11 1985

C 59.18:978-83)V.7

B3

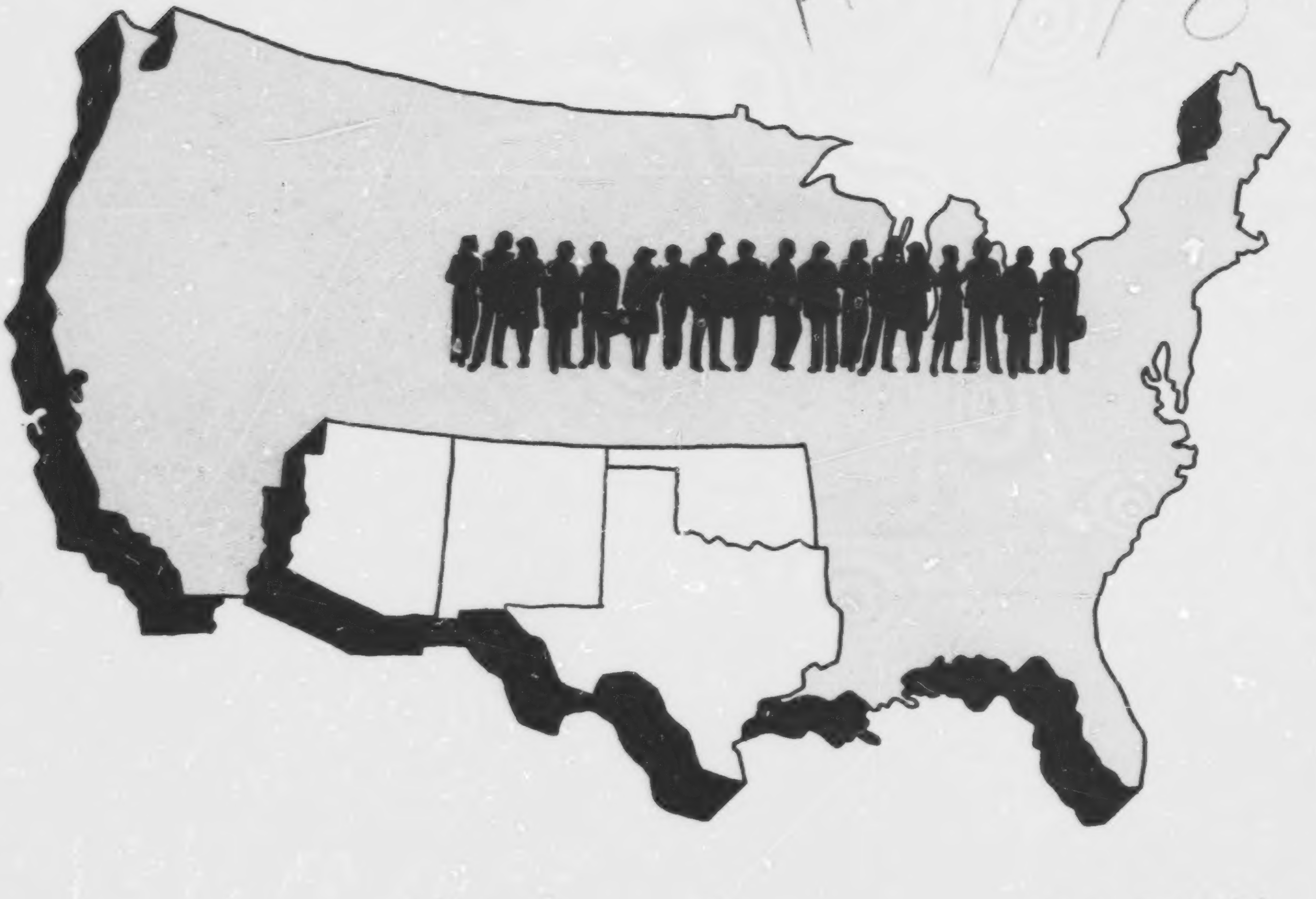
LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

VOLUME 7 • SOUTHWEST REGION

1978-83

JLS

p16 7/98



ORIGINAL

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE • Bureau of Economic Analysis

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME 1978-83

VOLUME 7 • SOUTHWEST REGION

In • *Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas*

By • *Major Source*

For • *Counties and Metropolitan Areas*

June 1985

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Malcolm Baldrige, *Secretary*
Sidney L. Jones, *Under Secretary for Economic Affairs*

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS
Allan H. Young, *Acting Director*

SUBJECT ASSIGNMENT DIRECTORY

Division Chief	Edwin J. Coleman	523-0901
Assistant Division Chief	Linnea Hazen	523-0951
Data and General Information Requests	Regional Economic Information System Staff	523-0966
Disposable Personal Income	Robert L. Brown	523-0551
Farm Proprietors' Income and Employment	James M. Zavrel	523-0932
Nonfarm Proprietors' Income and Employment	Arthur L. Sensenig	523-0937
Other Labor Income	Carol E. Evans	523-0945
Personal Contributions for Social Insurance	Robert L. Brown	523-0551
Personal Dividends, Personal Interest, and Rental Income of Persons	Charles A. Jolley	523-0516
Quarterly State Personal Income	Isabelle B. Whiston	523-0553
Residence Adjustments	Albert Silverman	523-0927
Transfer Payments	Robert L. Brown	523-0551
Wage and Salary Income and Employment	Carol E. Evans	523-0945

CONTENTS

Page

Text:

Introduction v
Overview vii
Sources and Methods for the 1969-83 County Personal Income Estimates viii
Technical Notes xxi
List of Abbreviations xxiv
Glossary xxv

Statistical Section:

United States and Southwest Region 1
  Metropolitan Areas 6
  Arizona 16
  New Mexico 23
  Oklahoma 34
  Texas 56

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

FOREWORD

The estimates in the *Local Area Personal Income* volumes constitute one of the most extensive bodies of annual economic information that is available for the Nation's counties and metropolitan areas. They are as current and comprehensive as the source data permit. The estimates and the accompanying statement of the sources and methods, including definitions, make these volumes a basic reference tool for those interested in regional economics.

Because the estimation methods and data sources for the components of personal income are generally the same for all counties and metropolitan areas, the estimates are comparable for geographic areas. They are also conceptually and statistically consistent with the State and national estimates. The personal income estimates presented in these volumes cover the most recent year (1983) and the preceding 5 years. This annual publication of the Bureau of Economic Analysis makes these estimates available on a regular basis in a convenient and low-cost form.

Daniel H. Garnick
Associate Director for Regional Economics

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The personal income estimates presented in this publication were produced by the Regional Economic Measurement Division, Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA), under the direction of Edwin J. Coleman, Chief, and Linnea Hazen, Assistant Chief. The estimates were the result of a divisionwide effort.

Estimates of civilian labor income (wages and salaries and other labor income) were prepared by the Regional Wage Branch, under the supervision of Carol E. Evans, Acting Chief. Major responsibilities were assigned to Sharon C. Carnevale, Michael G. Pilot, Toui Chen Pomsouvan, James M. Scott, and C. Brian Grove. Contributing staff members include E. Frances Bake, Eddie L. Key, Russell C. Lusher, Richard A. Lutyk, Lisa C. Ninomiya, Mark M. Paul, William E. Reid, Jr., John A. Rusinko, Victor Sahadachny, Mary Ruth Stritehoff, Adrienne G. Tejler, and Jaime Zenzano.

Estimates of Federal military income, transfer payments, personal contributions for social insurance, and residence adjustment were prepared by the Quarterly Income Branch, under the supervision of Robert L. Brown, Chief. Major responsibilities were assigned to John M. Reed and Albert Silverman. Contributing staff members include Thelma E. Harding, James P. Stehle, Isabelle B. Whiston, Ellen M. Wright, Daniel Zabronksy, and Marianne E. Ziver.

Estimates of dividends, interest, rent, and proprietors' income were prepared by the Proprietors' Income Branch under the supervision of Arthur L. Sensenig, Acting Chief. Major responsibilities were assigned to Charles A. Jolley and James M. Zavrel. Contributing staff members include Linda M. Ball, Debra A. Blanchard, Elaine Briccetti, Richard H. Grayson, Nita Robyn Hamill, and Richard Hepburn.

The assembly of public-use tabulations and data files, and preparation of this publication were performed by the Regional Economic Information System (REIS) Branch, under the supervision of Vivian G. Conklin, Assistant Chief. Major responsibilities were assigned to Kathy A. Albetski, Wallace K. Bailey, and Judith A. Schramm. Secretarial support was provided by Eairla A. Palmer. Contributing staff members include Eunice P. James, Louise T. Johnson, Gary V. Kennedy, Michael J. Paris, and Mary C. Williams.

While the county income measures contained in this publication resulted from the effort, experience, and cooperation of BEA personnel, their ultimate foundation was the statistical work of other government agencies as well as private organizations. Particularly noteworthy for their contributions were the State Employment Security Agencies, the various State agencies administering income maintenance programs, the Bureau of Labor Statistics, the Bureau of the Census, the Statistical Reporting Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, the Internal Revenue Service, the Office of Research Statistics of the Social Security Administration, the Veterans Administration, and the Association of American Railroads.

INTRODUCTION

This volume is part of a nine-volume set published annually by the Regional Economic Measurement Division of the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). The set presents, for local areas, BEA's estimates of total and per capita personal income for 1978-83, as well as additional detail on the sources of personal income by type and major industry. Thus, these volumes present much more than can be presented in the *SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS*, which annually publishes 3 years of estimates of total and per capita personal income for local areas. The estimates are as complete and comprehensive as the source data permit. They reflect the revisions of personal income made in the 1980 comprehensive revision of the national income and product accounts (NIPA's) and extended to the State personal income series in July 1981. The estimates also reflect revisions made possible by the availability of new or more current data at the State and county levels. The tables are supplemented by maps and charts. The maps show the outlines of counties and metropolitan areas in each State. The charts show the distribution of total personal income (TPI) among the larger metropolitan areas of each state and the percent change in TPI from 1978 to 1983 for the same areas. These volumes also present a detailed description of the sources and methods used in making the estimates. This statement of methodology is intended to give the user a basis for evaluating the reliability of the estimates and the necessary information for determining their suitability for various applications.

Volume 1 of the set is a national volume presenting estimates for the United States as a whole, for the regions and States, and for metropolitan areas. In addition, it contains a detailed methodology; tables that show the distribution and changes in total personal income for regions; and appendixes that show the county definitions of metropolitan areas, describe the metropolitan area classification scheme, and present samples of tables available through the BEA Regional Economic Information System (REIS).

Each of volumes 2-9 presents estimates of one of the eight BEA regions: New England, Mideast, Great Lakes, Plains, Southeast, Southwest, Rocky Mountain, and Far West. A single regional volume includes estimates for the United States, the region, the States, Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSA's), Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas (PMSA's), and counties of the region, and a detailed methodology. Estimates for Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Areas (CMSA's) appear only in volume 1.

The estimates contained in these volumes are prepared independently for States and counties only; estimates for all other geographic areas below the State level are made by aggregating the county estimates in the appropriate combinations. This building block approach provides BEA with the flexibility necessary to meet the needs of the wide variety of users of local area estimates. It also permits estimates for areas whose boundaries change over time—such as metropolitan areas—to be presented on a consistent geographic definition for all years for analytic purposes. Because estimates are made only for local areas that can be defined in terms of counties, the metropolitan areas for the New England States in BEA's local area personal income series are not the MSA's, CMSA's, and PMSA's, which are defined in terms of cities and towns but rather the alternative New England County Metropolitan Areas (NECMA's) developed by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB). (A more detailed description of the NECMA's is included in appendix A of volume 1.)

Since the publication of the first regional estimates of income in 1939, substantial improvements have been made in the personal income estimates. These are part of BEA's ongoing efforts to ensure that the estimates provide the best possible quantitative view of economic developments in each State and local area as measured by personal income and its components. To provide the reader with a perspective on the estimates presented in these volumes, a brief history of the State and local area personal income estimates is presented in this Introduction. The Introduction also indicates the major uses of the local area estimates and the schedules and formats in which they are made available. Finally, it describes the BEA regional data user group.

Historical development

BEA's work on regional income estimation began in the midthirties with the construction of a series of "State income payments" to individuals. State income payments were defined as the sum of wages and salaries, other labor income and relief, entrepreneurial withdrawals, and dividends, interest, and net rents and royalties. (The last three items, in the aggregate, were referred to as "property income.") They were produced as part of a broad effort to explain the processes and structure of the Nation's economy in the thirties. During the forties and early fifties, extensive work in locating data sources and revising methodology resulted in the production of the more comprehensive annual measure, State personal income. State personal income differs from State income payments in several important ways: (1) Personal income includes six major components in contrast to the four categories of income payments (other labor income and transfer payments replaced "other labor income and relief," and the component "personal contributions for social insurance" was added as an explicit deduction); (2) personal income includes greater component detail and a broader range of income-in-kind and imputed income items; and (3) personal income includes transfers by business.

During the sixties, work on the development of quarterly estimates of State personal income was completed. The first set of State quarterly estimates as a continuous series was published in the December 1966 issue of the *SURVEY*.

BEA began work on sub-State estimates in the midfifties, but the estimates were confined to a relatively small number of counties in the mideastern and plains States. This work on local area measurement was expanded in the midsixties, and resulted in a historical series of personal income for selected years 1929-62 for the metropolitan areas and for the nonmetropolitan counties. Estimates for counties within metropolitan areas were developed in the early seventies and published for the first time in the April 1975 *SURVEY*. BEA now prepares annual estimates of personal income and related (unpublished) estimates of employment for each of the metropolitan areas and all of the more than 3,100 counties and county equivalents in the United States.

Uses of county and metropolitan area estimates

In general, the county and metropolitan area estimates are widely used in the public and private sectors to measure and track levels and types of incomes received by persons living or working in a county or metropolitan area. They provide a framework for the analysis of each local area's economy and serve as the basis for decisionmaking in both the public and private sectors.

Personal income is also one of the measures used in evaluating the socioeconomic impact of public and private sector initiatives. It is widely used in preparing environmental impact statements required by the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969 and the Federal Land Policy and Management Act of 1976.

Federal agencies use estimates of local area personal income as input into econometric models for projecting program needs and as a framework for economic analysis. In addition, the estimates are used in formulas for the allocation of Federal funds.

State governments, individually or as members of Regional Commissions, make extensive use of the estimates. They are used to measure the economic base of State planning areas and in econometric models developed for various planning purposes. They are also used to project local tax revenues and future needs for public utilities or services.

University schools of business and economics, often working under contract for State and local governments, reproduce BEA personal income data in abstracts or similar reports. These publications are distributed to local government agencies, regional councils, private research groups, businesses, and individuals within the service region.

Businesses and labor also use the estimates. For example, businesses use them to evaluate markets for new or established products and to determine areas for location, expansion, and contraction of their activities. Trade associations and labor organizations use them for product and labor market analyses.

Estimating schedules for the major regional series

Annual estimates of State personal income for a given year are subject to successive refinement. Preliminary estimates, based on the current State quarterly series, are published each April in the *SURVEY*, 4 months after the close of the reference year. These preliminary estimates are based primarily on the Establishment Survey (the 790 program) of the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS), Department of Labor. The following August, more reliable annual estimates are released. These estimates are developed independently of the quarterly series and are prepared in greater component detail, primarily from Federal and State government administrative records. The annual estimates go through a further refinement to incorporate newly available information used to prepare the current local area estimates. These revised State estimates are published the following April, together with the consistent local area estimates. The annual estimates emerging from the three-step process described above are subject to still further revision for several succeeding years (the State estimates in April and August and the local area estimates in April only) to incorporate additional data as they become available. At that point, the estimates will only be changed to incorporate a comprehensive revision in the NIPA's or the availability of additional or more current State and local area data. The estimates presented in this edition reflect routine revisions back through 1981 and major revisions to farm proprietors' income, imputed rent, and residence adjustment back through 1978.

Comprehensive revisions to the NIPA's occur approximately every 5 years. The most recent comprehensive revisions were presented and described at the national level in the December 1980 SURVEY; at the State level in the July 1981 SURVEY; and at the local level in the 1975-80 edition of *Local Area Personal Income.*

Data availability

The personal income tables contained in the nine-volume set, as well as other standard tabulations discussed below, are available from REIS. REIS is the term applied to the data files, computer programs, and staff estabilshed for the maintenance, management, and distribution of the regional data base. This system currently contains approximately 29 million separate estimates covering about 3,500 areas.

REIS includes an active information retrieval service that provides a variety of standard and specialized analytic tabulations for counties and specified combinations of counties. A sample set of standard tabulations available through this system is included in appendix B of volume 1. All of the tabulations are available in magnetic tape, microfiche, and computer printout form. The REIS data base currently includes the following data sets:

Quarterly State personal income.—BEA publishes quarterly State personal income, seasonally adjusted at annual rates, approximately 4 months after the close of the reference quarter, in the January, April, July, and October issues of the *SURVEY.* The quarterly State personal income estiamtes provide a series for the analysis and tracking of current economic developments in the 50 States and the District of Columbia. The State quarterly personal income series extends from the first quarter of 1948 forward. Tabulations at the 1-digit Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) level are available from REIS.

Annual State personal income.—Annual estimates for States are published twice each year. Preliminary estimates of total and per capita personal income, derived from the quarterly estimates, are published in the April issue of the *SURVEY* (4 months after the close of the subject year). A revised set of estimates, which is based on more complete data and is therefore more reliable, is presented in greater detail in the August issue of the *SURVEY.* A more detailed presentation, including transfer of payments by type of program, is available from REIS.

Tabulations for 1929-57 at the 1-digit SIC level and for 1958-82 at the 2-digit SIC level are available in the 1984 issue of *State Personal Income.* Also included in *State Personal Income* are quarterly State personal income for 1948-82, annual State disposable personal income for 1948-82, a history of the development of the State estimates, and a detailed description of the sources and methods used to prepare these estimates for the most current years.

Annual State disposable personal income.—Annual estimates of total and per capita disposable personal income for States are released as a companion series to the revised annual State estimates of personal income and are published in the April and August issues of the *SURVEY.* The State disposable personal income series is available for 1948 and subsequent years.

Annual county personal income.—These estimates, which are published in this volume, become available from REIS approximately 16 months after the close of the subject year. Summary statistics are published in the April issue of the *SURVEY.* Estimates are available annually for 1965-83 and for selected years back to 1929.

Transfer payments.—The component estimates of transfer payments by county are unpublished. However, tabulations of transfer payments by type of program are available from REIS for the years corresponding to the county personal income series.

Farm income and expenditures.—These estimates of the gross receipts and expenditures of farms, which underlie the net farm income estimates in the State and county personal income series, are unpublished. However, tabulations for the years 1969-83 are available from REIS.

Average annual employment for States and counties.—These unpublished estimates are a companion series to the personal income estimates. They are constructed from similar sources using analogous concepts and definitions. Tabulations are available from REIS for 1967-83.

BEA user group

In addition to responding to specific data requests, REIS distributes estimates through a group of State universities and State agencies officially designated as BEA users. By congressional directive, BEA provides the personal income and related series to the State universities and State agencies on a no-cost basis. Each of the 174 users receives a full set of standard tabulations for the relevant State, its counties, and its metropolitan areas on the condition that the organization will in turn distribute the data within its State. This congressional directive encourages utilization by State universities and State agencies of data that are comparable for all States and counties and consistent with national totals. This enhances the uniformity of analytic approaches taken in economic development plans and programs and improves the ability of the recipient agencies to assess sub-State economic developments and to service their local clientele.

OVERVIEW

This section provides an overview of the sources and methods used to prepare the local area estimates. It highlights the relationships among the national, State, and local area estimates.

The personal income of an area is defined as the income received by, or on behalf of, all the residents of that area. It consists of the income received by persons from all sources, that is, from participation in production, from both government and business transfer payments, and from government interest. Personal income is the sum of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, proprietors' income, rental income of persons, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and transfer of payments, less personal contributions for social insurance. Per capita personal income is defined as the personal income of the residents of an area divided by the resident population of the area.

In the national and regional economic accounts, persons are defined as individuals, nonprofit insitutions, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds. The last three are referred to as "quasi-individuals."

The definitions underlying the State and local area estimates of personal income are essentially the same as those underlying the personal income estimates in the NIPA's. The major difference is that the national estimates include the income of residents of the United States temporarily working abroad, whereas the State and local area estimates include only the income of persons residing in the 50 States and the District of Columbia. The national personal income estimates include Federal civilian and military personnel stationed abroad and, since the 1976 comprehensive revision, residents who are employed by U.S. firms and are on temporary foreign assignment. An "overseas" adjustment is made to exclude the income of these workers from the U.S. totals before the totals are used as controls for the State estimates.

A classification difference between the national and the State and local area estimates relates to residents of the United States who work in adjacent countries (such as Canada) and foreigners who work in the United States but reside elsewhere—that is, border workers. At the national level, the wages and salaries of these workers, along with those of U.S. residents employed by international organizations and by foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States, are included in the measurement of "rest of the world." At the State and local area levels, however, only the wages and salaries of U.S. residents employed by international organizations and by foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States are included in personal income. In the State and local area estimates, the border workers are treated as commuters and are included in the residence adjustment procedure. Another classification difference between the national and State series relates to the classification of income into farm and nonfarm categories. In the national estimates, farm income consists of farm earnings and agricultural net interest; in the State estimates, it is limited to farm earnings.

Sources of data and methods of estimation.—Generally, there are two kinds of information used to measure income of persons: information generated at the point of disbursement of the income and information elicited from the recipient. The first kind is called administrative record data and is a by-product of the administration of various Federal and State government programs. The second kind is survey and census data. The surveys or censuses are not conducted by BEA; instead BEA uses information collected by others to make its estimates of State and local area personal income.

Among the more important sources of the administrative record data used by BEA are the State unemployment insurance programs of the Employment and Training Administration (ETA), Department of Labor, the social insurance programs of the Social Security Administration (SSA), Department of Health and Human Services, and the Federal tax program of the Department of the Treasury. The two most important censuses used are the censuses of agriculture and population. The information obtained from administrative records and censuses accounts for more than 90 percent of personal income. Data of lesser quality, scope, and relevance are used for the remaining 10 percent.

When data are delayed and are not available in time to be incorporated into the current estimating cycle, interim estimates are prepared using the previous year's county distribution. The interim estimates are revised during the next estimating cycle to incorporate the delayed data.

Use of data that are not primarily designed for income measurement offers several advantages and disadvantages. It allows the estimates of local area personal income to be prepared on an annual basis, in considerable detail, at relatively low cost, without increasing the reporting burden of businesses and households. However, because the data are not designed primarily for income measurement, they often do not precisely "match" the series being estimated and must be adjusted to compensate for differences in content (definition and coverage) and geography. Alternatively, if BEA were to conduct surveys of income recipients, the information provided could be precisely tailored to subnational income estimation in terms of content and geographic detail. Because of the large sample size required to obtain statistically reliable data for counties, however, the cost would be very high and would not allow for annual preparation of the estimates in comprehensive detail.

Controls and the allocation procedure.—The estimates of State and local area personal income are characterized by the systematic use of the allocation procedure in their preparation. The State estimates are made by allocating the U.S. total, or "control," for each income item (estimated for the national personal income series) to the States in proportion to each State's share of a related economic series. In a similar manner, the State estimates are allocated to the counties in proportion to each county's share of a related economic series. In some cases, national, State, and county estimates are constructed from the same basic source, as for example, wages and salaries reported under the various State UI programs. In these cases, the allocation is a nominal adjustment for statistical consistency. In other cases, data that are available at the national and State levels are not available at the county level, and allocators prepared from related, but indirect, data are used to reflect the geographic distribution of the income item among the counties. An example of this is veterans payments. At the national and State levels direct information is available on payments to veterans under various government programs, but for many of these programs, such information is not tabulated at the county level. Where the direct data are not available, county veteran population, an indirect allocator, is used to allocate the State total to the counties.

The use of the State estimates as control totals in conjunction with the allocation procedure imparts additional reliability to the county estimates because most components of personal income can be estimated more reliably for States than for smaller geographic areas. It also permits, if necessary, the use of a different allocator in each State to distribute an income item to the counties without impairing the interstate comparability of the estimates.

Place of measurement.—For regional economic measurement, income may be recorded either by place of work (where earned) or by place of residence (where received). Personal income, by definition, is a measure of income received; therefore, estimates of State and local area personal income reflect the State of residence of the income recipients. The bulk of the data basic to preparing the estimates of wages and salaries, other labor income, and personal contributions for social insurance is reported by industry in the State and county in which the business establishment is located. These estimates are subsequently adjusted to a place-of-residence basis for inclusion in the personal income measure. (Wages and salaries and other labor income paid by private households, wages and salaries and other labor income paid to farm workers, military reserve pay, personal contributions for supplementary medical insurance and for veterans life insurance, and contributions by the self-employed are initially produced by place of residence and, therefore, do not need to be residence adjusted.) For proprietors' income, the place of business of the proprietorship is assumed to be the same as the place of residence of the proprietor. Rental income of persons, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and transfer payments are estimated from data that are reported where the income is received. For some purposes, it may be appropriate to make the conversion to a where-earned basis. For such purposes, "dividends, interest, and rent" could be added to labor income (on a where-earned basis) and proprietors' income to provide a rough approximation of income originating from current production. Because, by definition, transfer payments are not related to rendering current productive services, a where-earned basis is not appropriate.

SOURCES AND METHODS FOR THE 1969-83 COUNTY PERSONAL INCOME ESTIMATES

Wage and Salary Disbursements

Wage and salary disbursements are defined as the monetary remuneration of employees, including compensation of corporate officers; commissions, tips, and bonuses; and pay-in-kind that represents income to the recipient. They are measured before such deductions as Social Security contributions and union dues. All disbursements in the current period are covered. Retroactive wages are counted when paid rather than when earned.[1]

The contributions made by employees under the various social insurance programs, although counted in wage and salary disbursements, are not part of the personal income total. They are excluded by means of the deduction made for personal contributions for social insurance.

Estimates of wage and salary disbursements (which account for more than 60 percent of total personal income at the national level) are, except for transfer payments, more complete and reliable than those for any other type of income. Because of their sizable weight in the total income flows, they impart a large measure of reliability to the estimates of aggregate income. For the private sector, the wage and salary component covers employees of all nonfarm business establishments, private households, private hospitals, private educational, social service, and nonprofit institutions, and farms. All government employees are covered by the measure, including State, local, and Federal governments (both civilian and military) and U.S. residents who are employed in the United States by international organizations, foreign embassies, and consulates.

"Covered" private wages and salaries

The bulk of the county data used to estimate wage and salary disbursements is obtained from the ES-202 tabulations of the administrative records of each State UI program supplied by the State employment security agencies (ESA's)[2]. Under the UI program, every "covered" firm is required to file quarterly contribution reports with the State ESA having jurisdiction. These quarterly UI reports include the wages and salaries disbursed by each firm for the reporting quarter as well as the number of full- and part-time workers employed in each of the 3 months of the quarter.[3]

As part of its data acquisition program, BEA obtains from each State ESA 2-, 3-, or 4-digit SIC tabulations of quarterly wages and monthly employment, which, after editing and correcting, form the basis for approximately 96 percent of private nonfarm wage and salary disbursements. Until 1972, more than half of the States excluded from mandatory coverage establishments with less than four employees (referred to as "small firms"). Beginning with the first quarter of 1972, the UI coverage of payrolls and employment was extended to cover most firms in all but a few industries. Except for nonprofit organizations (for which mandatory coverage extends to those with four or more employees), firms of all sizes—falling under the provisions of the Federal Unemployment Tax Act—are now covered.

Beginning in 1978, coverage was further extended to include agricultural workers employed by large farms and employees of nonprofit elementary and secondary schools that are not religiously affiliated.

Adjustments to "covered" wages and salaries.—The UI industry data reported by the State ESA's have had to be supplemented and modified in several ways to derive a complete measure of wages and salaries in "covered" industries for the county personal income estimates.

Small firm adjustments.—Prior to 1972, small firms were excluded from UI coverage by the differing size-of-firm provisions of the individual State laws. Estimates for the noncovered firms' payrolls through 1971 were based on 1962 and 1965 data from the Old-age, survivors, disability, and hospital insurance (OASDHI) program, as tabulated for the annual Census Bureau publication *County Business Patterns (CBP)*.[4] The ratio of *CBP* first-quarter payrolls of small firms to *CBP* first-quarter payrolls of larger firms was calculated for each 2-digit SIC industry in each county. These ratios were applied to the corresponding UI-reported annual payroll data (for larger firms only) to yield estimates of small-firm annual payrolls by industry and county. The resulting small-firm estimates in 1962 and 1965 were extended to later years by the change in UI-reported payrolls, with allowance for changes in State UI laws affecting small-firm coverage. A more detailed discussion of the small-firm adjustment appears in the 1974-79 edition of this publication.

Nonclassified industry adjustment.—Both the UI and OASDHI tabulations regularly show minor amounts of payroll that have not been assigned to an industry. Because the industrial classification scheme followed in the national, State, and county income estimates does not permit a nonclassified category, it was necessary to adopt a convention to allocate such nonclassified payrolls among the industry groups. This particular adjustment of the reported UI industry data is usually quite small—about two-tenths of 1 percent on a national basis.[5] Furthermore, no error is introduced into the State and county wage estimates because the adjustment involves only an apportionment by industry of amounts reported for particular States and counties.

Adjustment for noncovered elements of UI-covered industries.—The noncovered elements for which BEA presently makes adjustments include: tips (taxicabs, eating and drinking places, hotels and other lodging places, personal services, and amusement and recreation services); commissions received by insurance solicitors and real estate agents; and payrolls of electric railroads and railroad carrier affiliates. Tips are covered by the various UI laws. BEA assumes that this form of income payment is subject to considerable underreporting and therefore makes estimates of additional tips in industries where tipping is most customary. Separate estimates for each of the noncovered elements are made at both the national and State levels (based on either direct data or from relevant secondary source materials). The estimates are added to the UI-reported payrolls in the related industry to produce the final estimate for the industry. County estimates, however, are made by allocating the State total, *inclusive* of the adjustment, by the distribution of the payrolls reported by UI for the appropriate industry. Independent estimates of the noncovered elements are not made for counties because of the lack of relevant data.

Contract farm labor (as distinct from hired farm labor) is classified as an agricultural service. Because most State UI programs do not cover, or only partially cover, this group of workers, BEA makes an independent estimate of wages of contract farm laborers and adds it to the UI-reported wages in agricultural services. The State and county estimates are based on the proportional distribution of expenditures for contract labor reported in the 1974, 1978, and 1982 Censuses of Agriculture. Adjustments are made to reflect UI data for California (beginning with 1976) and for Florida and Arizona (beginning with 1978) when complete or near-complete UI coverage of contract farm labor became effective in those States.

Corporate officers became exempt from UI coverage in Washington State starting in the fourth quarter of 1983. The State all-industry estimate of corporate officers' salaries in that quarter, based on information from the Washington State Employment Security Department, is allocated to industries and counties in proporation to UI-reported wages.

"Noncovered" private wages and salaries

In addition to the small segments of UI-covered industries that are outside the scope of the State UI programs, a group of industries is referred to as "noncov-

---

[1] While the timing of wages when paid is a clear conceptual feature of personal income measurement, the difference between wages earned and wages paid has been negligible in recent years.

[2] ES-202 is the Federal report that summarizes the data from the quarterly contribution reports filed by employers under the various State UI programs. However, it is commonly used to refer to the program of compiling the wage and employment data.

[3] State UI laws require employers to estimate (if applicable) the cash value of meals and lodging provided employees free of charge as part payment for services performed. The estimated cash value is to be included with cash pay when reporting payrolls. (Employers are not required to distinguish between the two types of pay in their reports.) It it doubtful, however, that many employers comply with this requirement of including pay-in-kind.

[4] The hospital insurance program under OASDHI was not established until the Social Security Amendments of 1965 became effective, but the longer title is used here for consistency with subsequent references.

The two major sources of data for the *CBP* are the IRS form 941, filed quarterly by employers covered under the Federal Insurance Contributions Act, and the annual organization surveys, which provide establishment employment and payroll data for multi-establishment employers.

[5] The size of the "unclassified" payrolls increased somewhat in 1972 because of extended coverage to small firms, but has remained relatively constant at the new level.

Table A.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Wage and Salary Disbursements, by Component, United States, 1983

	Dollars (000,000)	Percent of TPI
Total personal income[1]	**2,734,464**	**100.00**
Wage and salary disbursements[2]	**1,650,399**	**60.36**
Farm	12,109	.44
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	6,144	.22
Mining	27,371	1.00
Construction	80,469	2.94
Manufacturing	395,801	14.47
Nondurable goods	149,511	5.47
Food and kindred products	30,959	1.13
Textile mill products	11,054	.40
Apparel and other textile products	13,379	.49
Paper and allied products	15,987	.58
Printing and publishing	24,975	.91
Chemicals and allied products	28,716	1.05
Petroleum and coal products	6,540	.24
Tobacco manufactures	1,652	.06
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	13,670	.50
Leather and leather products	2,579	.09
Durable goods	246,290	9.01
Lumber and wood products	10,791	.39
Furniture and fixtures	6,869	.25
Primary metal industries	21,519	.79
Fabricated metal products	29,013	1.06
Machinery, except electrical	48,634	1.78
Electric and electronic equipment	45,581	1.67
Transportation equipment excluding motor vehicles	27,463	1.00
Motor vehicles and equipment	21,827	.80
Stone, clay, and glass products	12,181	.45
Instruments and related products	16,154	.59
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	6,258	.23
Transportation and public utilities	123,336	4.51
Railroad transportation	12,103	.44
Trucking and warehousing	24,954	.91
Water transportation	4,759	.17
Other transportation[4]	21,673	.79
Communication	35,821	1.31
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	24,026	.88
Wholesale trade	114,220	4.18
Retail trade	161,114	5.89
Finance, insurance and real estate	109,800	4.02
Services	303,489	11.10
Hotels and other lodging places	13,197	.48
Personal services	9,901	.36
Private households	7,631	.28
Business services	56,493	2.07
Auto repair, services, and garages	8,740	.32
Miscellaneous repair services	4,752	.17
Amusement and recreation services	9,158	.33
Motion pictures	3,941	.14
Health services	102,832	3.76
Legal services	14,800	.54
Educational services	16,658	.61
Social services	10,744	.39
Museums, botanical, zoological gardens	452	.02
Membership organizations	18,054	.66
Miscellaneous services	26,136	.96
Government and government enterprises	316,546	11.58
Federal civilian	71,227	2.60
Military	34,550	1.26
State and local	210,769	7.71

[1] Includes adjustment for border workers: income of U.S. residents working across U.S. borders less income of foreign residents working in the United States.

[2] Includes wages received by border workers employed in the United States.

[3] Other includes wages and salaries of U.S. residents working for international organizations and for foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States.

[4] Includes local and interurban passenger transit, transportation by air, pipelines (except natural gas), and transportation services.

ered." At one time or another, this group has included: forestry; fisheries; railroads; private households; private hospitals; private educational services; museums, art galleries, etc.; membership organizations; farms; and "other."[6] Over the years, as the various UI laws have been amended, the number of industries that are considered "noncovered" has diminished. Currently, in the private nonfarm sector, only railroads, private households, and "other" are treated as "noncovered" in making the county estimates of wages and salaries.

A description of the procedures used in making the county estimates of wages in each of the "noncovered" industries is provided in the following sections.

Private nonfarm wages and salaries.—Forestry, fisheries, hospitals, educational services, museums, and membership organizations were brought under more complete coverage by the 1972 changes in the UI laws. Nonprofit organizations, however, are still not fully "covered." The amended provisions did not extend coverage to religious organizations, nonprofit organizations with fewer than four employees, or nonprofit schools other than institutions of higher education. The amendment to the UI law that went into effect in 1978 extended coverage to nonprofit elementary and secondary schools not affiliated with a religious group.

Forestry and museums, art galleries, etc.—Both industries have been classified as "covered" begining with 1972. Consequently, the wages for 1972 and later years are based on the UI ES-202 tabulations. For the years preceding 1972, the wages were estimated by extrapolating the 1972 UI-based benchmark back by the annual change in the prerevision estimates (which were based on *CBP* first-quarter wage data) and making a final adjustment to sum to the State totals.

Fisheries.—This industry has also been classified as "covered" beginning with 1972, and wages for 1972 and later years are based on UI tabulations. The pre-1972 estimates of wages at the State level were made from a combination of direct and indirect data. The 1967 wage data from the 1967 Census of Commercial Fisheries and the 1972 UI-reported wages were used as benchmarks. Estimates for the intervening years were made by an interpolation procedure using the relationship between wages and value of catch. County estimates were made in a more *ad hoc* fashion. County UI tabulations of wages reported in the fishing industry prior to 1972 were evaluated on a State-by-State basis to determine their adequacy (in terms of their proportional distribution within the State) for use as allocators. In general, the UI data for 1969-71 were used to allocate State estimates to the counties in States with large fishing industries. For the other States, the 1972 UI county distributions were used to allocate the State totals for the years 1969-71.

Private educational services.—Since 1972, mandatory coverage under the UI program has extended to almost all private establishments providing educational services. The major gap in coverage has been for the elementary and secondary schools. Elementary and secondary schools operating for profit have been covered, and since 1978, *nonprofit* elementary and secondary schools, with the important exception of those affiliated with a religious group, are also covered.

The 1978-83 county estimates of wage and salary disbursements in private education are based on the geographic distribution of UI private education payrolls. Estimates for 1972 and prior years are based on the distribution of *CBP* private education payrolls. Estimates for 1973-77 were prepared from a straight-line interpolation using the 1972 *CBP*-based benchmark and the 1978 UI-based benchmark as end points, and adjusting the resulting series to agree with the independently derived State estimates of wage and salary disbursements in private education. In the interpolation between 1972 and 1978, modifications were made so that the estimates for 1975-77 would approximately reflect the 1972 SIC and the estimates for 1973 and 1974 would reflect the 1967 SIC.

The decision to use the proportional distribution of the UI county tabulations in preference to the *CBP* (even though the *CBP* reflects the more complete coverage—resulting from the elective coverage provisions—of OASDHI) was made as a result of an evaluation of the two sets of data by the Regional Wage Branch.

A comparison of the proportional geographic distributions of payrolls in service industries that have equally complete coverage under the UI and the OASI programs revealed considerable discrepancies between the two sets of data. Some of the discrepancy is explained by the difference in the treatment of geographically unallocated records. Other possible explanations are differences of interpretation and application of industrial codes and differences in the establishment reporting.

Even though, in recent years, the State ESA's have been providing 2-, 3-, and 4-digit industry detail at the county level, it has not been possible to duplicate the State estimating procedure for the county estimates. (The State estimates are based on *CBP* data for elementary and secondary schools, because of better OASDHI coverage, and on UI data for the remainder.) At the county level, *CBP* data for elementary and secondary schools are often unavailable because of the need to suppress 3-digit detail in many small counties to avoid disclosures of confidential information; therefore, at the county level of estimation, the choice in favor of UI was made for consisten-

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

---

[6] "Other" is the designation for "rest of the world," in the component classification used in the State and local area accounts. Although it reflects wages paid to U.S. residents by international organizations, foreign embassies, and consulates located in the United States, it has been the convention to include it with private nonfarm industries rather than with government.

cy. The estimates of private educational services now share a common approach in the underlying geographic and industrial classification with the estimates for most other service industries.

Membership organizations.—Under the provisions of the most recent amendment to the Federal Unemployment Tax Act, UI coverage is mandatory for membership organizations with four or more employees; however, in 19 States, the State law includes membership organizations under the general "one or more" provision. Under both Federal and State UI laws, religious organizations are exempted from mandatory coverage. Coverage under the OASDHI program is greater than under UI to the extent that the elective coverage provisions of OASDHI have encouraged a high rate of participation among those who are not under mandatory coverage. Although the clergy are covered by OASDHI, they are not included in the *CBP* data base because, under the SSA classification scheme, they are considered self-employed.

The 1978-83 county estimates of wage and salary disbursements for membership organizations are based on the distribution of UI payrolls. The estimating procedures for the years prior to 1978 are the same as described for private educational services, as is the rationale for changing the basic source of data from *CBP* to UI.

Railroads.—The railroad industry is covered by its own retirement and unemployment insurance programs administered by the Railroad Retirement Board. There are, therefore, no UI or OASDHI data upon which to base estimates of wages and salaries in the railroad industry. Moreover, there are no suitable data available from the Railroad Retirement Board for making county estimates of wages. BEA bases its county estimates of wages in the railroad industry on the geographic distribution of an employment series developed from biennial reports on employment in class 1 railroads prepared by the Association of American Railroads (AAR)[7]. These reports include information on employment for selected metropolitan area counties (which account for approximately 75 percent of all railroad employment) and a residual "all other," for each State. BEA distributes the residual in each State to the appropriate counties in proportion to the geographic distribution of railroad employment reported in the 1970 Census of Population. The county employment series for the years between AAR reports are approximated by straight-line interpolation. The employment series are used to allocate the State estimates (made from more direct data) of wages and salaries in the railroad industry. The use of employment as a county allocator of wages is somewhat more acceptable for railroads than for most industries because the regional differences in wage rates are minimized by the tendency to negotiate wages in the railroad industry on a nationwide basis.

Private households.—Because of the lack of local area statistics related to private household workers, other than the income and employment data reported in the census of population, BEA's estimates for 1969-83 are based on an allocator developed from the 1970 census. 1980 census data will be used for the next set of comprehensive revisions. A 1969/70 benchmark distribution for allocating the State totals of wages and salaries received by private household workers was computed as the product of the number of private household workers in each county and an estimated mean earnings. The mean earnings of persons employed by private households was derived from Census Bureau tabulations of 1969 earnings of persons by income-size class and by industry. Such averages could be prepared only for the State and for each metropolitan area with a population of 250,000 or more. An estimate of the average earnings for all other areas combined was made from the residual data derived from subtracting the metropolitan area data from the State totals. This average was used for all counties not included in the reported metropolitan areas.

The number of private household workers (other than unpaid family workers) in each State and metropolitan area with a population of 250,000 or more was tabulated directly from the 1970 census. The metropolitan area employment numbers were distributed to the constituent counties on the basis of the 1970 census county distribution of private household workers in the labor force. (Although labor force and employment are different measures, in this particular case the difference was not important.) The residual employment number for the counties outside the reported metropolitan areas was also distributed to the appropriate counties by the 1970 census county employment distribution. Data from the 1980 Census of Population will be incorporated in the next comprehensive revision.

Private hospitals.—Due to the extended coverage provisions of the UI laws, effective in 1972, private hospitals are classified as covered. Estimates of monetary wages and salaries for 1972 and later years reflect UI tabulations of payrolls. Estimates for years prior to 1972 were made from data collected by the American Hospital Association in its annual survey of hospitals. Information on payroll expenses was reported by most hospitals surveyed; in cases where it was not, BEA prepared estimates from information reported on employment or number of beds. A comparison of estimates for 1972 made from each set of source materials revealed that the results were sufficiently similar so that no adjustments were necessary to bridge the estimates for the two time periods.

A small amount of pay-in-kind is included in the estimates of total wages and salaries for hospitals. An explanation and description of the methodology are included in the section on pay-in-kind appearing at the end of this chapter on wage and salary disbursements.

"Other."—This term, as it appears in the industry detail of the State and local area income tables, refers to U.S. residents employed by international organizations and foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States. It differs from "rest of the world" (the industry designation appearing in the national tables) to the extent that "rest of the world" additionally includes international border workers, i.e., U.S. residents working across the border in Canada or Mexico and foreign residents working in the United States. In the State and local area estimates, border workers are reflected through the residence adjustment process.

The State and local area estimates of "other" are made by allocating the appropriate national total by an estimated geographic distribution of administrative expenditures of international and foreign organizations operating in the United States. This distribution was prepared for 1968 by the Balance of Payments Division, BEA. Because of the absence of related data, the reliability of the estimates for this subcomponent of wage and salary disbursements is low, even at the national level. However, the dollar amounts involved are so small that the effect on the reliability of the wage component, even at the county level, is negligible.

Farm wages and salaries.—BEA estimates of farm wages and salaries include cash pay and pay-in-kind of hired farm labor and salaries of officers of corporate farms. They do not include pay of contract farm labor, which is classified as part of agricultural services. County estimates of cash wages of hired farm labor are made by allocating State totals, estimated by the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) and adjusted to the BEA definition, by county distributions from the 1969, 1974, and 1978 Censuses of Agriculture. In Arizona, California, Delaware, Florida, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island, UI-reported wages are substituted for the census-based estimates in counties where the UI-reported amounts are higher.

County estimates of the salaries of corporate officers are based on the amounts reported in the 1974 and 1978 Censuses of Agriculture.

Pay-in-kind of hired farm labor is estimated by allocating State totals to the counties on the basis of the number of workers on farms who worked 150 days or more in a year, reported in the censuses of agriculture.

Government wages and salaries

Civilian government wages and salaries.—Almost all civilian government employment is now covered by the UI program. The county estimates of civilian government wages and salaries incorporate UI-reported payrolls in most States for the most recent years. Full UI coverage was extended to State and local governments (exclusive of elected officials and members of legislatures and the judiciary) effective January 1, 1978. However, the quality of UI-reported data continues to vary by State and by level of government. U.S. Office of Personnel Management (OPM) data and census of governments data are used in many cases to extend UI-based estimates to earlier years.

Federal civilian wage and salary disbursements.—The 1977-83 county estimates for most States reflect payroll data reported by Federal agencies under the UI program for Federal employees. However, a relatively large residual payroll unassigned to specific counties completely precludes the use of UI data in Tennessee (except for estimating the wages of the Tennessee Valley Authority) and precluded its use for years prior to 1977 in many other States. The county estimates for cases where UI data are not used are based on county distributions of employment by agency, reported by OPM, weighted by a State average wage for each agency calculated from UI payroll and employment data.[8]

---

[7] Railroads are classified on the basis of a 3-year average of operating revenues. Beginning in 1978, Class I railroads are those with revenue of $50 million or more; in 1976-77, those with $10 million or more; in 1965-75, those with $5 million or more.

State government wage and salary disbursements.—The 1978-83 county estimates for all but seven States incorporate the UI-reported State government payrolls. The estimates for Illinois, Michigan, Minnesota, New Jersey, Rhode Island, Tennessee, and Wisconsin are based on the geographic distribution of full-time employees in State government reported in the 1967 Census of Governments. For Alaska, Idaho, and New York, UI-reported payrolls have been available since 1967. For the remaining 40 States, however, the use of UI-reported payrolls was made possible by the extension of mandatory coverage of the UI programs to State and local government employees effective January 1978. For these 40 States, the county estimates for years prior to 1978 are based on interpolation between 1967 census-based and 1978 UI-based estimates.

Local government wage and salary disbursements.—The 1978-83 county estimates are based on UI-reported local government payrolls in all States.[9] These estimates are made separately for the education and noneducation sectors and combined to a local government total. In all but three States, estimates for years prior to 1978 were derived from straight-line interpolations between October payroll distributions from the 1972 Census of Governments and the 1978 UI-based estimates.[10]

Military wages and salaries.—This category includes the cash pay and pay-in-kind of full-time military personnel and of the members of the military reserves. The wages and salaries of the full-time military personnel were estimated in two parts, cash pay and pay-in-kind, for 1974 and later years and in three parts prior to 1974, to reflect the "Q" allotment (terminated during 1973).

The 1977-83 county estimates of military cash pay are based on 1980-83 county payroll estimates by branch of service, prepared by the Department of Defense (DOD), and a county distribution of Coast Guard military personnel, prepared by the Department of Transportation. Independently derived national and State totals for each branch of service are distributed to counties on the basis of the DOD payroll estimates. The 1979 estimates of total military cash pay were prepared from the 1980 county distribution and extended back through 1977 using DOD military strength data. The estimates for years prior to 1977 have not been revised, and the county distributions continue to be based primarily on the DOD military strength data for major installations. The estimates for Coast Guard payrolls and for the pay of DOD military personnel not assigned to major installations were prepared from the county distribution of armed forces personnel in the 1970 Census of Population, adjusted to exclude personnel assigned to major installations.

In most cases where a military installation extends across county boundaries, the entire payroll is assigned to the county that contains the headquarters. In a few cases, the estimates for 1977 and later years, based on DOD payroll estimates, are inconsistent with the estimates for 1969-76, either because an installation has been assigned to a different county or because the county distribution of payrolls differs significantly from the county distribution of military strength. The estimates prior to 1977 will be revised to be consistent with the current estimates at a later date.

The "Q" allotment (until its termination in 1973) was measured in the State and local area personal income series at the location of the beneficiary rather than of the military person from whom the allotment originated.

Pay-in-kind measures the value of the food and clothing received by enlisted personnel.[11] State estimates are made by allocating the national totals of pay-in-kind by the geographic distribution of enlisted personnel. Because information for enlisted personnel are not shown separately from officers by county, the State estimates of pay-in-kind are allocated to the counties by cash pay, for 1977-83, or by total military strength, for 1969-76.

There is little information, direct or indirect, available for estimating military reserve pay below the State level. State estimates of military reserve pay inclusive of supplies and equipment received (pay-in-kind) are based on direct data supplied by DOD. The county distribution of military reserve pay is assumed to be in proportion to the distribution of the civilian resident population within each State.

Pay-in-kind

The wage and salary estimates for selected industries include allowances for the food, clothing, and lodging paid in kind to employees, which represent income to them, valued at the cost to the employer. Market value to the employee would be a preferable concept for some purposes, although it is more elusive and less subject to quantitative determination.

This area of wage imputation is rather imprecise and involves a number of difficult decisions that can be settled only in a pragmatic fashion. For instance, the imputation is confined to food, clothing, and lodging because other types of perquisites, such as medical and recreational services, are generally less important and cannot be estimated satisfactorily from available data.

Pay-in-kind is relatively important in the military and farming sectors; therefore, the description of how it is estimated is discussed with the other elements of military and farm wages and salaries in the preceding sections. The following discussion is confined to the private nonfarm sector.

Payment in the form of food or food and lodging is still customary to some extent in eating and drinking places, hotels, private households, water transportation, private hospitals, private education, and private nonprofit organizations.

In terms of national income accounting, the imputation of wages is depicted in the accounts as though the pay-in-kind had taken the form of cash flows. For example, it is assumed that the employer, instead of furnishing his employees with free food, pays them corresponding amounts of cash wages, and the employees, in turn, use these wages to buy items previously purchased by the employer. Employees' wages and business sales to consumers (recorded in personal consumption expenditures) are raised by equivalent amounts. Omission of the imputation would understate the measures of personal income, personal consumption expenditures, and total output. It would also understate the real earnings of employees receiving food relative to those paid wholly on a cash basis.

Separate distributions of payments in cash and in kind of private nonfarm wages and salaries in the "covered" industries are not available for States or counties. Although the value of pay-in-kind is included in the payroll totals tabulated from the UI and OASDHI administrative records (to the extent that employers comply with the reporting requirements), it is not reported separately. Separate estimates of pay-in-kind are made by BEA for several "noncovered" industries for inclusion in the wage and salary component of personal income (in addition to farm and military) namely, private households, membership organizations, and private educational services. A separate estimate is also made for private hospitals, even though it is a "covered" industry, to reflect the food, lodging, and clothing received by members of religious orders working in hospitals but excluded from UI coverage. Pay-in-kind in private education and membership organizations also reflects the value of food, lodging, and clothing received by personnel who are members of religious orders. The practice of providing these perquisites as part of wages to lay employees has, for the most part, been discontinued.

State estimates of pay-in-kind in private education, hospitals, and membership organizations are based on the geographic distributions of selected categories of Catholic clergy and members of religious orders, which are published annually in the *Official Catholic Directory* (for example, for private education: full-time teaching priests, teaching brothers, teaching sisters, etc.; for membership organizations: resident pastors, diocesan priests, etc.). County estimates, however, are allocated in proportion to the distribution of cash wages because no relevant data are available.

Pay-in-kind for private households is estimated at the State and county levels in proportion to cash wages because of the lack of related data.

Other Labor Income

Other labor income (OLI) consists primarily of employer contributions to private pension and welfare funds, including privately insured workers' compensation funds. Other items included are directors' fees, compensation to prison inmates, jury and witness fees, other judicial fees, and marriage fees paid to justices of the peace. Little or no data are available for these items . However because employer contributions currently account for 99 percent of OLI nationally, the lack

---

[8] OPM data are also used to strengthen the UI-based estimates in a few cases. In Minnesota, New York, and North Carolina, OPM data for the Postal Service are substituted for the UI distributions. In Hawaii, Virginia, and Wisconsin, the UI data are adjusted to agree with the OPM county distributions of the civilian employment of the Department of Defense.

[9] In Illinois, the 1978-81 estimates are based on an interpolation between the 1982 UI-based estimates and October payroll data from the 1977 Census of Governments. In six other States, the 1979 UI distribution was used for both 1978 and 1979.

[10] In Idaho, the estimates for 1972 and earlier years are based on a series prepared by Professor W. Lamar Bollinger, College of Idaho. The Alaska estimates are UI-based for all years, and the Illinois estimates are based on census of governments data for all years prior to 1978.

[11] The clothing imputation is confined to "standard" issues; it does not include clothing and equipment designed for use on special duties or under unusual conditions.

Table B.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Other Labor Income, by Component, United States, 1983

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income	**2,734,464**	**100.00**
Other labor income	**172,968**	**6.33**
Employer contributions to private pension funds	64,821	2.37
Employer contributions to private welfare funds	105,683	3.86
Group life insurance, group health insurance, and supplemental unemployment insurance	89,805	3.28
Workers' compensation	15,878	.58
All other	2,464	.09

Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

Consists of directors' fees, compensation of prisoners, and miscellaneous judicial fees.

of data relating to these other items does not seriously impair the measurement of personal income.

Employer contributions to private pension funds.—These payments made by employers on behalf of their employees are most often directly related to wages. The proportion of the employer contribution to the payroll tends to vary by industry; therefore, the estimates were made in considerable industrial detail, using the geographic distribution of wage and salary disbursements to allocate national totals to States and State totals to counties. Except for a small amount of annuity payments made by some State and local governments on behalf of certain employee groups (primarily teachers), there is no government participation in private pension plans.

Employer contributions to private welfare funds.—Employer contributions to group life insurance, group health insurance, and supplementary unemployment insurance tend to vary by industry, but are usually unrelated to wages. Therefore, the State and county estimates are made in industrial detail using the geographic distribution of employment in the related industry to allocate the national and State totals. Government participation in private welfare plans, on behalf of government employees, is considerably greater than is government participation in private pension plans.

The task of estimating employer contributions to privately administered workers' compensation funds is more complex than it is for the contributions to pension funds and other welfare funds because the amount of premiums paid for workers' compensation insurance is largely governed by an occupational risk factor. Variations among industries are related primarily to the proportion of hazardous occupations within each industry rather than to the wage level or employment. Annual data related to premiums paid to private insurance carriers underwriting workers' compensation plans are available by State on an all-industry basis from the National Council on Compensation Insurance. The National Income and Wealth Division, BEA, provides national estimates of premiums paid, by industry. Preliminary State estimates of premiums paid by industry (based on the distribution of wages) are reconciled with the national industry estimates of premiums paid and with the State all-industry totals of premiums paid.[12] Estimates of benefit payments made under self-insured plans and of court-awarded payments to railroad workers and maritime seamen (not covered by either State or Federal workers' compensation laws) are combined with the premium payments to equal total employer contributions to privately administered workers' compensation funds.[13]

No actual information on the county distribution of these payments is available. The county estimates for employer contributions by industry for total privately administered workers' compensation funds are based on the corresponding county distributions of wage and salary disbursements by industry.

Directors' fees.—The State and county estimates of directors' fees are made in industry detail and based on the assumption that their geographic distribution is proportional to the distribution of wages and salaries in the applicable industry.[14]

All other OLI.—State and county estimates for the remaining items of OLI (compensation to prison inmates, jury and witness fees and other judicial fees, and marriage fees paid to justices of the peace) are made using indirect data as allocators: prisoner population, number of crimes committed, and civilian population respectively.

Proprietors' Income

Proprietors' income is the income, including income-in-kind, of proprietorships and partnerships and of tax-exempt cooperatives. It is treated in its entirety as received by individuals. Interest and dividends received by proprietors of nonfinancial business and rental income received by persons who are not primarily engaged in the real estate business are excluded; they are included in personal interest income, personal dividend income, and rental income of persons, respectively. Proprietors' income is estimated in two parts—nonfarm and farm.

Nationally, nonfarm proprietors' income is shown both with and without two adjustments: the inventory valuation adjustment (IVA) and the capital consumption adjustment (CCAdj). The IVA is necessary because, under the accounting practices generally followed by business purposes, inventories are charged to cost of sales in terms of original cost rather than in terms of replacement cost. In periods of changing prices, this practice results in gains or losses reflecting differences between the replacement cost of goods taken out of inventory and their recorded "book" acquisition cost, rather than reflecting current production, which is the appropriate measure for national income purposes. The IVA represents the difference between current replacement cost and the "book value" of inventories charged to cost of sales. In general, the adjustment has been negative because prices of goods carried in inventory have been rising.

Table C.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Proprietors' Income, by Component, United States, 1983

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income	**2,734,464**	**100.00**
Proprietors' income[1]	**120,922**	**4.42**
Farm	12,980	.47
Nonfarm	107,942	3.95
Agricultural services, forestry, and fisheries	1,768	.06
Mining	1,366	.05
Construction	15,326	.56
Manufacturing	1,706	.06
Transportation and public utilities	4,769	.17
Wholesale and retail trade	20,637	.75
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,513	.06
Services	60,857	2.23
Business services	15,688	.57
Professional and social services	45,169	1.65

Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

[1] Includes the inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.

The purpose of the CCAdj is to put tax-return-based capital consumption allowances on an "economic" basis, that is, valued at current market prices (rather than original cost) and measured consistently with respect to service lives of assets and the depreciation formula.[15] Neither adjustment is necessary for the farm proprietors' income because the estimates for inventory change and depreciation are derived from sources that value these items at replacement cost, in a manner consistent with NIPA accounting.

---

[12] The reconciliation is made using a procedure in which elements of a two-dimensional matrix are alternately made to sum to geographic and industry control totals—through allocation—until the desired degree of balance is achieved. Usually one set of control totals is designated as fixed and governs the final distribution. In this case, the national industry totals are fixed.

[13] In the case of self-insured workers' compensation plans and court-awarded compensation for injury, benefits and employer contributions are identical.

[14] Approximately three-fourths of all directors' fees occur in finance, insurance, and real estate.

[15] For a more detailed discussion, see "The National Income and Product Accounts of the United States: Revised Estimates 1929-74," *SURVEY* 56 (January 1976): Part I, and Allan H Young, "New Estimates of Capital Consumption Allowances in the Benchmark Revision of GNP," *SURVEY* 55 (October 1975): 14.

Nonfarm proprietors' income

The county estimates of nonfarm proprietors' income for many industries are benchmarked on Internal Revenue Service (IRS) data on the self-employed. These data are tabulated from Schedule SE (Computation of Social Security Self-Employment Tax) filed by proprietors of unincorporated businesses. The IRS self-employment data were used in 18 States to prepare estimates (for 1968-72) for nonfarm proprietors' income in each major industry. For the remaining 32 States, the IRS self-employment data (1968-70) were used only for trade and services. (Trade and services together account for about 70 percent of all nonfarm proprietors' income.) Estimates for the other nonfarm industries are based on a combination of 1962 IRS data for all industries and *CBP* data on the number of small establishments by industry and county. The *CBP* small-establishment data are also used to extend the various benchmarks to the more current years. More current data on the income of the nonfarm self-employed have been obtained from IRS and will be introduced into the estimates in the next comprehensive revision.

Because there are no State or county data available upon which to base independent estimates of the IVA and CCAdj, the assumption is made that each is distributed geographically in the same proportion as the nonfarm proprietors' net income.

The county estimates of the net income of rural electric and telephone cooperatives are based on data from the annual report of the Rural Electrification Administration. The estimates for the electric cooperatives reflect the distribution of the metering points within the service area of each cooperative. For the telephone cooperatives, the estimates reflect the distribution of the dwellings of the customer-members.

Farm proprietors' income

The net income of farm proprietors is computed as the total gross income of all farm operators minus total production expenses. It is modified to reflect current production through a change-in-inventory adjustment and to exclude the income of corporate farms and salaries paid to corporate officers. Copies of county tables showing estimates of farm income and expenses in detail (see appendix B) are available from REIS.

The concepts underlying the BEA estimates of farm income are generally the same as those underlying the farm income estimates of the USDA. The major definitional difference between the two sets of data relates to corporate farms. The USDA totals include net income of corporate farms, whereas the BEA personal income series measures proprietors' net farm income, which by definition excludes corporate farms. BEA also classifies the salaries of officers of corporate farms as part of farm wages and salaries; USDA treats the corporate salaries as returns to corporate ownership and part of total returns to farm operators.

A further difference between the two sets of estimates relates to depreciation. BEA adjusts the USDA estimates from a declining-balance type of depreciation (used by the USDA) to a straight-line depreciation (consistent with BEA's estimates for other industries).

The estimates of total net farm income measure income arising out of the current year's production in the farm sector. To arrive at this level, income is adjusted by the value of the net change during the year in farm inventories of livestock and crops held for sale. If farmers sell crops in the current year that were produced in prior years, cash receipts from marketing will overstate income from current production by the amount of sales from storage, the amount held in inventory will decline, and the value of the net change in inventories will be negative. Conversely, if farmers store more of current production than they sell from storage, the amount held in inventory will rise, cash receipts from current production will be understated, and the value of the net change in inventories will be positive. In either case, the correction yields a measure of farm income reflecting current production.

The methods used to estimate farm proprietors' income at the county level rely heavily on data obtained from the 1969, 1974, and 1978 Censuses of Agriculture and on selected annual county data prepared by the State offices affiliated with the Statistical Reporting Service (SRS), USDA. The latter data are used, wherever possible, to extend the estimates to noncensal years. In addition to these basic sources, data from other sources within the USDA, such as the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, are utilized in the preparation of a fairly detailed income and expense statement covering all farms in each State and county (appendix B).

Data from the 1978 Census of Agriculture are incorporated into the estimates for the first time, resulting in important revisions to the 1978-82 estimates. The 1975-77 estimates will be revised to reflect the 1978 census effective with the next set of comprehensive revisions.

Although a substantial amount of farm data is reported to the IRS, it is of limited use for local area income estimation. In addition to the inadequate size of the IRS sample there are several other serious obstacles to the use of the IRS farm data. The diversity of accounting methods that underly the tax reports filed by proprietors of small farms makes it difficult to calculate net income on any uniform basis. Furthermore, the tax concepts of income and deductions are not comparable with the national income accounting concepts. Finally, the IRS tabulations do not adequately cover the income of many farmers in the lower income brackets.

The benchmarks for the farm proprietors' income estimates are data collected in the censuses of agriculture as well as the USDA State totals of income and expense items. County distributions of 16 components of gross income and inventory change and 13 categories of production expenses are used to allocate the corresponding State series.

Gross income and inventory change include the following separately estimated items: (1) the cash receipts from farm marketing of crops and livestock (in component detail), (2) the income from custom work and other agricultural services performed by farm operators, (3) the income from recreational services, (4) the payments to farmers under several government payment programs, (5) the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, (6) the gross rental value of farm dwellings, and (7) the value of the net change in the physical volume of farm inventories of crops and livestock.[16]

Cash receipts from marketing is the most important component of gross farm income. The USDA includes some 150 different commodities and generally has production, marketing, and price data available for preparing the estimates on a State basis. However, except for 15 States, annual county estimates of cash receipts by component are not currently available.[17] To offset this lack of current county data, estimates of cash receipts from marketing are made by summing the USDA State estimates of cash receipts from individual commodities into the groups for which value-of-sales data are reported by county in the census of agriculture. These aggregates are then allocated by the related census county distribution. Estimates for intercensal years are either based on supplemental county estimates of annual production of selected field crops, available from the State SRS offices, or calculated by straight-line interpolation between the census benchmarks and adjusted to State USDA levels.

Estimates of income from custom work and recreational services are prepared from similar information reported by counties in the censuses of agriculture. Tabulations of total government payments to farmers by county are available from the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service on an annual basis.

No direct information is available by county for estimating the imputed income items: value of home consumption and gross rental value of farm dwellings. The county estimates of home consumption are made using the distribution of the number of farms reported in the census of agriculture to allocate the State estimates to the counties. Gross rental value is estimated using the distribution of the census-reported value of farm land and buildings to allocate the State estimates.

The value of the change in inventories by county is estimated separately for livestock and for crops. For those States reporting the number of cattle and calves and hogs and pigs on farms, by county, as of January 1, the year-to-year changes in inventory numbers are incorporated into a county allocating series to distribute the State estimates of the change in livestock inventories. In cases where annual county estimates of the number of animals on farms as of January 1 are unavailable, the county distributions of the number of livestock units on farms reported in the censuses of agriculture are used to allocate the annual State totals. This procedure is duplicated to provide estimates of the value of the change in poultry inventories.

The value of the change in crop inventories is estimated in several ways, depending upon the type of information available for a given State. State totals of the value of the change in crop inventories are allocated to counties by one of the following measures: county crop production data reported in the censuses of agriculture; BEA county estimates of cash receipts from marketing of crops; or county estimates of the annual change in the quantity of crops on farms. The last series is derived by computing the year-to-year change between successive annual county distributions of quantity of crops on farms (approximated by distributing the State totals of quantity on farms by county data on crop production, available from the SRS offices).

---

[16] Recreation services income is received for providing facilities for fishing, hunting, camping, etc.

[17] The States for which county estimates of cash receipts are currently available are Alabama, Arizona, California, Delaware, Hawaii, Illinois, Kentucky, New Mexico, North Carolina, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Texas, and Wisconsin.

Production expenses are estimated by county for a number of items using direct allocators from the censuses of agriculture.[18] Many expense items—including taxes, mortgage interest, and depreciation—are combined and allocated based on the "other expenses" series reported in the 1974 Census of Agriculture. To extend the 1974 "other expenses" distribution to 1978, a set of provisional estimates of the major components of "other expenses" was constructed for 1974 and for 1978, based on indirect allocators drawn from the two censuses. For example, depreciation and short-term interest were allocated by the value of machinery and equipment, and taxes and mortgage interest were allocated by the value of land and buildings. The 1974 "other expenses" distribution was extended forward by the percentage changes from 1974 to 1978 in the county totals of the provisional estimtes.

Estimates of production expenses in the intercensal years were derived by straight-line interpolation. For the postcensal years, the 1978 benchmark distributions are used to allocate the State totals for each year.

Intra-State interfarm transfers are offsetting income and expense items when State accounts are aggregated; consequently the USDA excludes these transactions in its estimates of the cash receipts from marketing livestock and the expenses of livestock purchased. However, such transfers may not necessarily be intra-county transfers; therefore, estimates of income and expenses for inter-farm transfers are made by BEA and distributed among counties by two different allocators. Income is allocated by cash receipts for livestock, and expenses are distributed by livestock purchased. Similarly, for net rent within each State, the distribution of rent received is different from that of rent paid. Data for both are reported in the census of agriculture.

By definition, farm proprietors' income includes only the net farm income accruing to proprietorships and partnerships. The foregoing procedure produces a measure of total net farm income; therefore, an adjustment is made to exclude the net farm income of corporate farms (including officers' salaries). The adjustment, made separately for each individual county, where appropriate, is based on the proportional division of acreage between corporate and noncorporate farms reported for each county in the censuses of agriculture. The adjusted net farm income is modified so that the county estimates, when summed to State totals, equal the related independently derived State estimates.

Dividends, Interest, and Rent

Dividends are payments in cash or in other assets, excluding stock, by corporations, organized for profit, to noncorporate stockholders who are U.S. residents. Interest is the monetary and imputed interest income of persons from all sources. Imputed interest represents the excess of income received by financial intermediaries from funds entrusted to them by persons over income disbursed by these intermediaries to persons. Part of imputed interest reflects the value of financial services rendered persons by financial intermediaries without charge. The remainder is the property income withheld by life insurance companies and private noninsured pension funds on the account of persons, such as the addition of income to policyholder reserve held by life insurance companies.

Rental income of persons (with CCAdj) is the monetary income of persons (except those primarily engaged in the real estate business) from the rental of real property and mobile homes; the imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of nonfarm dwellings (including mobile homes); and the royalties received by persons from patents, copyrights, and the rights to natural resources. The CCAdj is discussed in the prefatory statement of the proprietors' income section.

Dividends and interest

The State and county estimates of dividends and monetary interest are based on the IRS Individual Master File (IMF) tabulations of dividends and monetary interest reported on individual income tax returns, which is available for selected years from 1969-82.[19] For years in which IMF tabulations are available, the estimates are based directly on them; for the intervening years, the estimates are prepared by straight-line interpolation between the IMF benchmarks. Estimates for the years following the latest IMF benchmark are based on the geographic distribution of the most recently available IMF tabulations.

Table D.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Personal Dividend Income, Personal Interest Income, and Rental Income of Persons, by Component, United States, 1983

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income	**2,734,464**	**100.00**
Personal dividend income, personal interest income, and rental income of persons	**504,905**	**18.46**
Personal dividend income	70.261	2.57
Personal interest income	376.334	13.76
Monetary	257,997	9.44
Imputed	118.337	4.33
Rental income of persons	58.310	2.13
Monetary	36.509	1.34
Imputed	21.801	.80

Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.
Includes the capital consumption adjustment.

The State estimates of imputed interest are made separately by source (type of financial intermediary: commercial banks, saving and loan associations, credit unions, mutual savings banks, life insurance companies, and other). The individual estimates are summed to State totals of all imputed interest. Information reflecting the geographic distribution of imputed interest below the State level is unavailable; therefore, the county estimates are made by distributing the State estimates of imputed interest among the counties in proportion to the county distribution of monetary interest.

Rental income of persons

Monetary rent.—The rental income component of personal income is a net measure of rent. State-level tabulations of the net rental income of persons are available from the IRS *Statistics of Income (SOI)*, but these data are subject to large sampling error for the smaller States and the sum of the States accounts for only 25 percent (or less) of the amount estimated for the national personal income accounts. Although the IMF tabulations include only gross rent, they are prepared from the entire file of individual income tax returns and, therefore, are not subject to sampling error. The State methodology incorporates the IMF gross rent as a supplement to the *SOI* net rent data through 1977 and uses IMF data alone for later years. The county estimates are based on the distribution of gross rent reported in the IMF county tabulations. The estimates for the years between the IMF benchmarks are prepared by a straight-line interpolation. The county estimates for the years following the latest available IMF benchmark are based on the county distribution from the last IMF benchmark. Estimates for the years preceding the first available IMF benchmark were made by extrapolating that distribution back by the annual change in personal income (adjusted to exclude farm proprietors' income and rental income of persons).

Major natural disasters and other unique circumstances affecting real estate values sometimes make it necessary to adjust the rent estimates (monetary and imputed). Usually, the adjustments can be removed from the monetary rent estimates when IMF data (presumed to reflect the sepcial circumstances) become available for the specified year. However, IMF data are not available for 1972, and the estimates for selected counties in New York and Pennsylvania continue to reflect adjustments for flood damage in the wake of the Hurricane Agnes.

Royalty income.—The State estimates of royalty income are based on the State distribution of royalty income reported in the *SOI*. The *SOI* amounts account for approximately 90 percent of the national BEA estimate of royalty income. The difference is allocated among the States, in proportion to the number of returns with royalty income reported for each State in the *SOI*. The estimated State share of the underreported amount is added to the *SOI*-reported amount to produce the final State estimate of royalty income. Because data on the county distribution of royalty income are not available, the State totals are allocated by the county estimates of monetary interest.

Imputed rent.—County estimates of nonfarm imputed net rent are prepared in two parts: owner-occupied mobile homes and all other owner-occupied nonfarm dwellings. Imputed rent for farm dwellings is classified with farm proprietors' income.

---

[18] The items are: purchases of feed, livestock and poultry, seed, fertilizer and lime, pesticides, and petroleum products; cash wages, perquisites, contract labor expenses; machine hire and customwork; animal health costs (included in "other expenses" prior to 1974), and all other expenses (i.e., mainly "overhead" items such as taxes, mortgage interest, electricity, telephone, depreciation, etc.).

[19] The State estimates of dividends and monetary interest are made separately for receipts by individuals, receipts by nonprofit institutions, and receipts by fiduciaries. The IMF data are used only for receipts by individuals. The county estimates are made for these items combined.

Data from the 1980 Census of Housing are incorporated into the imputed rent estimates for the first time, resulting in important revisions to the 1978-82 estimates. The 1971-77 estimates will be revised to reflect the 1980 census effective with the next set of comprehensive revisions.

Estimates of imputed rent for owner-occupied mobile homes (State and county) are made by allocating the national total, inclusive of the CCAdj, for each year, by the geographic distribution of the number of mobile homes and trailers reported in the 1970 and 1980 Censuses of Housing. (A preliminary review indicated that the proportion of trailers to mobile homes was too small to affect the distribution.)

Estimates of imputed rent for all other owner-occupied dwellings are prepared by allocating State totals, inclusive of the CCAdj, to the counties by the estimated market value of owner-occupied, single-family nonfarm homes. The estimated market value was derived separately for each county, as the product of the number of owner-occupied, single-family, nonfarm dwellings and the related median value reported in the 1970 and 1980 Censuses of Housing.

The State and county estimates of imputed rent reflect adjustments for the following: (1) hurricane damage in Texas in 1983, (2) flood damage in Arkansas, Hawaii, Illinois, Louisiana, and Missouri in 1982, (3) Porposition 13 in California in 1978-82, (4) riot damage in Florida and volcano damage in Washington State in 1980, and (5) Hurricane Agnes in New York and Pennsylvania in 1972.

Transfer Payments

Transfer payments are income payments to persons, generally in monetary form, for which they do not render current services. The component includes payments by government and business to individuals and nonprofit institutions.

Currently, transfer payments account for almost 15 percent of TPI. As a component of the State and county personal income series, it reflects the sum of more than 50 separately estimated items. Approximately 75 percent of total transfer payments is measured on the basis of directly reported data. The remainder, for the most part, is estimated on the basis of reliable indirect indicators.

The remainder of this section is arranged in classificational order, listing each separately estimated item of transfer payments accompanied by a brief explanation of the item and a description of how it is estimated for the county personal income series.

Government payments to individuals

Retirement, disability, and health insurance benefit payments:

Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance (OASDI) payments.—These are the payments popularly known as "Social Security." They consist of the total cash benefits paid during the year, including monthly benefits paid to retired workers, dependents, and survivors, and special payments to persons 72 years of age and over; lump sum payments to survivors; and disability payments to workers and their dependents.

Estimates of OASDI benefits at the county level are based on SSA tabulations of the amount of monthly benefits paid to those in current payment status as of December 31, by county of residence of the beneficiaries. Beginning with 1974, similar tabulations became available for the census divisions of Alaska. For the years prior to 1974, estimates for the census divisions were made by using the 1974 distribution to allocate the Alaska State totals.

Railroad retirement and disability payments.—This item represents payments to retired and disabled railroad employees and their survivors under the provisions of the Railroad Retirement Act. The Railroad Retirement Board provided county tabulations of benefit payments for 1 month in 1971. The benchmark distribution, extrapolated to earlier years and later years by the annual change in the county distributions of OASDI benefits, is the basis for the county estimates of these benefits payments.

Federal civilian employee retirement payments.—This component includes payments made to former Federal Government employees or survivors of employees covered by the civil service retirement and disability funds or by special contributory and noncontributory retirement systems. Beginning with 1971, ZIP-code distributions of combined payments for 1 month in each year have been provided by OPM. The data are summed to county totals and used to distribute the State totals for the related years. For years prior to 1971, the benchmark was extrapolated back by the change in OASDI benefits.

Table E.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Transfer Payments, by Component, United States, 1983

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income	**2,734,464**	**100.00**
Transfer payments	**404,968**	**14.81**
Government payments to individuals	382,043	13.97
Retirement, disability, and health insurance benefit payments	277,962	10.17
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance payments	164,362	6.01
Railroad retirement and disability payments	6,010	.22
Federal civilian employee retirement payments	21,178	.77
State and local government employee retirement payments	22,044	.81
Medical insurance payments	57,651	2.11
Workers' compensation payments (Federal and State)	4,050	.15
Other government disability insurance and retirement payments	2,667	.10
Unemployment insurance benefit payments	26,406	.97
State unemployment insurance compensation	25,488	.93
Unemployment compensation for Federal civilian employees (UCFE)	241	.01
Unemployment compensation for railroad employees	417	.02
Unemployment compensation for veterans (UCX)	184	.01
Other unemployment compensation[2]	76	.00
Federal education and training assistance payments (other than for veterans)[3]	5,229	.19
Income maintenance benefit payments	39,170	1.43
Supplemental security income (SSI) payments	9,405	.34
Aid to families with dependent children (AFDC)	14,238	.52
General assistance	2,050	.07
Food stamps	11,104	.41
Other income maintenance[4]	2,373	.09
Veterans benefit payments	32,759	1.20
Veterans pensions and compensation and military retirement	29,805	1.09
Educational assistance to veterans, dependents, and survivors[5]	1,370	.05
Veterans life insurance benefit payments	1,392	.05
Other assistance to veterans[6]	192	.01
Other payments to individuals[7]	517	.02
Business payments to individuals[8]	12,804	.47
Payments to nonprofit institutions	10,121	.37
Federal Government payments	2,910	.11
State and local government payments[9]	4,387	.16
Business payments	2,824	.10

Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

[1] Consists of temporary disability payments, Panama Canal construction annuity payments, and black lung payments.

[2] Consists of trade readjustment allowance payments, Redwood Park benefit payments, public service employment benefit payments, and transitional benefit payments.

[3] Consists of Federal fellowship payments (National Science Foundation fellowships and traineeships, subsistence payments to State maritime academy cadets, and other Federal fellowships), interest subsidy on higher education loans, Basic Educational Opportunity Grants, and Job Corps payments.

[4] Consists of emergency assistance, refugee assistance, foster home care payments, earned income tax credits, and energy assistance.

[5] Consists of veterans readjustment benefit payments and educational assistance to spouses and chidren of disabled or deceased veterans.

[6] Consists of payments to paraplegics, payments for autos and conveyances for disabled veterans, veterans aid, and veterans bonuses.

[7] Consists of Bureau of Indian Affairs payments, education exchange payments, Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act payments, compensation of survivors of public safety officers, compensation of victims of crime, and other special payments to individuals.

[8] Consists of consumer bad debts and other business transfer payments (cash prizes, auto liability payments, medical malpractice liability payments, railroad and miscellaneous liability payments, losses due to forgery, and unrecovered thefts).

[9] Consists of State and local government payments for foster home care supervised by private agencies, State and local government educational assistance payments to nonprofit institutions, and other State and local government payments to nonprofit institutions.

State and local government employee retirement payments.—At present, retirement payments to State and local government employees and their survivors, including lump sum payments and withdrawals, represent a slightly smaller share of TPI than do the retirement payments to Federal civilian employees and their survivors. Due to a lack of direct data, county estimates are made by allocating the State estimates by the county distributions of State and local government wage and salary disbursements adjusted to a place of residence.

Medical insurance payments.—These payments reflect benefit payments to individuals from programs sponsored by Federal, State, and local governments. County estimates of benefits received under the hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance provisions of Medicare are based on the dollar amounts paid as reimbursement of medical and hospital expenses, as reported by the Health Care Financing Administration (HCFA), Department of Health and Human Services. Due to the lag in the availability of the data, the estimates for the most recent year reflect the previous year's distribution. Data for the Alaska census divisions did not become available until 1975; therefore, the estimates for the Alaska census divisions for the years prior to 1975 were made by using the 1975 benchmark distribution to allocate the Alaska State estimate for each year.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Also included in this category are the State and local government "buy-ins," i.e., the premiums for the supplementary medical insurance program of Medicare that are paid by State and local public assistance agencies for aged persons receiving welfare. County estimates of these payments are derived by allocating State totals by HCFA county tabulations of the number of persons enrolled in the supplementary medical insurance program.

Workers' compensation payments.—Benefit payments from publicly administered workers' compensation insurance derive from both the Federal and State levels of governments. Federal Government employees are covered under the Federal Employees Compensation Act, administered by the Employment Standards Administration, Department of Labor. This agency has provided BEA with county tabulations of the payments made to Federal employees annually, beginning with 1972. These tabulations are used to allocate the State estimates of benefits paid from federally funded workers' compensation insurance. Estimates for years prior to 1972 were made by extending the 1972 distribution back by the annual change in residence-adjusted BEA county estimates of Federal civilian wages and salaries.

Benefit payments made from State workers' compensation funds include payments made in States where workers' compensation insurance is exclusively State administered, in States where State-administered insurance for workers' compensation is competitive with private insurance, and in all States having second injury funds. Second injury funds have been established by legislation, enacted in the various States, designed to encourage employment of handicapped workers. The employer is assured responsibility only for disability that a worker incurs from present employment. The difference between the payment due for the full degree of impairment (reflecting the combined effect of injury sustained from previous employment and injury from present employment) and the amount due for the injury received in the course of present employment is paid out of the second injury fund.

Benefit payments disbursed from State workers' compensation funds are published in the Census Bureau's annual report, *State Government Finances*, on a statewide basis only. In the absence of direct data for local areas, the State totals are allocated to the counties by the BEA county estimates of total wages and salaries—modified to exclude Federal payrolls and adjusted to a place-of-residence basis.

Other government disability insurance and retirement payments.—This category consists of temporary disability payments, Panama Canal construction annuity payments, and black lung payments.

Temporary disability payments are weekly cash benefits, from State-administered programs, received by workers who are unemployed because of nonoccupational illness or accident. Such programs are in effect in only four States: Rhode Island, California, New York, and New Jersey. County estimates of benefit payments are made by allocating the State totals to counties in proportion to the distribution of civilian population.

Panama Canal construction annuity payments are monthly annuities received by U.S. residents and naturalized citizens (or their spouses) who participated in the construction of the Panama Canal. The State estimates are based on the geographic distribution of the payments for the month of October of each year, as compiled by OPM. The county estimates are based on the distribution of civilian population.

Black lung payments are the monthly cash payments (authorized by the Federal Mine Safety and Health Act of 1969) paid to coal miners who are totally disabled by black lung disease. Payments are also made to eligible dependents and survivors of miners whose deaths were caused by the disease.

Beginning with 1979, the county estimates for all States are based on annual SSA county tabulations of benefit payments for the month of June. The estimates for 1975-78 for the counties of 17 States (which together account for approximately 95 percent of total black lung benefit payments each year) are based on similar SSA tabulations. For 1970-74, for which county tabulations were not available from the SSA, the county estimates for the 17 States were prepared by extrapolating the 1975 estimates (for each county) back to 1970 by the change in the number of persons 65 years and older receiving OASDHI benefits. For the 34 States for which there were no county tabulations prior to 1979, the county estimates for 1970-78 are based on extrapolations similar to that described for the 17 States.

UI payments:

State UI compensation.—These are the cash benefits from State-administered UI programs. The provisions governing eligibility, timing, and amount of benefit payments vary among the States. No central standards for benefits were incorporated into the Federal-State system as they were for coverage and financing. State totals are allocated to counties by benefit data supplied by the State ESA's. While most States report benefits directly by county, a few report by local (district) office. In the latter case, local office statistics are distributed among the counties within the jurisdiction of the district office in proportion to the average number of unemployed persons during the current year, as estimated by BLS. In cases where the State is unable to supply the county data in time to meet the publication deadline, a preliminary set of estimates is made and is revised the following year to incorporate the delayed county data. The preliminary county estimates are prepared by extrapolating the preceding year's estimate forward by the change in the number of persons unemployed during the year reported by the BLS.

Unemployent compensation for Federal civilian employees.—The UI program for Federal employees is a Federal program, but administered by the State ESA's acting as agents of the U.S. Government. State ESA's in 23 States now supply either county or local office data on unemployment compensation paid to Federal employees. Where county data are available, State totals are allocated directly. Local office data are distributed to the counties using the procedure outlined in the preceding section on State UI benefits. For the remaining States, BEA residence-adjusted estimates of Federal civilian payrolls are used as county allocators.

Unemployment compensation for railroad employees.—The railroad UI program is administered by the Railroad Retirement Board for railroad workers. Benefits are payable to railroad workers unemployed due to sickness or lack of available work under a Federal formula applicable throughout the Nation. The county estimates are made by allocating the State totals in proportion to the county distribution of railroad wages and salaries.

Unemployment compensation for veterans.—Data on benefit payments under this program are available from the State ESA's in 22 States. These data were incorporated into the estimates using procedures similar to those described for State UI payments. For States not providing this information, the estimates are based on the county distribution of total veteran population.[20]

Other unemployment compensation.—This category includes trade readjustment allowances and the benefits arising from three interim programs in aid of the jobless: the Redwood Park benefits program, the public service employee program, and the transitional benefits program.

Trade readjustment allowances are payments to workers who have become unemployed because of the adverse effects of increased imports resulting from trade arrangements permitted under the provisions of the Trade Expansion Act. State and county estimates are based on calendar-year data on payments made, tabulated by "petition" (location of plant). The tabulations are supplied by the Department of Labor, which administers the program. The tabulations are residence adjusted by BEA to approximate a geographic distribution based on place of receipt.

The *Redwood Park benefits program* is in aid of workers made jobless, during the period May 31, 1977, to September 30, 1980, by the expansion of the Redwood National Park in California. The benefits (which include weekly lay-off benefit payments, severance payments, and vacation replacement payments, as well as continuation of health and welfare coverage, accrual of pension rights and credits, and retraining) generally extend to September 30, 1984—although, for any given beneficiary, the benefits can terminate earlier. ETA has information on the annual amount of payments made in the State, but not for the counties; therefore, the county estimates are based on the ETA approximation that 85 percent of the payments flow to Humboldt County and the remaining 15 percent flow to Del Norte County.

The *public service employment program* provides extended unemployment assistance to unemployed public service workers ineligible for extended compensation under any other Federal or State UI program. The State ESA's make the payments and are reimbursed by the Federal Government. The amount of benefits paid are available from the ETA by States, but not for counties. The county estimates are made by allocating the State amounts to the counties in proportion to the distribution of the benefit payments under the State UI program.

---

[20] The Veterans' Administration periodically issues reports on the number of veterans by place of residence and by period of service (broadly classified, for example, as WWI, WWII, Korean Conflict, etc.). BEA estimates the veteran population by straight-line interpolation between the benchmark county distributions.

The *transitional benefits program* provided for unemployment compensation benefits to jobless workers in industries newly covered under the State UI program (agricultural workers, private household workers, and State and local government employees). These benefits were paid during the first 6 months after the extended coverage became effective (January 1, 1978). The State ESA's were reimbursed by the Federal Government for the payments made during the transition period. The amount of benefits paid were available from the ETA for States, but not for counties. The county estimates were made by allocating the State amounts to the counties in proportion to the distribution of the payments under the UI program.

Federal education and training assistance payments:

Federal fellowship payments.—This component reflects only the subsistence portion of fellowships, which is paid directly to the individual. The far larger portion is given by the Federal Government directly to the schools. The latter is classified as either transfer payments to nonprofit institutions or Government grants-in-aid depending upon whether the school is privately or publicly administered.

Separate estimates are made for the National Science Foundation (NSF) grants to outstanding science students, payments to State maritime academy cadets, and all other Federal fellowships. Estimates of the NSF grants are prepared from annual NSF tabulations of the number of students receiving NSF fellowships by institution. The series for distributing the State estimates to counties are constructed by classifying the institutions by county and summing the number of recipients to county aggregates. Because of the lack of direct data, the county estimates of all other Federal fellowships are based on the distribution of civilian population. The county estimates of the Federal Government subsistence payments to cadets attending the six State maritime academies authorized by the Maritime Academy Act of 1958 are made by assigning State estimates to the county in which each school is located.

Basic Education Opportunity Grants.—This program, inaugurated in 1973, provides grants for the education and training of persons with low incomes. Estimates of payments made under this program are based on tabulations of dollar amounts authorized for disbursement (which differ only slightly from the actual amount disbursed), by location of institution, prepared annually by the Department of Education. The payments are classified by county and summed to county totals by BEA.

Interest subsidy on higher education loans.—These are the payments made by the Federal Government to commercial lending institutions on behalf of individuals who receive low-interest deferred payment loans from these institutions for payment of expenses of higher education. The State estimates are based on Department of Education tabulations of interest payments on guaranteed student loans for selected calendar years. The county estimates reflect the distribution of civilian population.

Job Corps payments.—These are the monthly payments for living expenses for economically disadvantaged persons between the ages of 16 and 21 enrolled in designated vocational and educational training programs. Also included are adjustment allowances issued to trainees upon the successful completion of their training. The State estimates are based on ETA calendar-year tabulations of the amount of allowances and allotments disbursed to Job Corps enrollees. The county estimates reflect the distribution of civilian population.

Income maintenance benefit payments:

Supplemental security income (SSI) payments.—This component includes payments to individuals made by both the Federal and State governments under the provisions of Title XVI of the Social Security Act. Effective January 1974, the SSI program for the aged, blind, and disabled replaced the separate programs (see next item) that had been operating under the Federal-State welfare system (matching Federal grants are made to the States for payments to persons eligible for public assistance). The State estimates are made from unpublished SSA State tabulations of annual disbursements for the three categories of SSI benefits: Federal basic benefits, Federal hold-harmless benefits, and State supplementations.[21] At the county level, the three categories are combined, and the estimates are based on the county distribution of the number of persons on the SSI rolls.

Old-age assistance, aid to the blind, and aid to the disabled.—These programs operated under the Federal-State welfare system until replaced in 1974 by the more inclusive SSI program. County estimates were prepared from information on dollar amounts disbursed, by program, provided by the various State Departments of Welfare and by the National Center for Social Statistics, Department of Health and Human Services.

Aid to families with dependent children (AFDC).—This program operates under the Federal-State welfare system whereby matching Federal funds are provided to the States for payments to persons in need of public assistance. It remains independent of SSI. Estimates for all years are prepared from direct data provided by the various State Departments of Social Services and by the National Center for Social Statistics.

General assistance.—This refers to aid furnished by State or local governments to needy individuals or families who do not qualify for help under federally aided assistance programs. There is no Federal financial participation in this program. Estimates for all years are prepared from direct data available from the various State Departments of Social Services and from the National Center for Social Statistics.

Food stamps.—The estimates for the years prior to 1979 measure the net value of the bonus coupons to qualifying households. Beginning with 1979, they measure the full value of the coupons; this reflects the revision in the food stamp program that eliminated the requirement of a cash payment in conjunction with obtaining food stamps. The estimates are based on USDA county tabulations of the value of the bonus coupons distributed for each month. The data are summed, by BEA, to calendar-year totals, and the resulting distributions are used to allocate the State totals to the counties.

Other income maintenance payments.—These are payments for emergency assistance, refugee assistance, foster home care, earned income tax credits, and energy assistance.

The *emergency assistance* program extends assistance to families with at least one child not covered by AFDC. Each family is eligible only once every 12 months and the coverage is for a maximum of 30 days. The program is optional for each State; currently, 24 States have these programs. Data reflecting emergency assistance payments by county form the basis for the estimates in 13 States. For the other 11 States, the State totals are distributed to the counties in proportion to the related distribution of general assistance payments.

Refugee assistance payments represent the financial resettlement assistance paid to Cuban refugees (authorized by the Immigration and Refugee Assistance Act of 1962) and to Vietnamese refugees (authorized by the Indochina Refugee Assistance Act of 1975). Annual data by county were available from most State Departments of Welfare, particularly those in States that have the largest concentration of refugees. For States that did not provide information on refugee assistance payments, each State estimate was allocated to the 10 most populous counties in direct proportion to civilian population. Beginning with 1979, refugee assistance payments are no longer included in transfer payments. Since 1978, the payments have been made directly to the provider of the service or goods—on behalf of the individual on the refugee assistance rolls; previously, the payments had been made to the individual. Payments to the provider are classified as vendor payments, which, by definition, are not included in personal income.

---

[21] Several safeguards for individuals were built into the system: State mandatory payments resulting from the legislative provision that the State must provide a supplementary payment to any individual who, because of special needs or other reasons, had a December 1973 payment higher than the amount he would have received under the basic Federal SSI program and State optional payments resulting from the provision that a State may voluntarily elect to provide benefits above the Federal basic SSI payments. Both State supplementation payments may be either federally or State administered. States choosing to accept Federal administration of their supplementation payments are protected by a hold-harmless provision. This provision minimizes the financial burden of the supplementation payments for the affected States. In general, the amount to be paid by the State is limited to the State's non-Federal share of selected public assistance expenditures in calendar-year 1972 (with some adjustments); the difference is paid by the Federal Government.

Foster home care payments are made by State and local governments to families with foster children. County estimates reflect the geographic distribution of children 18 years of age and under, as reported in the 1970 Census of Population.

Eligibility for the *earned income tax credit* is determined by the size of adjusted gross income or earned income and certain household characteristics. Only the excess of the tax credit over the tax liability is counted as a transfer payment component. The State estimates are derived from IRS tabulations of the amount of payments disbursed to each State. Similar data are not available for local areas. County estimates are made by allocating the State estimates by county distributions derived from 1970 census data on earnings of families in poverty status.

Energy assistance payments provide assistance to needy individuals and families to help defray the cost of home heating and other necessary home fuel consumption. One program, effective in 1980 only, was administered directly by the Federal Government; the others are federally funded, but administered by the States. The federally administered program consisted of grants made to SSI recipients. The State estimates of this component are based on SSA tabulations of the amounts disbursed. The county estimates reflect the geographic distribution of SSI enrollment. The State-administered programs may involve grants made to individual consumers or direct payments to the fuel vendors supplying the beneficiaries. Disbursements in the latter category are classified as vendor payments and are excluded from personal income. The size of a transfer payment component estimate for a State-administered program therefore depends on the method of disbursement as well as on the amount disbursed; in States that use only the vendor payment method, the estimate is zero. The State estimates of grants to energy consumers are based on SSA data and on information received directly from 18 large States for 1980. The county estimates for all States are based on SSI enrollment.

Veterans benefit payments:

Veterans pension and compensation.—This item consists primarily of compensation to veterans for disability and payments to their survivors (including indemnity payments to survivors of veterans who were in the Armed Forces on or after June 27, 1950). Those eligible for benefits include veterans of all wars as well as those who served in peace time and incurred service-connected disabilities. Veterans with nonservice-connected disabilities who are permanently and totally disabled and meet specified income requirements are also eligible for benefits.

A benchmark allocating series was constructed from a 1972 ZIP-code distribution of veterans pension payments for 1 month, compiled by the Veterans' Administration (VA). Similar tabulations of more current information have been obtained and will be used for the next set of comprehensive revisions. The ZIP-coded data, summed to county levels and extrapolated to earlier and later years by the annual change in total veteran population, are used to distribute the State totals of this component.

Military retirement payments.—This component reflects the payments received by career military personnel including fleet reserve pay. Fleet reserve pay and military retirement pay are combined and estimated as one series at both the State and county levels. Beginning in 1972, county estimates are based on the annual ZIP-coded tabulations of 1 month's payments supplied by DOD. The ZIP-coded data are summed to county aggregates and used to allocate State totals. The 1972 benchmark was extrapolated back by OASDI benefit payments.

Veterans readjustment benefits.—These are the educational allowances and subsistence payments made to veterans of the post-Korean Conflict period while attending school. These payments are authorized under the Veterans Readjustment Act of 1966. County estimates are made by allocating the State totals by the county distribution of veterans of the post-Korean Conflict period reported by VA.

Educational assistance to spouses and children of disabled and deceased veterans.—Because of the absence of any direct or reliable indirect information, county estimates are derived by allocating State totals in proportion to civilian population.

Veterans life insurance benefit payments.—Included in this component are the death benefits paid to policy holders under the five veterans life insurance programs administered by VA. County estimates of the combined payments of death benefits and dividends are based on the annual county distributions of total veterans population.

Other assistance to veterans.—County estimates of payments to parapalegics and payments to disabled veterans for automobiles and other conveyances are based on distributions of veteran population. Payments made by State and local governments to veterans, in the form of assistance to indigent veterans and bonuses, are estimated by using the geographic distribution of veterans of the post-Korean Conflict period to allocate State totals.

Other payments to individuals:

Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act payments.—The law provides for "the fair and just settlement of all claims by Natives and Native groups in Alaska based on aboriginal land claims." Settlement was to be made through the granting of land rights to groups of Natives and through money payments to resident and nonresident Natives.

The benefits included in transfer payments were the money payments disbursed to individuals from 1973 through 1981. For the period 1973-75, payments were made only to eligible Alaska Natives residing in Alaska. Beginning in 1976, eligibility for payments was extended to Alaska Natives residing in other States. The Alaska State totals for all years were distributed among the census divisions on the basis of the Alaska Native population reported in the 1970 Census of Population. The 1980 census data will be incorporated with the next set of comprehensive revisions. Estimates of the total amount distributed to eligible Natives not residing in Alaska are based on information provided by the Seattle Office of the Thirteenth Regional Corporation.[22] This aggregate was distributed among the other 49 States and the District of Columbia by the number of persons enrolled under the Act, by State of residence, as of March 1976 and March 1979. Estimates for 1977 and 1978 were derived from straight-line interpolation between the March 1976 and 1979 distributions. Because of the lack of sub-State information relative to the location of residence of these individuals, the county estimates were made by allocating the State totals to the 10 most populous counties within each State in proportion to civilian population.

Compensation of survivors of public safety officers.—These are benefits deriving from a Federal program that compensates survivors of State and local government employees, such as policemen and firemen, killed in the line of duty. The benefit payment is a lump sum of $50,000 for each claim. Tabulations of the number of claims by city and State are available from the Department of Justice. The tabulations are used to distribute national and State totals.

Compensation of victims of crime.—These payments derive from various State programs. Currently at least one-half of the States have instituted such programs and the number is increasing. Estimates (national and regional) for this component begin in 1975. The national and State estimates are based on the information received in response to a direct inquiry sent to all States by the Government Division, BEA. Twenty-seven States have reported amounts disbursed, but only five have reported payments by counties. For the States with no county data reported, the county estimates are based on the distribution of civilian population.

Other special payments to individuals.—This category includes short-term benefit payments to selected individuals. For 1975, it reflects the one-time payment of $50 to individuals receiving OASDI, SSI, or railroad retirement benefits authorized by the Tax Reduction Act of 1975. County estimates were made by distributing the estimates to counties in proportion to the number of persons 65 years and older on the OASDI and SSI rolls. (Tabulations were supplied by the SSA.) For 1976 and 1977, it reflects the payments to victims of the Teton Dam disaster. The total dollar amount of payment was allocated for the Idaho counties in the path of the flood in proportion to civilian population. In 1979, the payments are refunds paid to residents of Wisconsin out of the State surplus, based on the amount of real estate taxes paid. (This payment is classified as a transfer payment rather than a tax refund, because the real estate tax is a business tax—a deduction from gross rent to derive net rent. It is not a personal tax.) The estimates are based on actual amounts paid, supplied by the State. In 1982 and 1983, the payments are disbursements of interest to residents of Alaska from the Alaska Permanent Fund (derived from oil revenues). The census division estimates are based on the distribution of civilian population.

---

[22] The Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act established regional corporations through which benefit payments were to be disbursed to eligible individuals. The Thirteenth Regional Corporation is the one that services Alaska Natives residing outside Alaska.

Other miscellaneous assistance payments.—These include benefits from the education exchange program and from selected programs of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior. In the absence of any direct or reliable indirect data, estimates are made in proportion to related population distributions.

Payments to nonprofit institutions

These are payments made by Federal, State, and local governments as well as by business (corporate gifts to nonprofit institutions). Reliable data for estimating these payments at the State and county levels are unavailable. Except for State and local government foster care payments, all county estimates are based on the geographic distribution of civilian population. County estimates of foster care payments are based on the 1970 census distribution of children 18 years old and under.

Business payments to individuals

In addition to corporate gifts to nonprofit institutions, transfer payments include personal injury payments made by business to individuals other than employees, consumer bad debts, cash prizes, and unrecovered thefts from business of cash and capital assets.

The availability of data for estimating these items at all three levels (national, State, and county) is extremely limited. The national estimates are of varying quality and the validity of the estimates below the national level is questionable; however, except for liability payments and consumer bad debts, the amounts involved are so small that their effect on the reliability of the transfer payment component, as a whole, is negligible.

The State and county estimates of business transfer payments to individuals, except for consumer bad debts, are based on the geographic distribution of the civilian population. State estimates of consumer bad debts are made for retail trade, selected services, commercial banks, and all others. County estimates are made only for total consumer bad debts because of the limited availability of county data. The county estimates are based on the county distribution of retail sales reported in the 1972 and 1977 Censuses of Business. The estimates for 1977-83 are based on the 1977 distribution; the estimates for 1972-76 are based on a straight-line interpolation between the two census benchmarks.

Personal Contributions for Social Insurance

Contributions made by individuals under the various social insurance programs are excluded from personal income by handling them as explicit deductions. Payments by employees and the self-employed (farm and nonfarm) are included in this component. Also included are the contributions that are sometimes made by employers on behalf of their employees (i.e., those customarily paid by the employee, but, under special arrangement, paid by the employer). These contributions though viewed as part of total earnings of employees are not actually received by them in the current period. In the national income accounts, they are recorded as receipts of social insurance funds in the government sector.

The employee portion covers contributions for OASDHI, State UI, railroad retirement insurance, temporary disability insurance, and Federal, State, and local public employee retirement systems. Contributions of the self-employed are included in OASDHI. Also included in personal contributions are premium payments for supplementary medical insurance and veterans life insurance. Government life insurance for veterans is classified as social insurance because the insurance program operates through a fund administered by the Federal Government. In contrast, the government life insurance program for Federal Government employees operates through private insurance carriers and is included in personal income as a component of OLI (employer contributions to private welfare funds).

Contributions made by self-employed individuals are paid annually along with their Federal income taxes. Employee contributions to most social insurance programs are collected in a manner similar to taxes on wages and salaries in that they are withheld at the source of disbursement under the laws of the Federal Government and of some State and local governments. However, the amounts of such taxes are counted as part of personal income—as though first received by the employee and then paid to the government. This is in line with the overall definition of personal income as a before-tax measure. Admittedly, the difference in treatment accorded withheld taxes and social insurance contributions is somewhat arbitrary.

Table F.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Personal Contributions for Social Insurance, by Component, United States, 1983*

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income[1]	**2,734,464**	**100.00**
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	**119,144**	**4.36**
Contributions to old-age, survivors, disability, and hospital insurance	98,450	3.60
Employee contributions	91,340	3.34
Self-employed contributions	7,110	.26
Supplementary medical insurance contributions	4,211	.15
Federal civilian employee retirement contributions	4,342	.16
Railroad employee retirement contributions	811	.03
State and local government employee retirement contributions	9,331	.34
Veterans life insurance contributions	728	.03
State unemployment insurance and temporary disability contributions	1,271	.05

* Although personal contributions for social insurance are a deduction to arrive at personal income, the dollar amount and the percentages in this table are shown as absolute values to give an indication of the size of the personal contributions components being estimated.

Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

[1] This total is as shown in Tables A-E, that is, total personal income is shown as the sum of personal incomes less personal contributions for social insurance.

In general, the State totals are allocated to counties by the payroll or proprietors' income series. Exceptions to this general procedure are: Contributions for veterans life insurance—estimated by allocating State totals by veteran population; contributions made to State UI and temporary disability programs applicable in only a few States—estimated by allocating State totals by civilian population; and supplementary medical insurance payments—estimated by allocating State totals by HCFA tabulations of the number of persons enrolled in the program.

Residence Adjustment

Personal income is a "place of residence" measure of income. At the national level, place of residence is an issue only in the case of border workers (mainly those living in the United States and working in Canada or Mexico and vice versa). U.S. nationals working abroad for U.S. firms or for the U.S. government are included in the national measure of personal income, but they are excluded from State personal income. At the State and county levels, the issue of place of residence is more significant.[23] Persons commuting between States are a major factor in areas like Washington, D.C.—Maryland—Virginia and New York—New Jersey—Connecticut, where metropolitan areas extend across State boundaries. Persons commuting between counties are a major factor in every multi-county metropolitan area and in many nonmetropolitan areas.

BEA's concept of residence as it relates to personal income refers to the location where the income to be measured is received, rather than to "usual," "permanent," or "legal" residence. It differs from the Census Bureau's concept mainly in the treatment of migrant, seasonal, and short-term workers. The census counts many of these workers at their usual place of residence (rather than where they are on April 1st when the census is taken). BEA attempts to assign the wages of these workers to the area where they reside while performing the work.[24] BEA also assigns the income of military personnel to the county in which they reside while on military assignment, not where they consider themselves to be permanent or legal residents. Thus, in the State and local area personal income series, the income of military personnel on foreign assignment is excluded because the residence is outside of the territorial limits of the United States.

---

[23] The meaning of "resident" in the context of measuring personal income refers not only to individuals but also to quasi-individuals. In the case of nonprofit institutions, residence is determined according to geographic location. The residence of a private trust fund or private noninsured welfare fund, on the other hand, is considered to be identical to that of its beneficiaries because the income received by these entities is received on behalf of individuals.

[24] Exceptions to this rule are out-of-State workers in Alaska and selected groups of border workers.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Three of the six major components are recorded, or are treated as recorded, on a where-received (place of residence) basis. They are transfer payments; personal dividend income, personal interest income, and rental income of persons; and proprietors' income. Nonfarm proprietors' income is treated as income recorded on a where-received basis because the sole proprietorship portion, which accounts for more than 80 percent of the total, is reported to the IRS by place of residence. The place of residence of a farm proprietor is considered to be identical to his place of work. The remaining three major components—wages and salaries, OLI, and personal contributions for social insurance—are, with minor exceptions, estimated from data that are reported by point of disbursement (place of work). (The exceptions are wage and salary disbursements and OLI in the farm and private household sectors, the "Q" allotments portion of military pay prior to 1974, military reserve pay, personal contributions for veterans life insurance and for supplementary medical insurance, and contributions by the self-employed for OASDHI.) Accordingly, adjustments are made to place these components on a where-received basis. The sum of these place-of-work components is referred to as income subject to adjustment (ISA).

The residence adjustments to the estimates presented here have been revised extensively from those in the previous edition of this publication. The estimates for years prior to 1978 will remain unrevised until the next set of comprehensive revisions.

The revised 1978-83 estimates are founded on the previous estimates for 1979. The 1979 estimates were derived as the total inflows of commuters' earnings minus the total outflows. Each gross flow of earnings from a county of work to a county of residence was derived as the product of 1979 ISA in the county of work multiplied by a residence adjustment factor. The residence adjustment factors were calculated from 1970 Census of Population data on the number of workers in each intercounty commuting flow and their industry of employment and 1969 earnings. (Comparable data from the 1980 census will be introduced into the estimates with the next set of comprehensive revisions.) Special procedures were used to reflect the earnings flows of international commuters and of seasonal workers in Alaska. The initial results for 1979 were extensively modified on a judgmental basis to take account of apparent changes in commuting patterns between 1970 and 1979. These procedures, including the judgmental modifications, are discussed in greater detail in volume I of the 1977-82 edition of this publication.

The revisions to the 1979 residence adjustment estimates are based on 1980 Census of Population data on 1979 wages and salaries by county of residence. Clusters of two or more closely related counties were identified based on the 1970 census journey-to-work data and on the classification of MSA's. About one-third of all counties in the Nation were assigned to these clusters. The existing 1979 BEA place-of-residence wage and salary estimates (derived as described above) were summed to a total for each cluster. The cluster totals were then redistributed among their constituent counties in the same proportion as their 1979 census wages and salaries. The residence adjustment revision for each cluster county was derived as the redistributed wage and salary estimate minus the original BEA estimate. Judgmental revisions were made for selected noncluster counties when large, offsetting differences between the existing BEA estimates and the census data occurred in adjacent counties. In all, 1,343 counties were affected by the 1979 revisions. The 1979 revisions were extended back to 1978 in slightly reduced proportion to pre-revision place-of-residence ISA.

The estimates for 1980 and later years reflect both the 1979 revisions and a new method for estimating the effects of changes in commuting patterns. Under the new procedures, a direct annual measure of wages and salaries by county of residence is used systematically along with the BEA place-of-work earnings estimates and census journey-to-work data used in the previous methodology. The residential series consists of tabulations of wages and salaries reported to the IRS on form 1040 for 1979, 1981, and 1982 and of estimates for 1980 and 1983 based on the IRS data and on the 1982-83 changes in county population and national per capita wages and salaries. To implement the new procedures, a relative change ratio is calculated for each county for each year 1980-83. It is the percentage change in county ISA from 1979 to the specified year divided by the percentage change in the IRS-based place-of-residence wage and salary series for the county. Initial estimates of total outflows from each county, based on the revised 1979 estimates and on the changes in ISA, are multiplied by the relative change ratio. Initial estimates of total inflows to each county, based on the 1979 estimates and on the aggregate outflows from neighboring counties in the specified year, are divided by the ratio. Outflows are subtracted from inflows to yield net residence adjustment. As a final step, cluster totals of place-of-residence ISA are derived and then redistributed to the constituent counties based on 1979 place-of-residence ISA and the percentage change in the IRS-based wage and salary series.

The new procedures have almost eliminated the need for judgmental corrections to the calculated estimates for metropolitan counties and greatly reduced the number of corrections for nonmetropolitan counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Industry classification.—The industry detail in which the estimates of earnings are presented is in accordance with the SIC system established by OMB. The estimates for the years 1975 forward are based on the 1972 SIC and the estimates for prior years are based on the 1967 SIC. An effort was made to prepare estimates for 1975 on both the 1967 SIC and 1972 SIC to measure the impact of the code changes on the industrial detail and to aid those who wish to approximate a time series based on a consistent industry classification using an overlapping set of estimates for 1975. BEA was not able to identify and distinguish between code changes attributable to revision of the SIC and those attributable to refiling under the ES-202 program, which is periodically required of employers reporting payroll information to the State ESA's in order to correct errors in a firm's classification or to identify changes in a firm's product.

Per capita personal income.—This measure of income is the TPI of the residents of a given area divided by the resident population of the area. In computing per capita income for the counties, BEA uses Bureau of the Census county population totals as of July 1, which are available for 1971-79 and for 1981-83. Midyear county population for the years preceding 1971 were estimated by BEA based on a combination of census midyear State population data, the census April 1970 benchmark county population, and county population data supplied by the individual States. BEA estimated midyear 1980 population based on the 1980 census and on unpublished data on refugee population from the Bureau of the Census.

Per capita personal income serves as an indicator of the quality of consumer markets and of the economic well-being of the residents of an area. This measure, however, can vary widely from county to county and should be used with caution for several reasons.

In many instances, an unusually high or low per capita income is the temporary result of unusual conditions, such as a bumper crop, a major construction project (e.g., a defense facility, nuclear plant, or dam), or a catastrophe (e.g., a tornado or drought). In some cases, a high per capita income is not representative of the standard of living in an area. For example, a construction project may attract a large number of highly paid workers who are included in the population but who send a substantial portion of their wages to dependents living in other areas. Conversely, a county with a large institutional population (e.g., residents of a college, prison, or State mental hospital) may show an unusually low per capita income, which is not necessarily indicative of the economic well-being of the noninstitutional population.

Moreover, population is measured at midyear, whereas income is measured as a flow over the year; therefore, a significant change in population during the year, particularly around midyear, can cause a distortion in the per capita figures.

In counties where farm income predominates, additional considerations should be taken into account. Farm proprietors' income, as measured for personal income, reflects returns from current production; it does not measure current cash flows. Sales out of inventories, though included in current gross farm income, are excluded from net farm income because they represent income from a previous year's production. Additions to inventories are included in net farm income at current market prices; therefore, farmers' attempts at regulating their cash flows by adjusting inventories are not reflected in BEA's farm proprietors' income estimates. Yet it is this regulation of cash flows by farmers that extends their earnings cycle and allows them to survive losses or lowered income for 2 or 3 years.

In counties that are characterized by small population and a high level of dependence upon farming, the per capita income will react more sharply to the vagaries in weather, world market demand, and changing government policies related to agriculture than in counties where the sources of income are more diversified.

Comparison of personal income with other income measures.—Adjusted gross income and taxable income are IRS measures of income that appear on individual tax returns. The IRS income measures differ from BEA's personal income in a number of ways. Personal income includes transfer payments and imputed income, whereas the IRS measures exclude all imputed income and most transfer payments. Personal income includes the income of quasi-individuals as well as individuals, whereas the IRS measures include only the income of individuals who file individual income tax returns. Personal income excludes realized capital gains, whereas capital gains are both reportable and taxable on income tax returns.[25]

Money income is prepared by the Census Bureau. Money income differs from personal income in that money income is measured before deduction of personal contributions for social insurance and does not include imputed income, lump sum payments, and income received by quasi-individuals. It does include income from private pensions and annuities and interpersonal transfers, such as child support. Money income is prepared decennially on the basis of a sample survey conducted by the Census Bureau as part of the census of population. Intercensal estimates are made using IRS data and components of State personal income adjusted to a money income concept. These intercensal estimates are used to extrapolate forward the substate decennial money income estimates for use in the general revenue sharing program.

BEA and the Census Bureau prepare per capita estimates of personal and money income, respectively. In addition to the differences in income definitions already mentioned, substantial differences between the per capita measures may also arise due to differences in the method of computation. For example, the Census Bureau computes 1982 per capita money income by dividing 1982 total money income by April 1983 total population, whereas BEA derives its 1982 per capita personal income by dividing 1982 total personal income by July 1982 total population.[26]

Electronic edit procedures.—In making the estimates, several million administrative records are put into BEA's system annually. Although these records are usually encoded and processed by the agency administering the program generating these records (thereby reducing the cost to BEA in terms of time and labor), there are still possibilities for error in the data. Because it is not possible to verify each individual record or accept the various administrative record files at their face value, BEA has developed several computerized edit routines to locate major errors in the source materials, either directly or through examination of preliminary estimates based on the sources. At some stages of the estimating process, data are arrayed in tables and printouts, which give the analyst a frame of reference for judging the quality of the data. At other stages, the data are screened by computer, and only items that exceed specified edit parameters are flagged for further review. An example is the "6-year average wage check" used to screen the estimates of wages and salaries together with the companion employment series. This routine lists the records (2-digit SIC industries) where, for at least 1 year, the average wage exceeds edit parameters. The edit parameters are established separately for each industry group. A higher limit is used for mining, construction, and finance than for the other groups of industries.

When an important anomaly is discovered in the data, and when it cannot be traced to an explicit error in BEA's data processing and estimating procedures, the matter may be referred back to the agency that supplied the source data. Alternatively, a substitute estimate is prepared from another data source.

Interpolation and extrapolation.—In the context of State personal income estimates, interpolation and extrapolation are procedures by which State and county distributions for individual components for a given year are extended to other years. Their use reflects the fact that, in most instances, statistical information for States and counties on a particular type of income flow is better for some years (benchmarks) than for others. Interpolation is a procedure for deriving estimates between benchmarks; extrapolation is a procedure for deriving estimates beyond benchmarks.

"Straight-line interpolation" is the simplest but least satisfactory procedure. It is based on the premise that any change between benchmark years has occurred in the same magnitude in each interim year. It might be used, for example, when county distributions of wages and salaries disbursed in a certain industry are available for years 1 and 4, but are not available for years 2 and 3. The change in the data for each county is spread evenly to the interim years 2 and 3.

Wages and salaries in thousands of dollars

	Year 1 (benchmark)	Year 2 (interpolation)	Year 3 (interpolation)	Year 4 (benchmark)
County A	28	34	40	46
County B	34	43	53	62
County C	[illegible]	81	87	94

The interpolated figures are then adjusted to State totals by allocation (not shown).

---

[25] More detailed discussions are presented in Stephen C. Lehman, "Relationship Between Personal Income and Taxable Income, 1947-74," *Survey of Current Business*, December 1976, pp.17-19, 27, and Thae S. Park, "Personal Income and Adjusted Gross Income, 1977-81," *Survey of Current Business*, April 1983, pp. 28-33.

[26] The Census Bureau uses this method because in the decennial census the income question relates to the previous year's income: in April 1980, the Census Bureau asked how much income was received in calendar year 1979. For consistency, this time relationship is maintained in the years between the decennial censuses.

A more satisfactory interpolation can be illustrated by assuming the availability of employment data for the same industry in all 4 years. The first step is to compute average wages for years 1 and 4.

Employment and average wages

	Year 1		Year 4	
	employment	average wages	employment	average wages
County A	4	7,000	4	11,500
County B	6	5,667	10	6,200
County C	11	6,727	10	9,400

Next, average wages for years 2 and 3 are derived by straight-line interpolation.

Average wages

	Year 1 (benchmark)	Year 2 (interpolation)	Year 3 (interpolation)	Year 4 (benchmark)
County A	7,000	8,500	10,000	11,500
County B	5,667	5,845	6,022	6,200
County C	6,727	7,618	8,509	9,400

Then the interpolated average wages for years 2 and 3 are multiplied by the employment data for those years to yield first approximations of wages.

Wage approximations in thousands of dollars

	Year 2		Year 4	
	employment	wages	employment	wages
County A	5	43	4	40
County B	7	41	9	54
County C	10	76	9	77

Finally, the first approximations are adjusted to State totals by allocation (not shown).

Extrapolation can be illustrated by assuming that, for the example above, employment data are also available for year 5. Year 4 average wages are multiplied by year 5 employment to yield first approximations of year 5 wages.

Wage approximations in thousands of dollars

	Year 4	Year 5	
	average wages	employment	wages
County A	11,500	5	58
County B	6,200	12	74
County C	9,400	9	85

The first approximations are then adjusted to the State totals by allocation (not shown).

Disclosure prevention.—BEA's heavy reliance on the administrative record files of other government agencies makes it particularly important that it be aware of, and observe, the legal requirements relating to disclosure of confidential information, which are established to safeguard the privacy of persons and firms. BEA, like other statistical agencies, must balance its responsibility to avoid disclosure with its responsibility to release as much useful information as possible. This balancing has led to a policy of limiting release of estimates to the 2-digit SIC level for regions and States and to the 1-digit SIC level for counties, metropolitan areas, and all other geographic areas aggregated from the county estimates. Three basic techniques for disclosure avoidance are available: suppression, rolling up, and disturbing.[27] BEA uses a combination of all three techniques.

As described in the section on wage and salary disbursements, BEA's estimates of wage and salary disbursements by county and by industry are made using the wage and salary data contained in the ES-202 files. BEA receives county ES-202 data files from State ESA's at the 2-, 3-, and 4-digit SIC level. These aggregations by county contain information covering one or several firms in an industrial classification.[28] The ES-202 files provided to BEA by the collecting agencies have legal restrictions placed upon the release of confidential information. The estimates are done in the greatest possible detail common to all States in order to retain the differential weighting of industries among geographic areas and to provide a means of evaluating trends and changes in a county's total and per capita personal income. Because the greatest detail common to all States is the 2-digit SIC level, files received at the 3- or 4-digit level are summarized to the 2-digit level.

After completing its estimates of wage and salary disbursements by 2-digit SIC industry, BEA examines the files to identify potential disclosures. Two types of direct disclosures must be identified. The first, termed "reporting-unit disclosure," occurs when a given cell contains fewer than a prescribed number of firms. The second, termed "dominant-firm disclosure," occurs when—regardless of the number of firms contained in the cell—one or several firms account for some predetermined significant percentage of the total, thus dominating the cell. For the first type, the ES-202 files BEA receives contain reporting-unit information that permits determination of the number of firms in each cell. For the second type, cells containing dominant-firm disclosures are either identified by the State ESA using the individual employer's records or determined by BEA using either *CBP* or 4-digit SIC level data. Although the ES-202 and *CBP* files are not comparable at a detailed industry level due to differences in definition, collection mode, and industrial and geographic coding, compatibility is sufficient at the 1-digit SIC code level, which is BEA's county publication level, to permit the use of the *CBP* file to identify dominant-firm disclosures in the ES-202 file. This procedure is used for States that furnish only 2-digit SIC information with no dominant firm identification developed from the original employer records. Over the years, a growing number of State ESA's have been able either to identify dominant-firm disclosures at the 2-digit SIC level or to provide more detailed industrial information from which BEA has identified such disclosures. The procedure developed for identifying dominant-firm disclosures for 2-digit industries from the more detailed 4-digit level is more satisfactory than using *CBP* data. Nevertheless, the 4-digit procedure is less satisfactory than dominant-firm disclosures identified by the State ESA's from individual employer records because it creates more suppressions than are necessary.

The items identified as disclosures, either by number-of-reporting-units or dominant-firm criteria, are referred to as primary wage and salary disclosures. To prevent direct release of this confidential information, BEA's disclosure-avoidance procedures utilize a combination of two techniques: systematic rolling up and dominant-cell suppression. The first is systematically to "roll up" wages and salaries, other labor income, and proprietors' income to the sum of the three—total earnings by industry and county. The second is to test the primary wage-disclosure file against the total earnings file by county to see whether wages account for a predetermined significant portion of earnings such that the primary wage disclosure results in an earnings disclosure. Where earnings are not sufficiently large to mask or cover the primary wage disclosure, a suppression appears on the earnings file. This combination of techniques—combining a systematic roll up of three types of payments to earnings and a dominant-cell suppression test of wages as a specified percentage of earnings—yields the final primary earnings disclosure file, which indicates the cell suppressions necessary to prevent direct disclosure of 2-digit SIC information for counties.

Two additional types of cell suppressions—secondary and complementary suppressions—are necessary to prevent the derivation (indirect disclosure) of primary disclosure cells. Secondary suppressions are additional industry cells that are suppressed to prevent indirect disclosure of the primary (2-digit SIC) disclosure cells through subtraction from higher level industry totals. Complementary suppressions are additional geographic units for the same industry that are suppressed to prevent indirect disclosure through higher level geographic totals. These suppressions are determined by testing a multi-dimensional matrix consisting of industry and county cells for each of the geographic levels to be released. Computer programs impose a set of rules and priorities in order to select additional cells for suppressions until the entire multi-dimensional matrix of suppressions is balanced such that indirect disclosure is impossible from any direction in the matrix.

The selection process maximizes the amount of information that can be released at higher industrial and geographic levels at the expense of the more detailed industrial and geographic information. For example, if possible, the secondary selection process will suppress additional 2-digit industries rather than the higher level 1-digit industry total. Likewise, if possible, additional counties will be suppressed rather than the State totals. Discretionary decisions are superimposed on the outcome of this process in some cases—such as those required to preserve desirable regional or national totals.

---

[27] Suppression involves the deletion of a value and its replacement with a symbol— usually (D)—to indicate that it is being withheld. Rolling up involves the combination of the cell containing sensitive information with another cell, and consequently, the combination of tabular rows and columns of estimates. Disturbing involves altering a number enough that exact disclosure is no longer possible but not enough to distort the usefulness of the information.

[28] Other examples of administrative record files used for State income estimation that contain information about individuals are those from the SSA and from the VA. These files are summarized to aggregate totals by program and county, and each county record or cell contains enough individuals to preclude the identification of any single person.

A variant of the "disturbing" technique is used to prevent disclosures on the tables for metropolitan areas and other county aggregations without increasing the number of secondary and complementary suppressions on the county tables. Under this approach, the metropolitan area total for each industry represents one of three siutations. In cases where there are no county suppressions, the actual metropolitan area total is shown. In cases where the dollar amount of county suppressions is small relative to the sum of all the metropolitan area's counties, a partial metropolitan area total is shown with an "*" indicator flag; in these cases, the amount shown constitutes the major portion of the actual total. In cases where the dollar amount of the county suppressions is large enough to seriously impair the partial total, the entire amount is suppressed with a "D".

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

AAR	Association of American Railroads
AFDC	Aid to families with dependent children
BEA	Bureau of Economic Analysis (of the Department of Commerce)
BLS	Bureau of Labor Statistics (of the Department of Labor)
CBP	*County Business Patterns* (published by the Census Bureau)
CCAdj	Capital consumption adjustment
CMSA	Consolidated metropolitan statistical area
DOD	Department of Defense
ESA	Employment security agency
ES-202	See UI
ETA	Employment and Training Administration (of the Department of Labor)
HCFA	Health Care Financing Administration (of the Department of Health and Human Services)
IMF	Individual master file (maintained by the IRS)
IRS	Internal Revenue Service (of the Department of the Treasury)
ISA	Income subject to (residence) adjustment
IVA	Inventory valuation adjustment
MSA	Metropolitan statistical area
NECMA	New England county metropolitan area
NIPA('s)	National income and product account(s)
NSF	National Science Foundation
OASDHI	Old-age, survivors, disability, and hospital insurance (the combination of OASDI and the medicare hospital insurance program). The abbreviation is used to refer both to the combination of the benefit programs and to the payroll data drawn from the programs' administrative records.
OASDI	Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance (the programs popularly known as "Social Security")
OLI	Other labor income
OMB	Office of Management and Budget
OPM	Office of Personnel Management
PMSA	Primary metropolitan statistical area
REIS	Regional Economic Information System (of BEA)
SIC	Standard Industrial Classification
SOI	*Statistics of Income* (published by IRS)
SRS	Statistical Reporting Service (of the USDA)
SSA	Social Security Administration (of the Department of Health and Human Services)
SSI	Supplemental security income
TPI	Total personal income
UI	Unemployment insurance. The abbreviation is used to refer both to the UI benefit programs and to the payroll data drawn from the administrative records of the State and Federal civilian UI programs and summarized on the Federal ES-202 report.
USDA	United States Department of Agriculture
VA	Veterans' Administration

GLOSSARY

Adjustment for residence.—This adjustment is made to wages and salaries, other labor income, and personal contributions for social insurance (with minor exceptions) to place them on a where-received basis. The adjustment is necessary because these components of personal income are estimated from data that are reported by point of disbursement (place of work). See also **Residence, place of** and **Resident**.

Allocation.—The estimates of State and county personal income are characterized by the systematic use of the allocation procedure in their preparation. The State estimates are made by allocating the U.S. total for each component of personal income (estimated for the national personal income series) to the States in proportion to each State's share of a related economic series (called an allocating series). The State estimates are allocated to counties in the same way.

Annual rate.—Annual rates are the result of putting values for a quarter (or other periods, usually shorter than a year) at their annual equivalent; that is, they are the values that would be registered if the rate of activity were maintained for a full year. Expression of the State quarterly estimates at annual rates makes it easier to compare values for quarters and years.

Capital consumption adjustment (CCAdj).—This adjustment is the difference between the tax return-based capital consumption allowance and the estimate of capital consumption based on the use of uniform service lives, straight-line depreciation, and replacement cost. For example, if a proprietor claimed depreciation of $1.1 million on his tax return, and the replacement cost of the capital used up—calculated with straight-line depreciation and the specified service life— was $1.3 million, the CCAdj would be -$0.2 million. Among the components of personal income, this adjustment is made to proprietors' income and to rental income of persons.

Corporate business.—See **Legal form of organization.**

County.—See **Geographic units.**

Disclosure prevention.—In the context of the regional personal income estimates, disclosure prevention is a general term used to describe the procedures used to prevent the publication or release of confidential information. Because BEA uses administrative records of other agencies, it is required to follow these procedures to comply with legislation established to safeguard the privacy of persons and firms. See the Technical Notes.

Disposable personal income.—Disposable personal income is personal income less personal tax and nontax payments. It is the income available to persons for spending or saving.

Earnings.—This income measure is the sum of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income. It is often used in regional economic analysis to serve as a proxy for income generated from participation in current production. The measure "net earnings" is earnings less personal contributions for social insurance. These contributions are included in earnings by type and industry, but are not included in personal income and are therefore subtracted from earnings in the computation of personal income as the sum of earnings, plus dividends, interest, and rent, plus transfer payments.

Extrapolation.—See the Technical Notes.

Fiduciary.—A fiduciary is an individual or legal entity that serves as the administrator or trustee of an estate or trust. Fiduciaries file IRS form 1041 to report the income they receive on behalf of the estate of a deceased individual or on behalf of the beneficiary of a trust.

Geographic units.—BEA's State estimates include all States and the District of Columbia. Estimates for Alaska and Hawaii, which are available for 1950 forward, are not included in the national totals for the estimates prior to 1958. Territories of the United States are not included in the estimates. The State estimates for the continental United States are often aggregated into eight BEA regions: New England, Mideast, Great Lakes, Plains, Southeast, Southwest, Rocky Mountain, and Far West. (Alaska and Hawaii are not included in regions.) The regional classifications, which were developed in the mid-1950's, are based on homogeneity of the States with respect to income characteristics, industrial composition of the employed labor force, and noneconomic characteristics such as demographic, social, and cultural factors. The Census Bureau publishes data by region using nine Census regions. To enable the reader to compare BEA estimates with Census data, BEA often publishes its State estimates aggregated to Census regions. For examples, see the sample tables in appendix B of volume 1.

BEA's local area estimates include all counties (and county equivalents) and all county-based metropolitan areas recognized for statistical purposes by OMB. Special tabulations can be prepared for any area that can be defined in terms of counties. County equivalents include Alaska census divisions, the District of Columbia (which is also treated as a State), Louisiana parishes, and the independent cities of Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia. See appendix A in volume 1 for a description of the metropolitan area classification scheme and a list of the metropolitan areas and their constituent counties.

Government enterprise.—See **Legal form of organization.**

Imputation.—In the context of the national and regional economic accounts, the term "imputation" is usually used to refer to the value of a nonmarket good or service that is added to the value of marketed goods and services in measures of production and income. The four main imputations of this type included in personal income are: wages and salaries-in-kind (food, lodging, and standard clothing issued to the military), the net rental value of owner-occupied dwellings, food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, and the value of services furnished without payment by financial intermediaries, except life insurance carriers. Imputations amount to less than 3 percent of personal income at the national level, and are made to obtain a better view of total output and its distribution. In addition, the term "imputation" is used to refer to the accounting entries made to include the saving of certain kinds of financial intermediaries (life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension funds) in personal income.

Interpolation.—See the Technical Notes.

Inventory valuation adjustment (IVA).—This adjustment is the difference between inventory change valued at acquisition cost, which is the valuation used by most businesses, and inventory change valued at replacement cost, which is the valuation used in the NIPA's. (If the sign of the IVA—which is usually negative— is reversed, this adjustment is recognizable as what is often called "inventory profit.") For example, if an item in inventory cost $5,000 when it was purchased and would cost $6,000 to replace at the time it was sold, the IVA would be -$1,000. Among the components of personal income, an IVA is needed only for nonfarm proprietors' income; the farm component of proprietors' income is derived from sources that measure farm inventories at replacement cost.

Legal form of organization.—In the context of the national and regional economic accounts, businesses are classified into legal forms of organization. Corporate businesses are entities required to file Federal corporate income tax returns, credit unions, private noninsured pension funds, nonprofit organizations that primarily serve business, Federal Reserve banks, and tax-exempt federally sponsored credit agencies. Government enterprises are government agencies for which operating costs usually are more than one-half covered by the sale of goods and services to the public. Interest paid and interest received are excluded from costs and sales, respectively, in classifying the agencies. Partnerships are entities required to file IRS form 1065 (U.S. Partnership Return of Income). Sole proprietorships are entities that would be required to file IRS Schedule C (Profit or Loss from Business or Profession) or Schedule F (Farm Income and Expenses) if the proprietor met the filing requirements; farm housing is also regarded as a sole proprietorship. Other private businesses are all entities that would be required to report rent and royalty income on the individual income tax return on IRS Schedule E (Supplemental Income Schedule) if the individual met the filing requirements, tax-exempt cooperatives, owner-occupied nonfarm housing, and buildings and equipment owned and used by nonprofit institutions (i.e., nonprofit organizations primarily serving individuals).

Metropolitan area.—See **Geographic units.**

Other labor income.—This component of personal income consists of employer contributions to privately administered pension and welfare funds and of a few small items, including directors' fees, compensation of prison inmates, and miscellaneous judicial fees.

Other private business.—See **Legal form of organization.**

Partnership.—See **Legal form of organization.**

Per capita personal income.—This income measure is the total personal income of the residents of a given area divided by the resident population of the area. Per capita personal income is often used as an indicator of the quality of consumer markets and of the economic well-being of the residents of an area. However, this measure should be used with caution for several reasons. See the Technical Notes for a detailed discussion of the limitations of the per capita personal income measure and for a discussion of the differences between this measure and the Census Bureau's estimates of per capita money income.

Personal contributions for social insurance.—These contributions, which are subtracted from income to derive personal income, consist of payments by employees, the self-employed, and other individuals who participate in the following programs: Federal old-age, survivors, disability, and hospital insurance; supplementary medical insurance; State unemployment insurance; railroad retirement insurance; government retirement; and veterans life insurance.

Personal dividend income.—This component of personal income measures the dividends received by persons from all sources. Dividends are payments in cash or in other assets, excluding stock, by corporations organized for profit to noncorporate stockholders who are U.S. residents. For the State and local area estimates, it is shown combined with personal interest income and rental income of persons.

Personal income.—Personal income is the income received by persons from all sources, that is, from participation in production, from both government and business transfer payments, and from government interest. Personal income is the sum of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, proprietors' income, rental income of persons, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and transfer payments, less personal contributions for social insurance. See also **Persons**, **Wages and salaries, Other labor income, Proprietors' income, Rental income of persons, Personal dividend income, Personal interest income, Transfer payments**, and **Personal contributions for social insurance**.

Personal interest income.—This component of personal income is the interest income of persons from all sources. In addition to monetary interest flows, personal interest income includes flows of interest-in-kind (imputed interest). For the State and local area estimates, it is shown combined with personal dividend income and rental income of persons.

Persons.—In the national and regional economic accounts, persons are defined as individuals, nonprofit institutions, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds. The last three are referred to as "quasi-individuals" and make up only a small part of the total number of persons.

These quasi-individuals are nonprofit in character and are distinguishable from business enterprises in that they are organizations that either function to serve individuals directly or are established on their behalf. Nonprofit institutions include religious organizations, social and athletic clubs, labor organizations, and other private nonprofit agencies that furnish services to individuals. Private noninsured welfare funds include group health insurance, group life insurance, workers' compensation, and supplemental unemployment. Examples of private trust funds are a decedent's estate, a trust fund for minors, and a public official's blind trust.

Personal tax and nontax payments.—These payments consist of personal tax payments (net of refunds) that are not chargeable to business expense, and certain other personal payments to government that it is convenient to treat like taxes. Personal taxes include income, estate and gift, and personal property taxes. (Real property taxes, as opposed to personal property taxes, are subtracted as an expense in estimating the business income components of personal income.) Nontaxes include passport fees, fines and penalties, donations, and tuition and fees paid to schools and hospitals operated mainly by government. These payments do not include payments to government enterprises nor personal contributions for social insurance.

Proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.—This component is the monetary income and income-in-kind of sole proprietorships and partnerships and of tax-exempt cooperatives. Dividends and monetary interest received by proprietors of nonfinancial businesses and rental income received by persons who are not primarily engaged in the real estate business are excluded; these incomes are included in dividends, net interest, and rental income of persons, respectively. See also **Inventory valuation adjustment** and **Capital consumption adjustment**.

Quasi-individuals.—See **Persons**.

Region.—See **Geographic units**.

Rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment.—This component of personal income is the monetary income of persons from the rental of real property (excluding the income of persons primarily engaged in the real estate business), the imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of nonfarm dwellings, and the royalties received by persons from patents, copyrights, and rights to natural resources. For the State and local area estimates, it is shown combined with personal dividend income and personal interest income. See also **Capital consumption adjustment**.

Residence, place of.—Income is recorded either by place of work (where earned) or by place of residence (where received). By definition, personal income is a measure of income where received, and the State and local area estimates of total personal income reflect the residence of the recipient. See also **Adjustment for residence** and **Resident**.

Resident.—In the context of measuring personal income, resident refers not only to individuals but also to quasi-individuals. (See also **Persons**.) Individuals actually residing in a county are counted as residents. This general statement is supported by several conventions. Military personnel are considered residents of the county in which they are stationed (or of an adjacent county if they commute daily), even though they may consider themselves permanent residents of another State. Civilian employees and proprietors are also counted as residents of the county in which they live and work or from which they commute to work, even though they may consider themselves permanent residents of another county. Wages that a worker earns during a short temporary assignment away from his home office or usual place of work are assigned to the usual place of residence. Similarly, tourists or others in such a temporary status are not counted as residents. Seasonal migrant workers are considered residents of the county in which their work is performed; that is, wages are assigned to the county where a worker lives while earning the wages. Persons located abroad are not counted as residents of any county, and their income is excluded from personal income.

The concept of residence as it relates to personal income refers to the location where the income to be measured is received rather than to usual, permanent, or legal residence. This treatment differs from that of the Census Bureau; the Census Bureau includes many seasonal and short-term workers at their usual place of residence, even if they are living and working elsewhere at the time the information is gathered.

In the case of quasi-individuals, a nonprofit institution is considered a resident of the county in which it is located. The income received by private noninsured welfare funds and private trust funds is received on behalf of individuals and is, therefore, measured in the county of residence of the beneficiaries.

Seasonal adjustment.—This kind of adjustment is a statistical procedure performed on the State quarterly estimates to remove the variations caused by factors—such as weather, holiday shopping, and tax payments—that normally occur at about the same time and in about the same magnitude each year. This adjustment, which is made on the basis of historical experience, facilitates measurement and analysis of cyclical and other short-term movements.

Sole proprietorship.—See **Legal form of organization**.

Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).—This system is used in the classification of establishments by the type of activity in which they are engaged. For this purpose, an establishment is defined as an economic unit, generally at a single physical location where business is conducted or where services or industrial operations are performed. The SIC is designed to cover all economic activity, public as well as private. Its structure consists of divisions (e.g., manufacturing); major groups, or 2-digit levels (e.g., food and kindred products); 3-digit levels (e.g., meat products); and 4-digit levels (e.g., meat packing plants). Each establishment is assigned an industry code on the basis of its primary activity. The SIC, which is revised from time to time to reflect the changing industrial structure of the economy, is published by the Office of Management and Budget in the **Standard Industrial Classification Manual**.

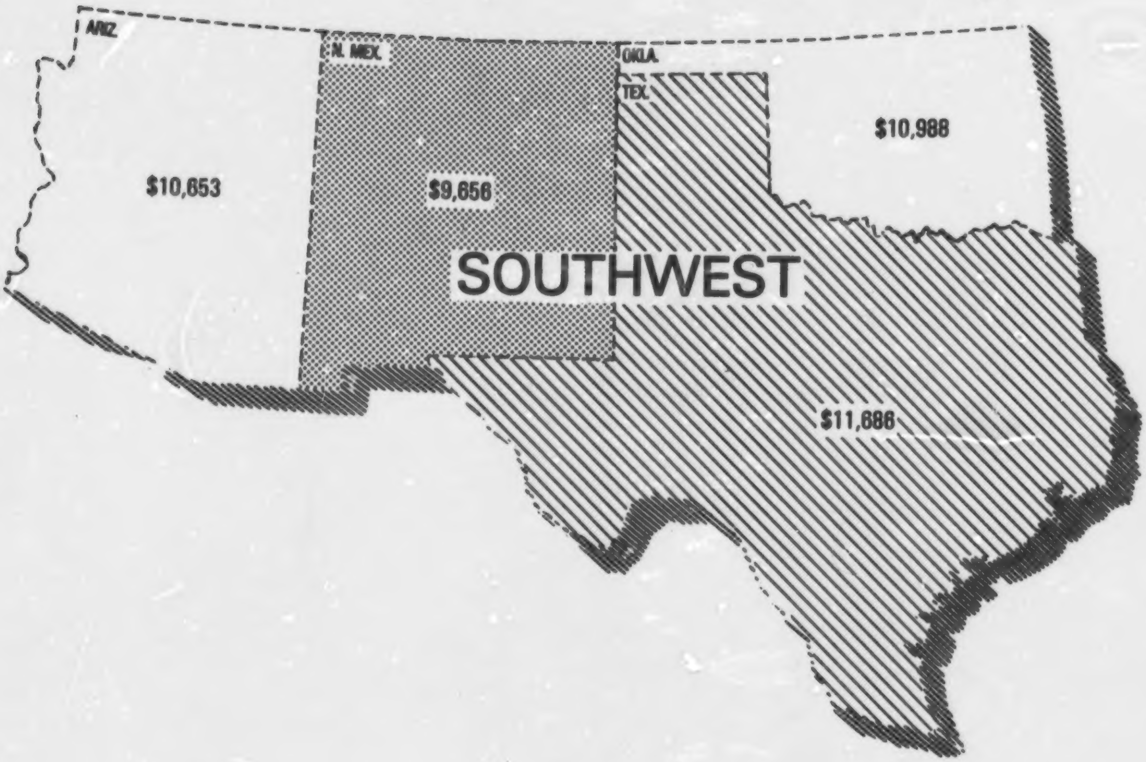
State.—See **Geographic units**.

Transfer payments.—This component of personal income measures payments to persons for which they do not render current services. Generally, they are paid in monetary form. They include payments by government and business to individuals and nonprofit institutions.

Wages and salaries.—This income measure consists of the monetary remunerations of employees, including the compensation of corporate officers; commissions, tips, and bonuses; and receipts-in-kind that represent income to the recipients. It consists of disbursements, and wage accruals less disbursements. Wage and salary disbursements, which is the form in which this income is included in personal income, are wages and salaries as just defined except that wages are counted when paid rather than when earned.

Work, place of.—See **Residence, place of**.

Per Capita Personal Income, 1983


ARIZ.
N. MEX.
OKLA.
TEX.
$10,653
$9,656
$10,988
SOUTHWEST
$11,686

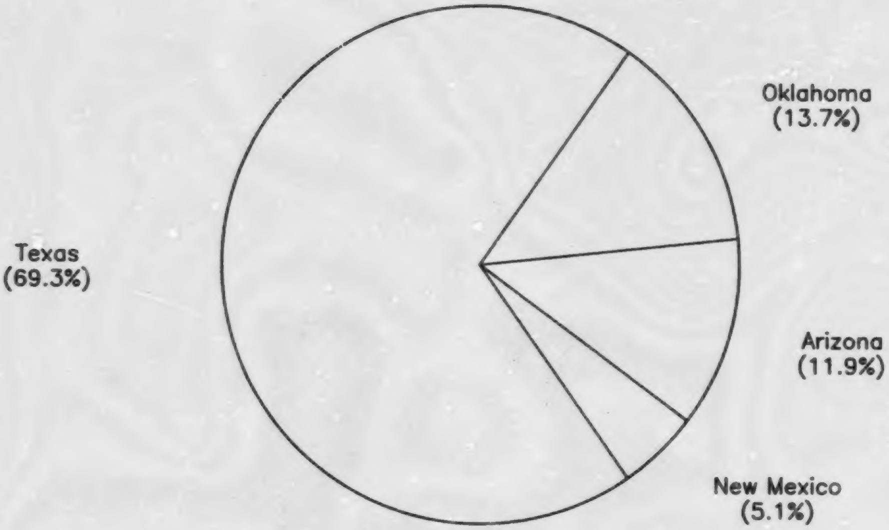
UNITED STATES $11,687

Southwest Region $11,335

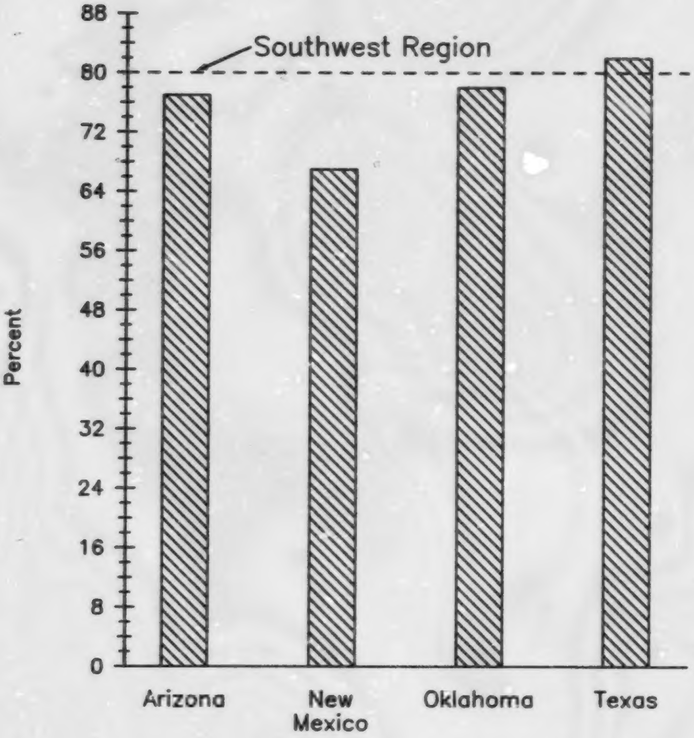
- ▨ **$11,000-$11,999**
- ☐ **$10,000-$10,999**
- ▒ **$9,000- $9,999**

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

Total Personal Income 1983
Percent of Region Total: Southwest



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1978–83



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 1.—Personal Income for the United States and Southwest Region, 1978–83

[Thousands of dollars]

	United States					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**1,726,185,000**	**1,942,650,000**	**2,156,710,000**	**2,420,091,000**	**2,575,847,000**	**2,734,464,000**
Nonfarm personal income	1.692,558,000	1,903,854,000	2,127,315,000	2,381,299,000	2,543,672,000	2,708,724,000
Farm income	33,627,000	38,796,000	29,395,000	38,792,000	32,175,000	25,740,000
Population (thousands)[1]	222,096.2	224,568.5	227,156.5	229,518.0	231,785.8	233,975.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,772**	**8,651**	**9,494**	**10,544**	**11,113**	**11,687**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	1,320,974,000	1,476,192,000	1,593,645,000	1,748,915,000	1,826,673,000	1,944,289,000
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	69,459,000	80,769,000	88,307,000	104,083,000	110,887,000	119,144,000
Plus: Adjustment for residence[3]	-441,000	-426,000	-488,000	-487,000	-559,000	-554,000
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,251,074,000	1,394,997,000	1,504,850,000	1,644,345,000	1,715,227,000	1,824,591,000
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	251,267,000	297,393,000	354,290,000	438,496,000	484,568,000	504,905,000
Plus: Transfer payments	223,844,000	250,260,000	297,570,000	337,250,000	376,052,000	404,968,000
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	1,101,738,000	1,233,291,000	1,351,644,000	1,487,754,000	1,562,550,000	1,650,399,000
Other labor income	102,521,000	114,863,000	127,943,000	139,886,000	155,451,000	172,968,000
Proprietors' income[5]	116,715,000	128,038,000	114,058,000	121,275,000	108,672,000	120,922,000
Farm	24,761,000	28,682,000	18,424,000	27,625,000	19,437,000	12,980,000
Nonfarm	91,954,000	99,356,000	95,634,000	93,650,000	89,235,000	107,942,000
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	33,627,000	38,796,000	29,395,000	38,792,000	32,175,000	25,740,000
Nonfarm	1,287,347,000	1,437,396,000	1,564,250,000	1,710,123,000	1,794,498,000	1,918,549,000
Private	1,066,671,000	1,199,273,000	1,301,600,000	1,422,753,000	1,484,614,000	1,588,526,000
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	5,594,000	6,104,000	6,429,000	7,218,000	7,584,000	8,239,000
Mining	19,021,000	24,049,000	28,593,000	35,358,000	38,118,000	32,293,000
Construction	81,098,000	91,836,000	94,633,000	97,559,000	96,397,000	102,528,000
Manufacturing	345,976,000	386,589,000	412,134,000	446,634,000	443,722,000	462,461,000
Nondurable goods	123,013,000	134,849,000	145,826,000	158,119,000	163,982,000	173,859,000
Durable goods	222,963,000	251,740,000	266,308,000	288,515,000	279,740,000	288,602,000
Transportation and public utilities	100,812,000	113,390,000	123,758,000	134,878,000	143,719,000	151,433,000
Wholesale trade	86,986,000	98,733,000	108,888,000	119,123,000	124,704,000	130,028,000
Retail trade	132,640,000	144,864,000	153,067,000	164,639,000	172,629,000	186,999,000
Finance, insurance, and real estate	76,058,000	84,825,000	92,627,000	100,135,000	107,340,000	124,313,000
Services	218,486,000	248,883,000	281,471,000	317,209,000	350,401,000	390,232,000
Government and government enterprises	220,676,000	238,123,000	262,650,000	287,370,000	309,884,000	330,023,000
Federal, civilian	53,196,000	56,554,000	62,027,000	67,458,000	70,690,000	75,102,000
Military	20,609,000	21,563,000	23,859,000	28,393,000	32,216,000	34,550,000
State and local	146,871,000	160,006,000	176,764,000	191,519,000	206,978,000	220,371,000

	Southwest					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**147,246,087**	**171,948,482**	**197,153,497**	**230,615,169**	**251,951,371**	**265,069,930**
Nonfarm personal income	144,430,873	167,771,024	194,481,984	227,137,408	249,281,355	262,272,992
Farm income	2,815,214	4,177,458	2,671,513	3,477,761	2,670,016	2,796,938
Population (thousands)[1]	20,180.5	20,776.5	21,394.3	21,979.5	22,813.9	23,384.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,296**	**8,276**	**9,215**	**10,492**	**11,044**	**11,335**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	114,340,337	132,984,423	149,769,278	173,639,330	186,191,361	194,680,067
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	5,896,913	7,084,358	8,203,104	10,202,603	11,141,103	11,670,138
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-29,617	20,358	-20,636	40,916	-18,460	82,896
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	108,413,807	125,920,423	141,545,538	163,477,643	175,031,798	183,092,825
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	21,593,627	26,515,623	32,449,158	40,766,343	47,097,754	49,028,981
Plus: Transfer payments	17,238,653	19,512,436	23,158,801	26,371,183	29,821,819	32,948,124
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	94,126,702	109,229,565	126,348,555	147,171,454	159,498,833	164,832,629
Other labor income	8,818,269	10,163,242	11,861,237	13,739,480	15,763,941	17,105,727
Proprietors' income[5]	11,395,366	13,591,616	11,559,486	12,728,396	10,928,587	12,741,711
Farm	1,999,768	3,239,466	1,687,216	2,474,437	1,501,936	1,341,439
Nonfarm	9,395,598	10,352,150	9,872,270	10,253,959	9,426,651	11,400,272
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	2,815,214	4,177,458	2,671,513	3,477,761	2,670,016	2,796,938
Nonfarm	111,525,123	128,806,965	147,097,765	170,161,569	183,521,345	191,883,129
Private	91,836,406	107,289,214	123,071,983	142,976,860	153,181,641	158,847,095
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	544,861	614,499	637,660	721,769	759,422	816,831
Mining	5,968,706	7,877,253	10,148,030	14,057,849	15,632,476	13,015,900
Construction	9,871,711	11,482,301	12,213,569	13,167,629	13,641,133	14,450,990
Manufacturing	21,020,051	24,765,056	28,831,986	33,422,393	33,826,496	33,389,286
Nondurable goods	8,307,703	9,386,414	10,525,346	11,829,886	12,458,907	12,922,429
Durable goods	12,712,348	15,378,642	18,306,640	21,592,507	21,367,589	20,466,857
Transportation and public utilities	9,097,865	10,588,313	12,122,222	13,767,531	14,818,178	15,416,237
Wholesale trade	8,389,719	9,778,427	11,437,389	13,075,453	14,050,073	13,997,466
Retail trade	12,666,778	14,229,272	15,547,093	17,486,358	19,107,652	20,542,020
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,477,978	7,375,945	8,206,979	9,404,341	10,103,237	12,201,302
Services	17,798,737	20,578,148	23,927,055	27,873,537	31,242,974	35,017,063
Government and government enterprises	19,688,717	21,517,751	24,025,782	27,184,709	30,339,704	33,036,034
Federal, civilian	4,816,475	5,187,506	5,670,200	6,212,344	6,592,133	7,039,367
Military	2,612,331	2,737,761	2,998,746	3,517,873	3,937,320	4,195,280
State and local	12,259,911	13,592,484	15,356,836	17,454,492	19,810,251	21,801,387

See footnotes at end of tables

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 1.—Personal Income for the United States and Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Southwest (Metropolitan portion)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**114,651,491**	**133,393,466**	**154,450,655**	**180,591,281**	**197,871,082**	**208,997,336**
Nonfarm personal income	113,945,488	132,531,701	153,838,304	179,647,909	197,180,549	208,274,038
Farm income	706,003	861,765	612,351	943,372	690,533	723,298
Population (thousands)[1]	14,829.4	15,296.3	15,777.6	16,255.5	16,912.7	17,373.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,731**	**8,721**	**9,789**	**11,110**	**11,700**	**12,030**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	92,471,036	107,099,986	122,580,322	142,254,513	153,650,582	161,903,417
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,818,143	5,811,471	6,760,069	8,430,125	9,228,930	9,756,651
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-1,409,425	-1,682,947	-2,042,605	-2,254,387	-2,524,338	-2,785,027
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	86,243,468	99,605,568	113,777,648	131,570,001	141,897,314	149,361,739
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	16,369,963	20,162,583	24,471,740	30,550,347	35,060,682	36,445,378
Plus: Transfer payments	12,038,060	13,625,315	16,201,267	18,470,933	20,913,086	23,190,219
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	77,632,835	90,395,003	105,037,261	122,443,965	133,206,666	138,598,450
Other labor income	7,221,661	8,347,885	9,778,348	11,318,881	13,039,080	14,231,978
Proprietors' income[5]	7,616,540.	8,357,098	7,764,713	8,491,667	7,404,836	9,072,989
Farm	455,670	581,762	313,411	634,301	335,246	292,408
Nonfarm	7,160,870	7,775,336	7,451,302	7,857,366	7,069,590	8,780,581
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	706,003	861,765	612,351	943,372	690,533	723,298
Nonfarm	91,765,033	106,238,221	121,967,971	141,311,141	152,960,049	161,180,119
Private	76,150,520	89,182,750	102,918,555	119,739,442	128,902,140	134,959,031
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	331,009*	384,470*	434,167*	494,244*
Mining	3,541,586*	4,638,944*	6,352,780*	9,048,978*	10,501,076*	9,154,412*
Construction	8,077,266	9,387,199*	10,151,459*	11,006,229*	11,435,919*	12,262,396*
Manufacturing	17,622,476	20,869,053	24,521,021	28,483,576	28,922,343	28,531,370
Nondurable goods	6,777,412*	7,650,384*	8,634,842*	9,734,014*	10,369,939*	10,728,421*
Durable goods	10,683,961*	13,031,382*	15,663,952*	18,446,219*	18,550,900*	17,801,113*
Transportation and public utilities	7,425,651*	8,664,476*	9,991,093	11,327,169	12,186,043	12,684,455
Wholesale trade	7,501,928*	8,686,424*	10,215,941*	11,727,824*	12,665,373*	12,647,771*
Retail trade	10,369,008	11,709,683	12,854,635	14,537,812	15,918,740	17,151,904
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,699,569*	6,525,295*	7,321,940*	8,531,038	9,153,050	11,083,510
Services	15,337,900	17,813,470	20,826,611	24,472,964	27,553,509	30,926,089
Government and government enterprises	15,614,513	17,055,471	19,049,416	21,571,699	24,057,909	26,221,088
Federal, civilian	3,977,497	4,288,752	4,680,194	5,131,981	5,481,798	5,873,494
Military	2,222,507	2,323,146	2,550,041	2,988,804	3,329,881	3,526,181
State and local	9,414,509	10,443,573	11,819,181	13,450,914	15,246,230	16,821,413

	Southwest (Nonmetropolitan portion)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**32,594,596**	**38,555,016**	**42,702,842**	**50,023,888**	**54,080,289**	**56,072,594**
Nonfarm personal income	30,485,385	35,239,323	40,643,680	47,489,499	52,100,806	53,998,954
Farm income	2,109,211	3,315,693	2,059,162	2,534,389	1,979,483	2,073,640
Population (thousands)[1]	5,351.1	5,480.2	5,616.7	5,724.0	5,901.2	6,010.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,091**	**7,035**	**7,603**	**8,739**	**9,164**	**9,329**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	21,869,301	25,884,437	27,188,956	31,384,817	32,540,779	32,776,650
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,078,770	1,272,887	1,443,035	1,772,478	1,912,173	1,913,487
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,379,808	1,703,305	2,021,969	2,295,303	2,505,878	2,867,923
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	22,170,339	26,314,855	27,767,890	31,907,642	33,134,484	33,731,086
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,223,664	6,353,040	7,977,418	10,215,996	12,037,072	12,583,603
Plus: Transfer payments	5,200,593	5,887,121	6,957,534	7,900,250	8,908,733	9,757,905
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	16,493,867	18,834,562	21,311,294	24,727,489	26,292,167	26,234,179
Other labor income	1,596,608	1,815,357	2,082,889	2,420,599	2,724,861	2,873,749
Proprietors' income[5]	3,778,826	5,234,518	3,794,773	4,236,729	3,523,751	3,668,722
Farm	1,544,098	2,657,704	1,373,805	1,840,136	1,166,690	1,049,031
Nonfarm	2,234,728	2,576,814	2,420,968	2,396,593	2,357,061	2,619,691
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	2,109,211	3,315,693	2,059,162	2,534,389	1,979,483	2,073,640
Nonfarm	19,760,090	22,568,744	25,129,794	28,850,428	30,561,296	30,703,010
Private	15,685,886	18,106,464	20,153,428	23,237,418	24,279,501	23,888,064
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	285,096*
Mining	2,151,546*	(D)	3,276,077*	4,534,050*	4,775,088*	3,661,990*
Construction	1,772,929*	1,950,965*	2,010,745*	2,133,791*	2,172,074*	2,166,870*
Manufacturing	3,396,376*	3,894,697*	4,306,254*	4,929,109*	4,902,205*	4,843,381*
Nondurable goods	1,412,377*	1,628,622*	1,714,787*	1,944,401*	2,011,564*	2,091,012*
Durable goods	(D)	1,994,078*	2,269,082*	2,775,582*	2,660,277*	2,546,929*
Transportation and public utilities	1,555,760*	(D)	1,942,701*	2,330,977*	2,373,095*	(D)
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,174,575*	1,323,341*	1,307,247*
Retail trade	2,297,770	2,519,589	2,692,458	2,948,264*	3,188,912	3,388,374*
Finance, insurance, and real estate	693,796*	771,848*	846,921*	859,125*	936,178*	1,109,765*
Services	2,389,267*	(D)	2,921,191*	3,300,167*	3,591,245*	4,015,689*
Government and government enterprises	4,074,204	4,462,280	4,976,366	5,613,010	6,281,795	6,814,946
Federal, civilian	838,978	898,754	990,006	1,080,363	1,110,335	1,165,873
Military	389,824	414,615	448,705	529,069	607,439	669,099
State and local	2,845,402	3,148,911	3,537,655	4,003,578	4,564,021	4,979,974

See footnotes at end of tables

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 2.—Twenty Highest and Lowest Per Capita Personal Incomes for Counties in the Southwest Region, 1983

[Counties with total personal incomes of 50 million dollars or more]

County	Twenty highest per capita incomes		County	Twenty lowest per capita incomes	
	Dollars	Percent of national average		Dollars	Percent of national average
Sherman, Texas	17,793	152.2	Starr, Texas	3,734	32.0
Los Alamos, New Mexico	16,451	140.8	Maverick, Texas	3,849	32.9
Martin, Texas	16,367	140.0	Cibola, New Mexico	4,641	39.7
Washington, Oklahoma	15,743	134.7	Apache, Arizona	5,740	49.1
Midland, Texas	15,507	132.7	McKinley, New Mexico	5,790	49.5
Rockwall, Texas	15,199	130.1	Pushmataha, Oklahoma	5,804	49.7
Dallas, Texas	14,595	124.9	Willacy, Texas	5,862	50.2
Grant, Oklahoma	14,359	122.9	Zavala, Texas	5,963	51.0
Kay, Oklahoma	14,108	120.7	San Miguel, New Mexico	5,964	51.0
Collin, Texas	13,857	118.6	Hidalgo, Texas	6,012	51.4
Harris, Texas	13,841	118.4	Webb, Texas	6,017	51.5
Tulsa, Oklahoma	13,543	115.9	Dimmit, Texas	6,069	51.9
Fort Bend, Texas	13,394	114.6	Graham, Arizona	6,245	53.4
Tarrant, Texas	13,360	114.3	Atoka, Oklahoma	6,253	53.5
Yoakum, Texas	13,258	113.4	Adair, Oklahoma	6,338	54.2
Oklahoma, Oklahoma	13,181	112.8	Johnston, Oklahoma	6,419	54.9
Kendall, Texas	13,146	112.5	Socorro, New Mexico	6,481	55.5
Hutchinson, Texas	13,061	111.8	Rio Arriba, New Mexico	6,576	56.3
Denton, Texas	12,970	111.0	Cameron, Texas	6,654	56.9
Randall, Texas	12,961	110.9	Torrance, New Mexico	6,698	57.3

Table 3.—Total and Per Capita Personal Income and Population for States in the Southwest Region, 1978–83

Area	Total personal income			Per capita personal income					Total population		
	Millions of dollars		Percent change	Dollars		Percent change	Percent of national average		Thousands		Percent change
	1978	1983	1978-83	1978	1983	1978-83	1978	1983	1978	1983	1978-83
United States	1,726,185	2,734,464	58.4	7,772	11,687	50.4	100.0	100.0	222,096	233,975	5.4
Metropolitan portion	1,392,547	2,222,274	59.6	8,242	12,466	51.3	106.0	106.7	168,950	178,270	5.5
Nonmetropolitan portion	333,638	512,190	53.5	6,278	9,195	46.5	80.8	78.7	53,146	55,705	4.8
Southwest region	147,246	265,070	80.0	7,296	11,335	55.4	93.9	97.0	20,181	23,384	15.9
Metropolitan portion	114,651	208,997	82.3	7,731	12,030	55.6	99.5	102.9	14,829	17,373	17.2
Nonmetropolitan portion	32,595	56,073	72.0	6,091	9,329	53.2	78.4	79.8	5,351	6,011	12.3
Arizona	17,820	31,567	77.2	7,077	10,653	50.5	91.1	91.2	2,518	2,963	17.7
New Mexico	8,068	13,512	67.5	6,445	9,656	49.8	82.9	82.6	1,252	1,399	11.8
Oklahoma	20,311	36,238	78.4	6,972	10,988	57.6	89.7	94.0	2,913	3,298	13.2
Texas	101,047	183,753	81.9	7,486	11,686	56.1	96.3	100.0	13,498	15,724	16.5

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southwest Region, 1978–83

[Thousands of dollars]

	Abilene, TX (MSA)						Albuquerque, NM (MSA)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	775,275	910,220	1,046,811	1,259,850	1,358,598	1,425,682	2,934,841	3,346,755	3,760,873	4,234,291	4,650,793	5,097,814
Nonfarm personal income	766,577	895,377	1,040,149	1,252,016	1,367,616	1,427,225	2,927,035	3,336,708	3,749,509	4,225,907	4,643,749	5,091,377
Farm income	8,698	14,843	6,662	7,834	−9,018	−1,543	7,806	10,047	11,364	8,484	7,044	6,437
Population (thousands)[1]	107.0	108.6	111.4	113.7	118.5	121.1	399.6	411.0	422.1	428.6	434.7	442.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,242	8,379	9,398	11,076	11,465	11,777	7,344	8,143	8,909	9,879	10,698	11,520
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	625,991	737,458	834,123	1,007,912	1,053,239	1,098,599	2,356,603	2,667,182	2,932,464	3,226,933	3,481,143	3,895,026
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	32,039	38,875	45,391	58,942	63,700	65,542	131,149	153,753	171,757	203,121	222,275	249,851
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−44,333	−55,440	−65,350	−80,605	−79,709	−86,325	−95,136	−111,905	−136,354	−153,190	−149,450	−182,139
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	549,619	643,143	723,382	868,365	909,830	946,732	2,130,318	2,401,524	2,624,353	2,870,622	3,109,418	3,463,036
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	129,530	160,808	200,820	254,084	293,512	308,974	413,291	499,681	601,249	753,950	873,400	913,551
Plus: Transfer payments	96,126	106,269	122,609	137,401	155,256	169,976	391,032	445,550	535,271	609,719	667,975	721,227
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	514,445	598,106	700,054	849,346	894,582	931,677	2,040,306	2,318,791	2,559,557	2,837,515	3,078,403	3,394,479
Other labor income	42,072	48,265	57,224	70,951	83,429	91,050	162,696	186,157	209,805	238,707	284,989	333,641
Proprietors' income[4]	69,474	91,087	76,845	87,615	75,228	75,872	153,601	162,234	163,102	150,711	117,751	166,906
Farm	6,783	12,657	4,389	5,532	−11,741	−5,185	4,657	5,787	7,211	4,402	2,198	1,731
Nonfarm	62,691	78,430	72,456	82,083	86,969	81,057	148,944	156,447	155,891	146,309	115,553	165,175
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,698	14,843	6,662	7,834	−9,018	−1,543	7,806	10,047	11,364	8,484	7,044	6,437
Nonfarm	617,293	722,615	827,461	1,000,078	1,062,257	1,100,142	2,348,997	2,657,135	2,921,100	3,218,449	3,474,099	3,888,589
Private	473,569	569,242	657,451	812,987	855,306	857,260	1,778,355	2,035,174	2,237,271	2,449,978	2,651,432	3,000,015
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	1,269	1,447	1,586	1,628	4,276	4,782	4,886	5,897	6,374	7,363
Mining	(D)	(D)	101,835	160,051	162,708	125,804	1,600	3,765	4,670	6,401	1,574	5,051
Construction	46,830	52,397	56,362	58,893	62,280	66,185	213,157	231,899	226,258	218,443	232,770	274,698
Manufacturing	62,113	72,693	79,335	99,581	127,384	137,191	208,876	243,287	276,518	302,159	328,685	368,511
Nondurable goods	29,672	29,557	31,994	34,438	39,708	42,559	59,279	65,924	72,498	(D)	81,252	90,969
Durable goods	32,441	43,136	47,341	65,143	87,676	94,632	149,597	177,363	204,020	(D)	247,433	277,542
Transportation and public utilities	39,144	45,026	50,118	58,117	63,998	67,825	192,823	233,542	262,113	298,497	321,974	348,241
Wholesale trade	40,100	59,114	82,162	102,112	79,902	73,942	180,887	209,425	228,619	257,087	275,420	286,800
Retail trade	75,721	94,276	98,834	112,506	121,499	125,183	283,404	312,571	331,283	352,577	375,055	419,525
Finance, insurance, and real estate	34,515	36,783	40,844	44,978	46,042	52,993	146,602	165,321	174,477	170,528	176,033	219,927
Services	111,333	127,321	146,692	175,302	189,905	206,509	546,560	630,562	728,447	838,389	933,547	1,069,899
Government and government enterprises	143,724	153,373	170,010	187,091	206,951	242,882	570,642	621,961	683,829	768,471	822,667	888,574
Federal, civilian	18,305	19,632	21,889	24,135	24,424	26,117	208,557	224,909	247,836	273,686	280,283	297,944
Military	60,975	63,286	70,532	77,497	86,867	110,601	70,871	77,991	84,097	98,491	113,907	125,038
State and local	64,444	70,455	77,589	85,459	95,660	106,164	291,214	319,061	351,896	396,294	428,477	465,592

	Amarillo, TX (MSA)						Austin, TX (MSA)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	1,339,816	1,530,395	1,668,243	1,907,333	2,079,806	2,218,699	3,620,100	4,231,087	4,914,807	5,800,992	6,544,293	7,381,231
Nonfarm personal income	1,317,609	1,493,458	1,669,999	1,907,639	2,098,100	2,224,353	3,593,457	4,197,680	4,894,475	5,772,313	6,515,941	7,355,899
Farm income	22,207	36,937	−1,756	−306	−18,294	−5,654	26,643	33,407	20,332	28,679	28,352	25,332
Population (thousands)[1]	165.0	170.3	174.8	177.1	181.4	186.1	493.1	524.5	542.1	558.7	585.6	618.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,121	8,987	9,545	10,769	11,466	11,924	7,341	8,067	9,065	10,383	11,174	11,937
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,028,090	1,164,558	1,230,599	1,385,395	1,475,745	1,589,569	2,831,703	3,264,316	3,722,395	4,359,851	4,908,571	5,716,073
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	50,972	59,646	66,535	80,574	89,021	94,756	142,352	169,597	196,494	246,414	281,106	327,189
Plus: Adjustment for residence	19,041	20,204	23,791	26,847	42,465	28,394	−61,061	−66,250	−67,392	−72,323	−90,816	−155,185
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	996,159	1,125,116	1,187,855	1,331,668	1,429,189	1,523,207	2,628,290	3,028,469	3,458,509	4,041,114	4,536,649	5,233,699
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	216,903	261,677	313,028	386,372	437,096	461,089	586,407	739,734	901,215	1,126,400	1,291,282	1,360,858
Plus: Transfer payments	126,754	143,602	167,360	189,293	213,521	234,403	405,403	462,804	555,083	633,478	716,362	786,674
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	819,889	926,344	1,028,751	1,168,316	1,269,704	1,335,579	2,395,571	2,785,635	3,226,521	3,804,675	4,317,853	4,981,515
Other labor income	78,603	87,994	98,432	111,912	127,643	143,040	182,028	210,773	246,726	296,781	360,021	437,700
Proprietors' income[4]	129,598	150,220	103,416	105,167	78,398	110,950	254,104	267,908	249,148	258,395	230,697	296,858
Farm	18,650	32,873	−5,980	−4,584	−23,353	−12,410	22,626	28,827	15,564	23,839	22,645	17,679
Nonfarm	110,948	117,347	109,396	109,751	101,751	123,360	231,478	239,081	233,584	234,556	208,052	279,179
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	22,207	36,937	−1,756	−306	−18,294	−5,654	26,643	33,407	20,332	28,679	28,352	25,332
Nonfarm	1,005,883	1,127,621	1,232,355	1,385,701	1,494,039	1,595,223	2,805,060	3,230,909	3,702,063	4,331,172	4,880,219	5,690,741
Private	864,613	975,647	1,064,598	1,192,659	1,275,309	1,355,498	1,845,396	2,160,973	2,531,182	2,982,725	3,377,118	4,005,274
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,428	(D)	6,156	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	85,770	(D)	86,240	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26,786*
Construction	96,503	(D)	92,999	92,681	90,325	111,168	198,400	218,158	250,676	288,022	305,116	402,013
Manufacturing	130,940	161,514	178,619	214,510	207,177	221,833	383,156	474,949	575,421	696,356	728,558	826,170
Nondurable goods	70,102	77,045	90,473	102,445	117,312	131,543	70,970	80,883	95,950	111,062	121,182	132,968
Durable goods	60,838	84,469	88,146	112,065	89,865	90,290	312,186	394,066	479,471	585,294	607,376	693,202
Transportation and public utilities	135,521	155,481	170,399	186,571	192,019	198,663	117,296	137,794	158,981	188,040	215,526	233,199
Wholesale trade	101,984	118,620	137,712	150,293	171,634	158,731	116,085	134,842	173,229	197,142	277,997	343,139
Retail trade	137,853	145,421	149,353	165,449	178,638	192,572	321,058	368,641	409,385	475,218	540,443	618,660
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	61,949	65,190	67,141	69,055	81,653	170,134	192,849	221,283	257,626	290,071	370,596
Services	166,448	182,062	201,023	225,816	258,634	298,482	524,067	613,607	717,522	847,253	981,052	1,169,135
Government and government enterprises	141,270	151,974	167,757	193,042	218,730	239,725	959,664	1,069,936	1,170,881	1,348,447	1,503,101	1,685,467
Federal, civilian	35,014	36,221	40,059	45,172	48,597	52,437	126,194	138,197	153,986	173,828	188,197	199,698
Military	2,535	2,155	2,519	3,347	4,061	4,337	80,385	80,738	72,825	80,059	100,685	113,710
State and local	103,721	113,598	125,179	144,523	166,072	182,951	753,085	851,001	944,070	1,094,560	1,214,219	1,372,059

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Beaumont—Port Arthur, TX (MSA)						Brazoria, TX (PMSA)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	2,957,437	3,344,786	3,747,949	4,291,001	4,524,223	4,662,704	1,247,943	1,507,767	1,751,208	2,002,045	2,183,143	2,209,234
Nonfarm personal income	2,950,727	3,335,047	3,741,270	4,282,784	4,517,328	4,652,120	1,234,917	1,495,502	1,735,639	1,983,302	2,182,578	2,206,416
Farm income	6,710	9,739	6,679	8,217	6,895	10,584	13,026	12,265	15,569	18,743	565	2,818
Population (thousands)[1]	364.7	370.9	376.7	383.7	383.9	388.1	152.4	161.3	171.9	175.3	180.9	186.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,109	9,018	9,949	11,184	11,784	12,013	8,189	9,350	10,188	11,421	12,065	11,859
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,482,363	2,767,583	3,010,017	3,407,108	3,463,044	3,493,184	928,138	1,187,223	1,351,178	1,393,020	1,408,949	1,456,142
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	121,453	140,763	156,680	191,615	197,783	199,815	46,057	61,804	70,906	78,742	81,193	84,042
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−63,727	−57,110	−42,912	−53,118	−48,695	−55,624	162,809	140,814	173,101	321,391	418,073	362,680
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,297,183	2,569,710	2,810,425	3,162,375	3,216,566	3,237,745	1,044,890	1,266,233	1,453,373	1,635,669	1,745,829	1,734,780
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	361,831	430,156	541,609	681,752	786,532	827,495	121,614	148,603	185,264	236,107	282,101	298,159
Plus: Transfer payments	298,423	335,920	395,915	446,874	521,125	597,464	81,439	92,931	112,571	130,269	155,213	176,295
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,012,464	2,243,751	2,483,680	2,835,712	2,892,494	2,859,361	779,064	1,013,340	1,158,588	1,187,479	1,215,822	1,238,828
Other labor income	304,731	349,051	363,000	416,196	430,447	453,204	82,573	107,533	127,145	136,469	149,113	159,307
Proprietors' income[4]	165,168	174,781	163,337	155,200	140,103	180,619	66,501	66,350	65,445	69,072	44,014	58,007
Farm	3,777	6,393	3,198	4,689	2,728	5,001	9,866	8,644	11,802	14,949	−3,938	−3,276
Nonfarm	161,391	168,388	160,139	150,511	137,375	175,618	56,635	57,706	53,643	54,123	47,952	61,283
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,710	9,739	6,679	8,217	6,895	10,584	13,026	12,265	15,569	18,743	565	2,818
Nonfarm	2,475,653	2,757,844	3,003,338	3,398,891	3,456,149	3,482,600	915,112	1,174,958	1,335,609	1,374,277	1,408,384	1,453,324
Private	2,250,619	2,507,021	2,723,787	3,086,928	3,109,922	3,110,649	832,675	1,082,905	1,230,813	1,252,786	1,265,317	1,286,746
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,215	8,770	3,813	(D)	3,987	3,833	3,687	3,689
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	88,213	77,319	40,325	47,184	59,579	73,299	72,122	65,700
Construction	302,437	315,005	313,628	334,955	330,060	321,680	178,383	304,501	317,885	209,135	169,744	173,685
Manufacturing	1,004,089	1,113,298	1,188,370	1,355,927	1,296,855	1,248,946	351,759	431,411	507,445	582,904	624,292	631,887
Nondurable goods	768,455	840,539	872,327	993,467	996,806	1,034,104	288,504	352,407	409,186	456,773	489,523	515,734
Durable goods	235,634	272,759	316,043	362,460	300,049	214,742	63,255	79,004	98,259	126,131	134,769	116,153
Transportation and public utilities	217,047	253,175	295,533	340,754	357,793	362,771	45,598	54,753	63,970	69,563	73,894	75,716
Wholesale trade	109,172	129,168	148,840	152,902	152,617	142,978	24,385	(D)	34,936	40,090	40,601	37,509
Retail trade	225,647	244,740	266,843	303,988	318,362	334,124	72,273	81,642	90,408	95,741	100,982	108,084
Finance, insurance, and real estate	71,425	78,480	82,744	85,346	88,997	100,613	21,228	24,105	26,295	30,982	31,901	38,384
Services	282,349	323,633	367,076	429,687	468,810	513,549	94,911	106,110	126,308	147,239	148,094	152,092
Government and government enterprises	225,034	250,823	279,551	311,963	346,227	371,951	82,437	92,053	104,796	121,491	143,067	166,578
Federal, civilian	24,242	26,901	29,602	32,406	33,821	35,395	5,289	5,718	6,382	7,309	7,801	8,610
Military	4,870	5,086	5,849	7,661	9,358	9,902	1,600	1,738	2,090	2,776	3,551	3,829
State and local	195,922	218,836	244,100	271,896	303,048	326,654	75,548	84,597	96,324	111,406	131,715	154,139

	Brownsville—Harlingen, TX (MSA)						Bryan—College Station, TX (MSA)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	886,255	1,023,016	1,161,853	1,346,882	1,442,411	1,548,299	463,746	539,356	637,407	812,174	923,787	1,009,863
Nonfarm personal income	850,122	992,852	1,146,158	1,314,785	1,436,535	1,509,060	457,439	536,596	625,661	791,637	908,572	994,300
Farm income	36,133	30,164	15,695	32,097	5,876	39,239	6,307	2,760	11,746	20,537	15,215	15,563
Population (thousands)[1]	198.9	205.5	211.0	218.2	226.6	232.7	86.1	90.6	94.6	101.1	108.4	111.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,455	4,977	5,506	6,172	6,365	6,654	5,383	5,956	6,740	8,032	8,524	9,085
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	662,923	749,735	820,484	944,193	978,296	1,029,306	366,572	410,712	487,061	623,069	713,874	788,558
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	32,361	38,682	44,002	53,643	57,883	58,796	18,059	21,126	24,742	33,628	39,287	43,238
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−20,076	−20,726	−17,885	−20,256	−20,850	−17,045	−13,678	−2,944	−13,057	−7,103	−27,890	−33,415
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	610,486	690,327	758,597	870,294	899,563	953,465	334,835	386,642	449,262	582,338	646,697	711,905
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	134,562	167,326	201,703	250,322	292,290	307,129	72,076	88,443	111,587	142,685	177,735	187,483
Plus: Transfer payments	141,207	165,363	201,553	226,266	250,558	287,705	56,835	64,271	76,558	87,151	99,355	110,475
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	523,909	610,318	691,145	794,965	852,874	854,615	309,719	353,311	415,959	532,712	621,523	680,586
Other labor income	49,888	56,964	64,279	74,707	87,676	92,781	23,835	27,629	32,973	44,583	55,458	63,424
Proprietors' income[4]	88,126	82,453	65,060	74,521	37,746	81,910	33,018	29,772	38,129	45,774	36,893	44,548
Farm	22,668	14,725	−363	15,948	−13,307	13,190	4,040	160	9,042	17,821	11,985	11,173
Nonfarm	65,458	67,728	65,423	58,573	51,053	68,720	28,978	29,612	29,087	27,953	24,908	33,375
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	36,133	30,164	15,695	32,097	5,876	39,239	6,307	2,760	11,746	20,537	15,215	15,563
Nonfarm	626,790	719,571	804,789	912,096	972,420	990,067	360,265	407,952	475,315	602,532	698,659	772,995
Private	508,163	583,882	648,356	741,275	783,362	781,033	202,189	241,622	285,427	384,296	445,383	489,518
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	26,021	16,947	17,752	23,077	864	810	958	1,863	2,178	2,628
Mining	(D)	(D)	4,856	6,921	8,126	3,417	3,220	5,971	14,775	38,329	42,122	38,262
Construction	39,466	47,481	57,932	70,970	68,474	63,045	26,088	36,683	38,856	46,146	58,968	52,720
Manufacturing	118,412	138,263	150,744	171,228	175,807	168,548	32,486	36,394	40,352	62,464	64,469	65,645
Nondurable goods	62,591	70,194	74,990	73,958	79,470	82,119	13,289	13,478	14,666	16,858	16,420	18,079
Durable goods	55,821	68,069	75,754	97,270	96,337	86,429	19,197	22,916	25,686	45,606	48,049	47,566
Transportation and public utilities	49,454	53,255	60,271	71,506	76,894	73,877	16,999	21,432	27,215	36,629	39,192	40,882
Wholesale trade	45,216	53,868	59,711	70,559	75,442	73,915	11,233	15,031	18,129	23,166	26,263	33,421
Retail trade	98,028	110,343	123,870	149,208	152,392	143,581	45,858	52,971	60,369	73,755	88,163	94,285
Finance, insurance, and real estate	32,756	34,901	39,319	41,170	47,393	52,580	14,639	16,128	18,478	20,708	27,884	[illegible],558
Services	95,479	112,537	125,632	142,766	161,092	178,993	50,802	56,202	66,295	81,236	96,144	[illegible],117
Government and government enterprises	118,627	135,689	156,433	170,821	189,058	209,034	158,076	166,330	189,888	218,236	253,276	[illegible]477
Federal, civilian	17,223	19,712	23,417	25,541	27,464	28,105	15,421	16,941	18,344	20,412	22,876	[illegible]802
Military	3,345	3,519	4,013	5,290	6,578	7,121	3,184	3,274	3,738	4,634	5,372	[illegible]955
State and local	98,059	112,458	129,003	139,990	155,016	173,808	139,471	146,115	167,806	193,190	225,028	[illegible],720

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Corpus Christi, TX (MSA)						Dallas, TX (PMSA)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	2,116,948	2,481,273	2,790,896	3,304,986	3,600,839	3,738,452	16,262,849	19,013,974	22,032,757	25,453,680	28,145,483	30,864,186
Nonfarm personal income	2,085,228	2,444,983	2,783,611	3,254,604	3,585,868	3,707,384	16,221,722	18,960,304	22,000,607	25,396,200	28,102,227	30,819,112
Farm income	31,720	36,290	7,285	50,382	14,971	31,068	41,127	53,670	32,150	57,480	43,256	45,074
Population (thousands)[1]	314.4	320.8	327.7	335.5	348.1	356.0	1,851.5	1,901.3	1,971.0	2,024.3	2,098.0	2,170.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,733	7,734	8,516	9,850	10,345	10,501	8,783	10,000	11,179	12,574	13,415	14,222
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,713,821	2,005,716	2,206,356	2,611,965	2,788,488	2,818,368	14,126,170	16,492,119	19,162,953	22,082,953	24,317,482	27,118,563
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	86,371	104,907	118,879	148,775	163,373	163,809	716,794	874,613	1,034,460	1,287,144	1,434,720	1,608,893
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−45,009	−52,564	−52,279	−53,703	−52,660	−40,810	−809,944	−985,304	−1,328,553	−1,642,716	−2,029,263	−2,420,271
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,582,441	1,848,245	2,035,198	2,409,487	2,572,455	2,613,749	12,599,432	14,632,202	16,799,940	19,153,093	20,853,499	23,089,399
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	284,506	350,897	419,310	518,316	602,138	635,290	2,372,051	2,938,135	3,531,208	4,364,930	5,076,691	5,348,838
Plus: Transfer payments	250,001	282,131	336,388	377,183	426,246	489,413	1,291,366	1,443,637	1,701,609	1,935,657	2,215,293	2,425,949
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,402,158	1,645,814	1,860,377	2,191,890	2,373,638	2,360,461	11,827,584	13,921,759	16,455,016	19,027,410	21,122,773	23,328,974
Other labor income	132,270	155,899	180,095	209,392	244,455	256,987	1,119,735	1,297,696	1,536,688	1,756,844	2,073,112	2,389,081
Proprietors' income[4]	179,393	204,003	165,884	210,683	170,395	200,920	1,178,851	1,272,664	1,171,249	1,298,699	1,121,597	1,400,508
Farm	22,958	26,238	−3,167	39,880	2,490	14,142	29,292	40,148	18,078	43,248	26,423	22,394
Nonfarm	156,435	177,765	169,051	170,803	167,905	186,778	1,149,559	1,232,516	1,153,171	1,255,451	1,095,174	1,378,114
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	31,720	36,290	7,285	50,382	14,971	31,068	41,127	53,670	32,150	57,480	43,256	45,074
Nonfarm	1,682,101	1,969,426	2,199,071	2,561,583	2,773,517	2,787,300	14,085,043	16,438,449	19,130,803	22,025,473	24,274,226	27,073,489
Private	1,328,652	1,593,178	1,789,544	2,091,335	2,248,550	2,215,827	12,545,755	14,757,429	17,257,497	19,900,728	21,927,321	24,493,370
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	14,903	17,007	14,658	13,238	12,130	12,052	(D)	(D)	(D)	37,421*	45,882	53,766*
Mining	115,706	159,953	194,723	275,642	314,881	259,496	376,737*	513,997*	687,009*	945,426*	1,150,769	1,026,951*
Construction	200,109	257,868	249,795	280,566	285,903	251,818	860,701	1,073,165	1,241,957	1,306,525	1,475,454	1,742,944
Manufacturing	258,634	316,602	372,133	427,623	430,944	410,155	2,967,859	3,532,863	4,176,600	4,708,167	4,959,226	5,310,571
Nondurable goods	193,526	213,036	241,635	282,280	299,704	303,686	941,107	1,053,906	1,191,251	1,371,795	1,442,775	1,564,033
Durable goods	65,108	103,566	130,498	145,343	131,240	106,469	2,026,752	2,478,957	2,985,349	3,336,372	3,516,451	3,746,538
Transportation and public utilities	125,784	142,430	166,031	188,678	206,754	212,725	1,242,198	1,464,063	1,707,271	1,975,753	2,228,713	2,400,845
Wholesale trade	93,974	110,690	131,683	152,431	161,318	151,670	1,795,983	2,043,515	2,386,535	2,721,740	2,950,894	3,145,789
Retail trade	200,419	220,265	241,063	283,814	307,008	326,957	1,585,160	1,809,430	[illegible]	2,231,228	2,452,010	2,789,832
Finance, insurance, and real estate	70,768	79,419	86,788	91,798	101,893	117,739	1,279,954	1,478,219	1,694,648	2,046,639	2,146,910	2,703,024
Services	248,215	288,944	332,750	397,545	427,719	473,207	2,402,786	2,808,178	3,314,295	3,921,279	4,517,463	5,317,733
Government and government enterprises	353,449	376,248	409,527	470,248	524,967	571,473	1,539,288	1,681,020	1,873,306	2,124,745	2,346,905	2,580,119
Federal, civilian	112,163	116,990	116,206	134,867	150,345	170,561	412,459	454,162	499,075	549,637	582,906	625,260
Military	44,372	44,966	52,557	62,088	71,283	71,055	30,813	34,388	40,617	53,112	63,545	67,298
State and local	196,914	214,292	240,764	273,293	303,339	329,857	1,096,016	1,192,470	1,333,614	1,521,996	1,700,454	1,887,561

	El Paso, TX (MSA)						Enid, OK (MSA)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	2,508,708	2,858,111	3,184,063	3,674,899	3,930,882	4,231,800	467,391	552,294	643,100	769,321	853,654	838,162
Nonfarm personal income	2,502,242	2,847,540	3,176,264	3,664,313	3,923,685	4,220,996	452,870	525,752	626,432	760,735	832,200	827,274
Farm income	6,466	10,571	7,799	10,586	7,197	10,804	14,521	26,542	16,668	8,586	21,454	10,888
Population (thousands)[1]	460.6	472.3	482.2	495.8	507.0	510.5	61.9	62.3	62.9	64.4	67.7	67.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,446	6,051	6,603	7,413	7,753	8,290	7,548	8,870	10,230	11,942	12,610	12,378
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,017,939	2,269,984	2,483,309	2,827,114	2,970,107	3,151,864	353,387	418,360	479,022	569,780	610,734	573,541
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	103,608	120,800	134,048	163,452	174,610	184,616	18,211	21,779	26,339	34,601	36,577	34,626
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−92,035	−88,988	−123,516	−111,299	−137,519	−111,918	−4,136	−3,221	−4,146	−6,598	−4,453	−691
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,822,296	2,060,196	2,225,745	2,552,363	2,657,978	2,855,330	331,040	393,360	448,537	528,581	569,704	538,224
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	302,849	360,229	435,119	541,963	628,627	663,793	79,081	95,240	121,798	158,906	189,799	197,277
Plus: Transfer payments	383,563	437,686	523,199	580,573	644,277	712,677	57,270	63,694	72,765	81,834	94,151	102,661
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,714,139	1,945,202	2,151,407	2,468,432	2,609,197	2,719,242	280,471	323,098	386,325	475,551	497,091	466,083
Other labor income	144,930	161,044	180,755	211,780	240,632	264,412	28,837	33,316	39,324	47,113	51,892	52,809
Proprietors' income[4]	158,870	163,738	151,147	146,902	120,278	168,210	44,079	61,946	53,373	47,116	61,751	54,649
Farm	1,287	4,639	1,631	4,372	−178	857	12,691	24,316	14,350	6,287	18,734	7,242
Nonfarm	157,583	159,099	149,516	142,530	120,456	167,353	31,388	37,630	39,023	40,829	43,017	47,407
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,466	10,571	7,799	10,586	7,197	10,804	14,521	26,542	16,668	8,586	21,454	10,888
Nonfarm	2,011,473	2,259,413	2,475,510	2,816,528	2,962,910	3,141,060	338,866	391,818	462,354	561,194	589,280	562,653
Private	1,447,039	1,636,907	1,791,813	2,048,772	2,119,041	2,220,752	273,576	320,228	382,855	472,159	487,219	455,767
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	3,295	3,555	4,306	4,344	4,672	5,315	959	1,030	1,017	1,278	1,799	2,023
Mining	15,546	18,944	6,297	7,644	10,731	11,334	26,367	38,897	53,967	97,335	99,907	65,282
Construction	128,121	134,504	133,448	143,900	141,333	157,487	25,363	29,565	37,119	41,266	36,196	32,675
Manufacturing	323,595	386,711	454,952	571,638	551,240	567,406	51,149	55,307	64,722	74,964	68,478	61,857
Nondurable goods	213,752	249,253	291,052	348,924	329,403	322,804	30,348	33,826	36,267	37,878	36,877	38,581
Durable goods	109,843	137,458	163,900	222,714	221,837	244,602	20,801	21,481	28,455	37,086	31,601	23,276
Transportation and public utilities	211,832	243,945	260,509	280,471	292,070	283,031	41,091	47,456	55,914	63,575	68,847	70,748
Wholesale trade	123,796	142,228	163,985	183,926	202,147	202,275	25,117	29,211	34,249	41,504	41,520	39,441
Retail trade	249,244	275,803	294,173	329,423	346,557	348,399	42,472	47,295	52,598	59,127	65,131	64,927
Finance, insurance, and real estate	96,029	106,285	112,163	116,178	113,923	134,101	14,012	16,677	18,730	19,843	22,332	26,119
Services	295,581	324,932	361,980	411,248	456,368	511,404	47,046	54,790	64,539	73,267	83,009	92,095
Government and government enterprises	564,434	622,506	683,697	767,756	843,869	920,308	65,290	71,590	79,499	89,035	102,061	106,886
Federal, civilian	138,526	141,999	154,886	154,517	188,103	224,072	6,123	6,820	7,642	8,109	8,444	8,726
Military	187,513	216,224	237,106	294,481	303,261	301,341	20,857	22,523	25,784	27,262	29,777	29,274
State and local	238,395	264,283	291,705	318,758	352,505	394,895	38,310	42,247	46,073	53,664	63,840	68,886

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

Fort Smith, AR—OK (MSA)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	961,799	1,073,608	1,185,734	1,343,133	1,425,722	1,529,894
Nonfarm personal income	946,539	1,052,883	1,174,066	1,327,391	1,410,017	1,517,771
Farm income	15,260	20,725	11,668	15,742	15,705	12,123
Population (thousands)[1]	159.4	161.6	163.5	164.8	164.5	167.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,033	6,646	7,253	8,152	8,666	9,142
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	797,810	878,980	938,849	1,057,740	1,072,966	1,190,876
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	45,542	52,245	56,570	68,444	70,091	78,017
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−73,177	−86,476	−94,747	−112,656	−102,316	−135,778
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	679,091	740,259	787,532	876,640	900,559	977,081
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	128,700	156,278	187,009	232,174	266,425	278,815
Plus: Transfer payments	154,008	177,071	211,193	234,319	258,738	273,998
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	651,412	716,791	776,230	871,620	878,933	965,298
Other labor income	70,748	77,254	86,452	97,543	104,620	123,817
Proprietors' income[4]	75,650	84,935	74,167	88,577	89,413	101,761
Farm	12,095	17,425	7,798	11,993	11,286	7,811
Nonfarm	63,555	67,510	66,369	76,584	78,127	93,950
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	15,260	20,725	11,668	15,742	15,705	12,123
Nonfarm	782,550	858,255	927,181	1,041,998	1,057,261	1,178,753
Private	712,366	779,027	828,692	930,028	946,683	1,062,536
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	23,699*	31,707*	29,953*
Construction	50,165	50,770	50,876	51,915	53,117	54,244
Manufacturing	300,305	319,318	323,720	368,058	354,252	424,103
Nondurable goods	84,144	95,121	108,025	123,349	129,253	141,997
Durable goods	216,161	224,197	215,695	244,709	224,999	282,106
Transportation and public utilities	56,473	63,820	68,225	73,927	80,568	86,279
Wholesale trade	47,372	52,498	56,751	58,188	62,067	66,373
Retail trade	84,730	93,900	96,739	105,659	109,321	118,093
Finance, insurance, and real estate	30,582	32,667	32,540	43,635	40,546	47,214
Services	129,314	148,911	179,313	201,736	200,713	232,675
Government and government enterprises	70,184	79,228	98,489	111,970	110,578	116,217
Federal, civilian	20,555	22,010	34,269	41,096	33,104	31,394
Military	3,110	3,074	3,581	3,738	4,241	5,145
State and local	46,519	54,144	60,639	67,136	73,233	79,678

Fort Worth—Arlington, TX (PMSA)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	7,465,435	8,732,892	10,221,604	11,676,027	13,072,914	14,359,047
Nonfarm personal income	7,445,275	8,708,465	10,211,453	11,651,391	13,050,854	14,340,007
Farm income	20,160	24,427	10,151	24,636	22,060	19,040
Population (thousands)[1]	912.3	942.9	981.1	1,010.3	1,055.6	1,095.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,183	9,262	10,418	11,557	12,384	13,103
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	5,434,369	6,324,394	7,180,164	8,129,591	8,556,512	9,392,273
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	274,847	333,879	386,026	470,730	504,368	555,250
Plus: Adjustment for residence	585,517	715,142	956,229	1,214,080	1,562,477	1,833,344
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,745,039	6,705,657	7,750,367	8,872,941	9,614,621	10,670,367
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	976,612	1,196,332	1,486,374	1,679,595	2,184,925	2,303,719
Plus: Transfer payments	743,784	830,903	984,863	1,123,491	1,273,368	1,384,961
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	4,462,205	5,243,627	6,048,257	6,898,884	7,318,103	7,928,440
Other labor income	482,605	557,092	646,763	729,667	798,697	910,426
Proprietors' income[4]	489,559	523,675	485,144	501,040	439,712	553,407
Farm	13,791	17,176	2,600	16,955	13,013	6,932
Nonfarm	475,768	506,499	482,544	484,085	426,699	546,475
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	20,160	24,427	10,151	24,636	22,060	19,040
Nonfarm	5,414,209	6,299,967	7,170,013	8,104,955	8,534,452	9,373,233
Private	4,695,789	5,521,553	6,291,082	7,115,802	7,427,757	8,187,505
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	71,966*	101,765*	154,370*	187,775*	232,942*	186,983*
Construction	340,321	421,132	479,711	496,184	507,240	639,619
Manufacturing	1,591,732	1,866,999	2,156,282	2,496,065	2,447,615	2,574,943
Nondurable goods	389,722	441,734	495,522	577,353	599,040	613,857
Durable goods	1,202,010	1,425,265	1,660,760	1,918,712	1,848,575	1,961,086
Transportation and public utilities	497,726	608,563	668,485	704,007	676,291	722,003
Wholesale trade	379,246	457,641	518,241	587,182	619,222	658,538
Retail trade	675,764	779,198	880,851	959,883	1,061,231	1,200,686
Finance, insurance, and real estate	290,310	327,702	300,155	386,093	407,405	508,522
Services	839,306	943,987	1,077,525	1,279,098	1,452,164	1,668,132
Government and government enterprises	718,420	778,414	878,931	989,153	1,106,695	1,185,728
Federal, civilian	208,776	229,233	255,561	278,205	294,764	321,628
Military	59,986	71,621	80,458	92,868	110,326	113,217
State and local	449,658	477,560	542,912	618,080	701,605	750,883

Galveston—Texas City, TX (PMSA)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	1,577,551	1,798,924	2,036,328	2,366,658	2,619,587	2,628,504
Nonfarm personal income	1,576,140	1,797,323	2,036,671	2,363,712	2,618,961	2,626,857
Farm income	1,411	1,601	−343	2,946	626	1,647
Population (thousands)[1]	191.7	194.8	196.4	200.5	208.3	213.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,231	9,235	10,370	11,807	12,575	12,323
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	1,061,353	1,174,454	1,248,107	1,405,714	1,431,689	1,495,528
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	53,074	60,889	65,920	79,735	82,099	85,201
Plus: Adjustment for residence	228,948	291,608	384,389	479,632	614,070	535,433
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,237,227	1,405,173	1,566,576	1,805,611	1,963,660	1,945,760
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	179,528	214,763	258,526	321,857	374,346	369,546
Plus: Transfer payments	160,796	178,988	211,226	239,190	281,581	313,198
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	879,083	976,583	1,050,765	1,193,427	1,220,173	1,248,577
Other labor income	98,908	113,209	119,695	136,544	150,230	163,707
Proprietors' income[4]	83,362	84,662	77,647	75,743	61,286	83,244
Farm	915	1,033	−932	2,349	−80	699
Nonfarm	82,447	83,629	78,579	73,394	61,366	82,545
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	1,411	1,601	−343	2,946	626	1,647
Nonfarm	1,059,942	1,172,853	1,248,450	1,402,768	1,431,063	1,493,881
Private	836,131	936,789	1,003,948	1,129,334	1,134,719	1,154,983
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	2,712	2,556	2,893	2,286	2,171	2,637
Mining	16,205	18,958	20,821	25,073	24,437	19,958
Construction	102,873	118,959	118,206	142,092	115,061	117,352
Manufacturing	286,109	319,324	337,260	392,920	402,426	398,588
Nondurable goods	227,317	252,231	266,518	306,196	325,503	343,151
Durable goods	58,792	67,093	70,742	86,724	75,923	55,437
Transportation and public utilities	103,493	118,772	135,855	139,673	140,388	133,052
Wholesale trade	27,468	32,564	40,039	43,555	41,768	38,168
Retail trade	100,212	108,191	116,037	125,491	135,294	147,679
Finance, insurance, and real estate	63,965	68,016	67,818	72,307	77,884	86,364
Services	133,094	140,449	165,219	184,847	196,080	211,195
Government and government enterprises	223,811	236,064	244,502	273,434	296,344	338,898
Federal, civilian	24,999	24,325	24,208	24,679	24,072	25,571
Military	5,503	5,662	6,322	8,334	9,909	10,652
State and local	193,309	206,077	213,972	240,421	262,363	302,665

Houston, TX (PMSA)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	23,649,146	27,714,422	32,607,675	39,094,746	42,921,557	43,169,822
Nonfarm personal income	23,599,112	27,663,545	32,559,817	39,026,668	42,860,051	43,112,481
Farm income	50,034	50,877	47,858	68,078	61,506	57,341
Population (thousands)[1]	2,538.5	2,641.7	2,762.1	2,890.2	3,080.4	3,161.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	9,316	10,491	11,805	13,527	13,934	13,655
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	20,795,198	24,267,286	28,482,593	34,367,892	37,470,420	37,046,406
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,048,292	1,281,376	1,526,124	1,996,358	2,196,820	2,187,993
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−518,627	−620,697	−773,063	−1,044,948	−1,343,232	−1,134,136
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	19,228,279	22,365,213	26,183,406	31,326,586	33,930,368	33,724,277
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	2,935,158	3,672,130	4,420,539	5,469,275	6,284,518	6,263,830
Plus: Transfer payments	1,485,709	1,677,079	2,003,730	2,298,885	2,706,671	3,181,715
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	17,682,230	20,802,604	24,722,699	29,885,360	32,794,793	31,940,126
Other labor income	1,706,023	1,971,931	2,342,020	2,769,215	3,225,221	3,253,913
Proprietors' income[4]	1,406,945	1,492,751	1,417,874	1,713,317	1,450,406	1,852,367
Farm	33,371	31,790	28,016	48,084	37,783	25,379
Nonfarm	1,373,574	1,460,961	1,389,858	1,665,233	1,412,623	1,826,988
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	50,034	50,877	47,858	68,078	61,506	57,341
Nonfarm	20,745,164	24,216,409	28,434,735	34,299,814	37,408,914	36,989,065
Private	18,940,846	22,162,801	26,070,500	31,563,795	34,256,925	33,502,113
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	43,581*	55,344	66,934	80,278	92,149
Mining	1,441,455*	1,854,562*	2,591,490*	3,662,147	4,317,600	3,982,806
Construction	2,537,740	2,822,786	3,063,925	3,640,936	3,836,026	3,687,260
Manufacturing	4,031,302	4,699,283	5,552,874	6,671,687	6,735,576	5,561,369
Nondurable goods	1,712,910	1,940,176	2,235,205	2,523,258	2,788,399	2,745,261
Durable goods	2,318,392	2,759,107	3,317,669	4,148,429	3,947,177	2,816,108
Transportation and public utilities	1,803,899	2,084,670	2,407,729	2,792,103	3,062,492	3,081,606
Wholesale trade	2,131,432	2,550,930*	3,030,550*	3,500,405	3,708,069	3,460,027
Retail trade	1,960,552	2,238,041	2,483,301	2,871,888	3,219,346	3,354,521
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,271,925*	1,453,885*	1,673,703	2,148,486	2,355,980	2,794,403
Services	3,604,924	4,346,673	5,151,156	6,209,209	6,941,558	7,487,972
Government and government enterprises	1,804,318	2,053,608	2,364,235	2,736,019	3,151,989	3,486,952
Federal, civilian	406,234	455,730	503,211	573,272	611,356	660,155
Military	30,594	32,696	38,708	51,523	66,374	72,882
State and local	1,367,490	1,565,182	1,822,316	2,111,224	2,474,259	2,753,915

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Killeen—Temple, TX (MSA)						Laredo, TX (MSA)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	1,347,302	1,401,913	1,588,465	1,797,142	2,000,556	2,145,098	382,137	445,938	531,789	627,707	672,082	668,304
Nonfarm personal income	1,337,475	1,386,952	1,580,557	1,776,441	1,980,399	2,127,126	376,805	437,903	524,665	621,196	664,976	659,698
Farm income	9,827	14,961	7,908	20,701	20,157	17,972	5,332	8,035	7,124	6,511	7,106	8,606
Population (thousands)[1]	223.9	220.0	213.1	218.5	217.8	216.0	93.8	96.8	100.0	104.1	108.9	111.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,017	6,373	7,454	8,224	9,187	9,931	4,074	4,607	5,318	6,030	6,174	6,015
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,150,725	1,155,539	1,253,319	1,409,793	1,569,469	1,682,577	300,092	348,465	414,449	493,296	512,257	473,809
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance*	60,412	61,825	67,958	80,699	91,823	97,821	15,274	18,333	22,274	28,620	30,108	27,577
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−23,922	−22,717	−20,860	−17,174	−23,830	−27,101	−11,167	−12,514	−15,456	−17,298	−18,435	−13,882
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,066,391	1,070,997	1,164,501	1,311,920	1,453,816	1,557,655	273,651	317,618	376,719	447,378	463,714	432,350
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent*	127,461	153,560	191,736	243,916	281,101	295,758	38,724	49,220	59,549	74,681	88,271	93,457
Plus: Transfer payments	153,450	177,356	212,228	241,306	265,639	291,685	69,762	79,100	95,521	105,648	120,097	142,497
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,036,624	1,032,524	1,136,931	1,274,484	1,429,247	1,519,101	244,189	285,651	350,183	421,235	437,397	393,615
Other labor income	48,090	54,439	60,149	68,931	81,160	93,812	21,385	23,771	29,416	35,806	41,301	40,604
Proprietors' income*	66,011	68,576	56,239	66,378	59,062	69,664	34,518	39,043	34,850	36,255	33,559	39,590
Farm	7,387	12,170	5,006	17,766	16,685	13,294	2,537	4,850	3,804	3,142	3,133	3,182
Nonfarm	58,624	56,406	51,233	48,612	42,377	56,370	31,981	34,193	31,046	33,113	30,426	36,408
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,827	14,961	7,908	20,701	20,157	17,972	5,332	8,035	7,124	6,511	7,106	8,606
Nonfarm	1,140,898	1,140,578	1,245,411	1,389,092	1,549,312	1,664,605	294,760	340,430	407,325	486,785	505,151	465,203
Private	451,356	509,336	547,662	611,041	653,156	724,929	229,799	263,020	321,128	395,511	404,313	357,001
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other*	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,306	(D)	(D)	1,534	1,449	1,294	1,696	1,812	2,082
Mining	(D)	(L)	859	(L)	(L)	1,942*	20,580	25,590	37,199	43,473	44,002	35,662
Construction	60,155	58,461	60,112	59,923	64,161	70,486	15,350	18,413	21,143	22,351	27,787	23,496
Manufacturing	88,610	113,967	129,358	144,726	143,856	159,169	17,369	19,777	22,741	30,087	27,306	26,261
Nondurable goods	45,801	52,226	55,165	63,525	65,937	72,669	10,641	12,776	14,621	21,031	19,125	17,902
Durable goods	42,809	61,741	74,193	81,201	77,919	86,500	6,728	7,001	8,120	9,056	8,181	8,359
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	62,768	71,518	75,685	77,457	36,074	41,414	51,444	64,384	63,472	54,773
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	30,995	35,166*	38,320*	19,798	21,729	26,759	30,669	32,694	25,456
Retail trade	95,585	103,877	110,733	122,383	129,744	141,835	63,486	72,260	88,007	116,315	110,307	85,231
Finance, insurance, and real estate	29,100	28,905	29,004	29,759	32,909	41,958	13,429	14,958	16,822	20,167	22,417	24,788
Services	107,243	118,527	126,237	148,613	165,407	189,819	42,169	47,430	55,719	66,369	74,516	79,252
Government and government enterprises	689,542	631,242	697,749	778,051	896,156	939,676	64,961	77,410	86,197	91,274	100,838	108,202
Federal, civilian	99,738	103,542	114,723	124,372	151,060	164,106	12,674	13,658	15,283	15,866	16,239	15,740
Military	510,493	438,000	479,346	535,900	604,924	617,610	684	849	1,015	1,373	1,799	1,927
State and local	79,311	89,700	103,680	117,779	140,172	157,960	51,603	62,903	69,899	74,035	82,800	90,535

	Las Cruces, NM (MSA)						Lawton, OK (MSA)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	488,465	544,930	614,149	721,390	790,240	867,859	641,824	712,164	783,881	896,865	1,018,642	1,086,695
Nonfarm personal income	460,036	522,156	590,669	680,504	753,018	824,896	637,161	702,453	777,851	892,141	1,012,405	1,084,547
Farm income	28,429	22,774	23,480	40,886	37,222	42,963	4,663	9,711	6,030	4,724	6,237	2,148
Population (thousands)[1]	92.2	93.7	96.8	96.0	99.8	102.3	117.4	115.0	111.6	112.7	121.4	122.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,298	5,816	6,345	7,517	7,921	8,485	5,467	6,191	7,024	7,959	8,391	8,871
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	391,781	421,915	450,586	521,324	566,476	638,625	540,437	586,841	622,572	701,926	797,562	850,551
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance*	20,149	22,679	24,676	29,212	32,787	36,732	28,751	31,495	34,015	40,762	47,057	49,643
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−26,682	−25,270	−20,721	−20,595	−25,533	−36,010	−23,427	−23,070	−22,071	−24,245	−28,036	−29,547
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	344,950	373,366	405,189	471,517	508,156	565,883	488,259	532,276	566,486	636,919	722,469	771,361
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent*	64,668	79,331	96,787	123,054	140,683	146,769	54,068	65,918	83,607	109,435	130,291	135,769
Plus: Transfer payments	78,847	92,233	112,173	126,819	141,401	155,207	99,497	113,970	133,788	150,511	165,882	179,565
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	331,649	370,748	396,459	445,989	494,478	545,798	481,667	518,163	552,797	633,563	721,730	762,019
Other labor income	21,741	23,950	25,783	30,376	38,236	46,135	22,207	24,856	28,476	32,475	40,957	45,941
Proprietors' income*	38,391	27,217	28,344	44,959	33,762	46,692	36,563	43,822	41,299	35,888	34,875	42,591
Farm	14,730	2,861	4,089	21,898	14,635	21,106	3,685	8,532	4,800	3,495	4,789	209
Nonfarm	23,661	24,356	24,255	23,061	19,127	25,586	32,878	35,290	36,499	32,393	30,086	42,382
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	28,429	22,774	23,480	40,886	37,222	42,963	4,663	9,711	6,030	4,724	6,237	2,148
Nonfarm	363,352	399,141	427,106	480,438	529,254	595,662	535,774	577,130	616,542	697,202	791,325	848,403
Private	185,571	206,747	213,787	240,650	267,062	309,130	220,050	242,989	268,891	289,816	332,227	353,316
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other*	6,707	7,296	7,502	8,291	9,442	10,784	(D)	803	831	931	1,033	1,163
Mining	218	273	365	567	467	381	(D)	3,222	4,176	6,882	18,329	6,636
Construction	24,968	26,656	25,694	25,979	27,377	37,879	54,606	42,971	31,454	28,078	27,783	31,804
Manufacturing	34,117	39,930	37,924	43,996	52,872	64,131	24,632	42,245	59,220	67,118	71,039	76,203
Nondurable goods	12,776	16,123	16,028	20,527	21,338	28,236	16,698	30,822	47,417	52,526	58,988	65,967
Durable goods	21,341	23,807	21,896	23,469	31,534	35,895	7,934	11,423	11,803	14,592	12,051	10,236
Transportation and public utilities	18,947	20,868	22,271	26,342	29,900	33,078	18,460	21,537	23,888	29,017	36,687	38,938
Wholesale trade	8,700	9,530	10,622	13,339	13,710	12,513	12,215	14,084	14,529	16,141	17,433	16,988
Retail trade	37,386	40,151	41,697	46,053	51,759	58,469	46,681	52,213	58,578	62,607	70,518	76,198
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,925	15,825	16,531	16,426	16,553	19,569	16,275	16,960	18,481	16,829	17,813	21,319
Services	40,603	46,218	51,181	59,657	64,982	72,326	43,696	48,954	57,734	62,213	71,592	84,067
Government and government enterprises	177,781	192,394	213,319	239,788	262,192	286,532	315,724	334,141	347,651	407,386	459,098	495,087
Federal, civilian	83,922	90,459	96,040	104,959	108,527	118,975	67,941	71,492	70,905	75,424	82,213	87,478
Military	14,960	16,235	17,706	21,663	25,458	26,180	192,642	202,962	211,525	257,410	289,026	311,473
State and local	78,899	85,700	99,573	113,166	128,207	141,377	55,141	59,687	65,221	74,552	87,859	96,136

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Longview—Marshall, TX (MSA)						Lubbock, TX (MSA)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	1,009,544	1,178,861	1,380,851	1,632,717	1,805,878	1,855,837	1,454,185	1,649,570	1,839,394	2,065,658	2,219,051	2,438,884
Nonfarm personal income	1,008,148	1,177,237	1,379,238	1,630,839	1,805,076	1,854,064	1,432,974	1,604,645	1,816,148	2,028,800	2,222,334	2,408,565
Farm income	1,396	1,624	1,613	1,878	802	1,773	21,211	44,925	23,246	36,858	−3,283	30,319
Population (thousands)[1]	142.3	148.0	153.0	157.4	165.9	168.6	207.4	209.9	212.1	213.2	215.7	219.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,094	7,965	9,026	10,374	10,886	11,008	7,011	7,859	8,674	9,689	10,288	11,123
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	845,052	985,393	1,134,978	1,337,471	1,428,210	1,407,617	1,151,425	1,290,334	1,406,610	1,539,290	1,603,648	1,782,721
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	43,128	52,337	61,523	78,198	85,274	83,995	57,349	65,836	74,406	86,989	94,583	102,802
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−77,790	−90,168	−106,389	−130,262	−138,996	−117,640	−1,606	−3,360	−482	3,700	6,082	(L)
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	724,134	842,888	967,066	1,129,011	1,203,940	1,205,982	1,092,470	1,221,138	1,331,722	1,456,001	1,515,147	1,679,964
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	158,068	192,597	243,282	310,006	377,155	397,203	222,013	268,423	319,238	394,481	460,612	485,858
Plus: Transfer payments	127,342	143,376	170,503	193,700	224,783	252,652	139,702	160,009	188,434	215,177	243,292	273,062
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	688,745	799,445	931,707	1,109,871	1,183,024	1,155,380	935,883	1,041,180	1,180,152	1,288,655	1,390,325	1,495,002
Other labor income	77,825	89,932	103,937	122,222	136,439	140,336	82,736	90,097	102,775	110,852	128,404	145,381
Proprietors' income[4]	78,482	96,016	99,334	105,378	108,747	111,892	132,806	159,057	123,683	139,783	84,919	142,338
Farm	415	510	454	689	−590	−54	12,966	35,465	13,413	26,978	−15,030	14,455
Nonfarm	78,067	95,506	98,880	104,689	109,337	111,946	119,840	123,592	110,270	112,805	99,949	127,883
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,396	1,624	1,613	1,878	802	1,773	21,211	44,925	23,246	36,858	−3,283	30,319
Nonfarm	843,656	983,769	1,133,365	1,335,593	1,427,408	1,405,844	1,130,214	1,245,409	1,383,364	1,502,431	1,606,931	1,752,402
Private	769,799	901,963	1,040,131	1,229,673	1,306,597	1,268,490	884,811	983,998	1,090,392	1,175,555	1,240,507	1,355,839
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	2,496	2,486	2,789	3,471	2,814	3,321	7,378	7,784	7,973	8,843	7,829	8,223
Mining	58,965	90,006	113,303	157,290	173,472	145,601	4,735	7,266	8,716	13,254	14,050	14,912
Construction	63,551	79,008	88,247	91,697	106,161	100,122	83,215	84,565	85,040	86,531	84,066	100,815
Manufacturing	302,024	334,015	373,264	437,445	432,824	405,507	163,242	204,544	230,205	230,193	243,100	267,184
Nondurable goods	115,363	120,625	136,903	153,241	152,899	160,952	48,870	53,871	57,555	59,558	63,511	61,648
Durable goods	186,661	213,390	236,361	284,204	279,925	244,555	114,372	150,673	172,650	170,635	179,589	205,536
Transportation and public utilities	53,262	63,921	77,829	97,589	101,605	100,202	88,111	97,227	107,322	118,994	126,426	129,771
Wholesale trade	48,470	50,594	71,900	86,596	91,881	84,758	104,087	115,723	132,087	142,480	149,781	152,480
Retail trade	99,118	111,450	116,779	133,423	149,174	155,211	181,467	187,817	202,423	221,497	230,886	247,201
Finance, insurance, and real estate	28,190	32,457	34,480	36,810	43,178	52,865	62,719	70,051	78,088	81,804	85,072	102,711
Services	113,723	128,216	161,531	185,382	205,488	212,903	189,857	209,021	238,538	271,959	299,297	332,542
Government and government enterprises	73,857	81,806	93,234	105,920	120,811	137,354	245,403	261,411	292,972	326,876	366,424	396,563
Federal, civilian	8,438	9,239	10,463	11,794	12,716	14,072	37,210	38,675	41,741	45,507	47,236	47,961
Military	1,197	1,294	1,536	2,002	2,687	2,922	40,240	41,282	46,080	48,417	54,636	55,178
State and local	64,222	71,283	81,235	92,124	105,408	120,360	167,953	181,454	205,151	232,952	264,552	293,424

	McAllen—Edinburg—Mission, TX (MSA)						Midland, TX (MSA)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	1,062,865	1,194,702	1,409,679	1,705,855	1,860,889	1,940,271	772,074	920,267	1,128,973	1,446,471	1,681,684	1,658,580
Nonfarm personal income	986,892	1,142,011	1,356,455	1,598,583	1,766,283	1,875,045	771,185	917,567	1,132,153	1,445,152	1,678,098	1,654,128
Farm income	75,973	52,691	53,224	107,272	94,606	65,226	889	2,700	−3,180	1,319	3,586	4,452
Population (thousands)[1]	266.1	275.5	285.4	296.4	311.2	322.8	76.2	78.9	83.5	89.6	100.1	107.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	3,994	4,337	4,939	5,755	5,979	6,012	10,128	11,671	13,525	16,149	16,805	15,507
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	771,141	833,024	955,503	1,165,617	1,248,075	1,260,364	630,740	742,665	927,477	1,215,964	1,392,788	1,321,810
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	36,258	42,256	49,659	62,489	69,066	71,166	31,942	39,094	50,368	70,995	82,705	78,426
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−18,250	−18,344	−22,678	−26,256	−28,797	−30,597	−24,743	−28,536	−42,030	−55,666	−67,302	−58,899
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	716,633	772,424	883,166	1,076,872	1,150,212	1,158,601	574,055	675,035	835,079	1,089,303	1,242,781	1,184,485
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	171,164	211,481	262,892	332,708	384,142	403,677	154,994	196,837	235,987	290,793	361,801	382,557
Plus: Transfer payments	175,068	210,797	263,621	296,275	326,535	377,993	43,025	48,395	57,907	66,375	77,102	91,538
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	594,890	675,390	790,624	931,633	1,022,056	1,048,869	518,407	590,694	770,342	1,006,406	1,172,582	1,102,417
Other labor income	47,915	53,238	63,518	76,751	93,322	102,042	46,240	50,612	68,893	87,641	108,639	107,392
Proprietors' income[4]	128,336	104,396	101,361	157,233	132,697	109,453	66,093	101,359	88,242	121,917	111,567	112,001
Farm	50,033	23,047	22,355	76,126	57,714	15,486	−142	1,528	−4,400	74	2,123	2,496
Nonfarm	78,303	81,349	79,006	81,107	74,983	93,967	66,235	99,831	92,642	121,843	109,444	109,505
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	75,973	52,691	53,224	107,272	94,606	65,226	889	2,700	−3,180	1,319	3,586	4,452
Nonfarm	695,168	780,333	902,279	1,058,345	1,153,469	1,195,138	629,851	739,965	930,657	1,214,645	1,389,202	1,317,358
Private	507,447	569,195	667,404	812,808	881,843	898,698	579,933	681,328	863,163	1,135,410	1,293,172	1,206,975
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	32,500	33,780	35,252	40,537	42,953	43,147	741	836	951	1,260	1,929	1,922
Mining	20,507	24,780	33,974	44,581	48,379	34,950	212,916	265,348	338,380	445,816	509,643	453,657
Construction	40,775	51,327	58,623	74,732	80,168	80,327	41,181	48,352	65,912	86,707	95,894	84,299
Manufacturing	73,822	85,996	108,955	126,983	134,468	142,827	53,874	56,166	84,485	106,476	109,454	93,013
Nondurable goods	59,806	66,148	83,378	100,420	106,662	112,321	12,908	14,317	17,886	16,686	17,411	18,934
Durable goods	14,016	19,848	25,577	26,563	27,806	30,506	40,966	41,849	66,599	89,790	92,043	74,079
Transportation and public utilities	37,491	43,369	45,904	54,213	60,214	61,126	46,119	53,579	62,492	76,721	85,053	81,621
Wholesale trade	61,203	69,709	85,427	96,511	101,582	98,332	43,911	49,752	62,891	83,542	95,466	82,312
Retail trade	111,433	125,239	145,427	186,996	201,016	188,792	58,676	67,389	90,495	104,100	121,996	128,615
Finance, insurance, and real estate	27,982	31,193	33,828	37,444	42,327	50,626	32,852	36,816	41,174	60,619	73,708	85,248
Services	92,734	103,802	120,014	150,811	170,726	198,531	89,657	103,390	126,383	170,189	199,029	196,288
Government and government enterprises	187,721	211,138	234,875	245,537	271,626	296,440	49,918	58,637	67,494	79,235	96,030	110,383
Federal, civilian	30,735	34,412	37,986	36,054	37,054	38,562	8,576	9,348	10,760	12,880	13,583	14,489
Military	2,155	2,323	2,790	3,762	5,106	5,732	572	625	770	1,068	1,558	1,719
State and local	154,831	174,403	194,099	205,721	229,466	251,146	40,770	48,664	55,964	65,287	80,889	94,175

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Odessa, TX (MSA)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	881,438	994,180	1,186,566	1,522,601	1,687,494	1,578,121
Nonfarm personal income	880,215	993,293	1,185,276	1,520,034	1,684,752	1,575,903
Farm income	1,223	887	1,290	2,567	2,742	2,218
Population (thousands)[1]	108.2	111.4	116.3	124.2	135.2	137.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,147	8,925	10,203	12,264	12,478	11,512
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	752,559	840,995	993,542	1,295,585	1,382,291	1,230,485
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	38,020	44,493	53,549	75,519	81,605	72,730
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,238	13,498	20,702	23,845	32,896	31,092
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	726,777	810,000	960,695	1,243,911	1,333,582	1,188,847
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	95,772	116,751	146,914	187,971	246,904	258,941
Plus: Transfer payments	58,889	67,429	78,946	90,719	107,008	129,333
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	627,452	697,989	840,506	1,110,572	1,185,460	1,036,389
Other labor income	58,603	63,932	77,831	101,152	114,006	106,296
Proprietors' income[4]	66,504	79,074	75,205	83,861	82,825	87,800
Farm	998	643	1,016	2,295	2,423	1,800
Nonfarm	65,506	78,431	74,189	81,566	80,402	86,000
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	1,223	887	1,290	2,567	2,742	2,218
Nonfarm	751,336	840,108	992,262	1,293,018	1,379,549	1,228,267
Private	679,888	765,451	906,129	1,192,505	1,260,845	1,095,522
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	525	(D)	(D)	383	698	862
Mining	130,473	157,458	197,111	279,744	285,944	268,091
Construction	81,452	86,735	100,760	123,070	136,871	108,663
Manufacturing	131,751	151,377	175,556	248,793	227,697	171,477
Nondurable goods	53,611	59,298	66,178	72,040	78,992	75,697
Durable goods	78,140	92,079	109,378	176,753	148,705	95,700
Transportation and public utilities	49,147	50,022	57,159	71,922	85,452	82,704
Wholesale trade	76,978	89,966	113,485	139,779	149,784	115,778
Retail trade	87,152	95,720	107,404	133,438	154,130	140,193
Finance, insurance, and real estate	26,363	(D)	(D)	35,825	41,852	47,821
Services	96,040	105,817	122,891	159,551	178,417	160,023
Government and government enterprises	71,448	74,657	86,133	100,513	118,704	132,745
Federal, civilian	5,040	5,553	6,456	7,439	8,145	8,529
Military	870	935	1,131	1,590	2,154	2,277
State and local	65,538	68,169	78,546	91,484	108,405	121,939

	Oklahoma City, OK (MSA)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	6,469,122	7,525,213	8,816,747	10,381,410	11,632,308	11,894,290
Nonfarm personal income	6,443,525	7,477,983	8,788,753	10,353,788	11,600,595	11,873,062
Farm income	25,597	47,230	27,994	27,622	31,713	21,228
Population (thousands)[1]	828.5	841.4	864.6	887.2	925.9	957.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,808	8,943	10,197	11,701	12,563	12,427
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	5,180,586	6,007,227	7,021,065	8,199,085	9,150,135	9,304,030
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	280,307	335,197	397,647	497,988	560,347	567,630
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−95,020	−113,357	−146,808	−144,795	−150,300	−226,851
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,805,259	5,558,673	6,476,610	7,556,302	8,439,488	8,509,549
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	870,797	1,065,932	1,289,742	1,630,481	1,856,906	1,932,888
Plus: Transfer payments	793,066	900,608	1,050,395	1,194,627	1,335,914	1,451,853
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	4,371,146	5,053,896	5,968,341	7,013,539	7,852,357	7,857,960
Other labor income	373,856	440,894	545,951	627,140	736,755	797,634
Proprietors' income[4]	435,584	512,437	506,773	558,406	561,023	648,436
Farm	17,915	37,935	18,307	17,952	20,320	6,055
Nonfarm	417,669	474,502	488,466	540,454	540,703	642,381
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	25,597	47,230	27,994	27,622	31,713	21,228
Nonfarm	5,154,989	5,959,997	6,993,071	8,171,463	9,118,422	9,282,802
Private	3,958,147	4,662,960	5,524,515	6,506,813	7,213,326	7,221,964
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,866	16,942
Mining	256,278*	351,547*	495,429*	804,124*	1,103,691	736,389
Construction	349,675	389,549	422,562	444,954	483,978	512,223
Manufacturing	729,001	904,296	1,136,384	1,227,395	1,172,678	1,270,579
Nondurable goods	256,017	281,570	317,446	337,848	356,338	372,094
Durable goods	472,984	622,726	818,938	889,547	816,340	898,485
Transportation and public utilities	450,593	525,635	595,911	653,877	702,922	705,788
Wholesale trade	385,543	441,296	519,285	624,667	709,246	650,717
Retail trade	616,121	683,015	746,509	854,080	970,440	1,026,304
Finance, insurance, and real estate	345,639	390,913	432,685	512,598	563,215	638,560
Services	811,641	945,427	1,125,478	1,301,118	1,492,290	1,655,462
Government and government enterprises	1,196,842	1,297,037	1,468,556	1,664,650	1,905,096	2,060,838
Federal, civilian	532,717	560,894	592,105	646,201	698,302	736,550
Military	74,342	91,104	104,224	125,635	149,510	168,076
State and local	589,783	645,039	772,227	892,814	1,057,284	1,156,212

	Phoenix, AZ (MSA)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	10,706,856	12,764,703	14,730,794	16,823,817	17,893,922	19,597,991
Nonfarm personal income	10,573,399	12,600,436	14,559,877	16,610,088	17,728,808	19,448,781
Farm income	133,457	164,267	170,917	213,729	165,114	149,210
Population (thousands)[1]	1,388.0	1,456.9	1,516.4	1,558.3	1,609.7	1,663.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,714	8,762	9,715	10,796	11,116	11,779
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	8,094,014	9,700,716	10,972,219	12,227,943	12,811,368	14,304,444
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	475,009	593,593	674,025	805,011	853,689	961,948
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−175,841	−251,150	−292,373	−324,399	−352,008	−407,604
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,443,164	8,855,973	10,005,821	11,098,533	11,605,671	12,934,892
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,876,585	2,330,593	2,809,603	3,494,468	3,803,229	3,970,949
Plus: Transfer payments	1,387,107	1,578,137	1,915,370	2,230,816	2,485,022	2,692,150
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	6,862,796	8,264,815	9,440,612	10,631,406	11,215,645	12,450,108
Other labor income	601,569	720,580	842,270	939,430	1,047,282	1,222,758
Proprietors' income[4]	629,649	715,321	689,337	657,107	548,441	631,578
Farm	69,105	102,785	97,958	131,813	78,603	67,375
Nonfarm	560,544	612,536	591,379	525,294	469,838	564,203
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	133,457	164,267	170,917	213,729	165,114	149,210
Nonfarm	7,960,557	9,536,449	10,801,302	12,014,214	12,646,254	14,155,234
Private	6,690,311	8,123,095	9,226,544	10,212,821	10,644,435	11,998,626
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	49,888	61,916	66,169	78,109	79,916	85,654
Mining	1,005	2,277	5,236	6,506	2,302	14,085
Construction	818,030	1,088,822	1,107,813	1,157,131	1,071,395	1,280,006
Manufacturing	1,567,012	1,939,221	2,348,638	2,624,952	2,670,327	2,880,139
Nondurable goods	278,724	335,185	394,317	426,172	444,077	490,002
Durable goods	1,288,288	1,604,036	1,954,321	2,198,780	2,226,250	2,390,137
Transportation and public utilities	571,541	657,782	763,172	881,335	877,268	964,977
Wholesale trade	588,245	682,200	764,497	858,100	892,394	960,491
Retail trade	1,015,477	1,187,768	1,293,416	1,426,680	1,521,699	1,668,617
Finance, insurance, and real estate	642,805	765,907	830,990	868,403	919,686	1,114,599
Services	1,436,308	1,737,202	2,046,613	2,311,605	2,609,448	3,022,058
Government and government enterprises	1,270,246	1,413,354	1,574,758	1,801,393	2,001,819	2,156,608
Federal, civilian	233,012	258,908	296,061	332,583	337,081	365,647
Military	124,496	139,518	154,121	181,427	197,315	207,115
State and local	912,738	1,014,928	1,124,576	1,287,383	1,467,423	1,583,846

	San Angelo, TX (MSA)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	576,205	653,698	759,035	905,644	1,019,735	1,088,348
Nonfarm personal income	568,796	650,539	758,891	894,073	1,017,547	1,073,790
Farm income	7,409	3,159	144	11,571	2,188	14,558
Population (thousands)[1]	80.7	82.9	85.3	87.7	91.2	94.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,142	7,884	8,898	10,324	11,181	11,580
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	417,112	468,603	528,269	622,798	697,875	742,788
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	21,095	24,905	28,702	35,653	41,124	42,882
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,221	−3,814	−3,161	−2,569	−5,483	−6,655
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	392,796	439,884	496,406	584,576	651,268	693,251
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	108,538	129,674	164,079	209,271	243,111	256,435
Plus: Transfer payments	74,871	84,140	98,550	111,797	125,356	138,662
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	336,931	384,846	441,335	514,209	585,812	607,640
Other labor income	34,520	38,837	45,792	53,704	67,327	75,097
Proprietors' income[4]	45,661	44,920	41,142	54,885	44,736	60,051
Farm	4,724	90	−3,049	8,341	−1,633	9,412
Nonfarm	40,937	44,830	44,191	46,544	46,369	50,639
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	7,409	3,159	144	11,571	2,188	14,558
Nonfarm	409,703	465,444	528,125	611,227	695,687	728,230
Private	325,693	375,726	428,314	496,913	568,251	593,388
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,765	1,881	1,855	2,440	2,503	2,597
Mining	15,061	18,907	23,301	35,799	46,888	36,655
Construction	29,776	32,265	32,107	36,134	41,570	47,213
Manufacturing	66,817	78,998	96,176	101,782	117,508	116,768
Nondurable goods	29,368	34,375	38,813	37,789	40,825	47,447
Durable goods	37,449	44,623	57,363	63,993	76,683	69,321
Transportation and public utilities	48,181	57,879	70,070	82,956	99,229	109,290
Wholesale trade	18,559	20,680	21,994	25,518	26,035	27,048
Retail trade	58,761	67,337	72,312	83,988	91,859	94,317
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16,293	17,960	19,921	22,359	[illegible]	28,893
Services	70,479	79,819	90,578	105,937	117,169	130,607
Government and government enterprises	84,010	89,718	99,811	114,314	127,436	134,842
Federal, civilian	12,370	12,566	14,465	15,728	17,171	18,664
Military	22,164	22,948	25,601	30,841	32,980	34,487
State and local	49,476	54,204	59,745	67,745	77,285	81,691

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	San Antonio, TX (MSA)						Santa Fe, NM (MSA)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	6,819,501	7,800,667	8,969,320	10,331,240	11,378,663	12,353,686	686,523	783,054	882,353	1,006,353	1,110,884	1,219,050
Nonfarm personal income	6,805,213	7,786,521	8,966,013	10,319,721	11,367,180	12,346,231	682,868	778,078	877,577	1,002,838	1,106,401	1,214,225
Farm income	14,288	14,146	3,307	11,519	11,483	7,455	3,655	4,976	4,776	3,515	4,483	4,825
Population (thousands)[1]	1,046.2	1,058.4	1,074.7	1,106.5	1,139.9	1,168.8	89.5	93.0	93.3	95.7	98.0	101.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,519	7,370	8,346	9,337	9,982	10,569	7,671	8,420	9,461	10,519	11,339	11,998
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	5,136,085	5,825,132	6,587,287	7,478,036	8,136,353	8,915,658	546,070	608,231	675,249	758,258	831,907	932,403
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	269,911	316,691	362,702	438,563	484,560	529,482	27,938	31,594	36,581	43,707	49,365	55,505
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−143,646	−161,846	−192,079	−197,480	−218,404	−254,135	−30,135	−31,569	−38,019	−45,746	−56,383	−64,789
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,722,528	5,346,595	6,032,506	6,841,993	7,433,389	8,132,041	487,997	545,068	600,649	668,805	726,159	812,109
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,002,889	1,209,697	1,471,168	1,832,934	2,104,511	2,215,017	121,624	150,019	176,448	216,789	252,305	263,951
Plus: Transfer payments	1,094,084	1,244,375	1,465,646	1,656,313	1,840,763	2,006,628	76,902	87,967	105,256	120,759	132,420	142,990
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,384,802	5,014,956	5,751,451	6,548,306	7,158,219	7,750,423	478,866	534,468	597,059	675,465	746,938	826,533
Other labor income	338,580	377,963	439,718	507,249	601,883	692,412	26,529	30,100	33,877	39,551	48,567	58,106
Proprietors' income[4]	412,703	432,213	396,118	422,481	376,251	472,823	40,675	43,663	44,313	43,242	36,402	47,764
Farm	7,575	6,484	−4,671	3,434	1,935	−5,459	2,802	3,780	3,603	2,343	3,106	3,470
Nonfarm	405,128	425,729	400,789	419,047	374,316	478,282	37,873	39,883	40,710	40,899	33,296	44,294
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,288	14,146	3,307	11,519	11,483	7,455	3,655	4,976	4,776	3,515	4,483	4,825
Nonfarm	5,121,797	5,810,986	6,583,980	7,466,517	8,124,870	8,908,203	542,415	603,255	670,473	754,743	827,424	927,578
Private	3,433,926	3,943,082	4,519,217	5,175,987	5,658,800	6,267,061	260,201	292,197	319,071	355,283	396,693	463,503
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	7,472	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,905	18,725	1,420	1,525	1,743	2,162	2,238	2,478
Mining	42,376	(D)	(D)	(D)	140,684	123,181	4,832	7,528	8,291	4,352	4,977	4,644
Construction	340,625	393,294	441,713	478,921	519,196	606,324	35,892	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	584,664	667,653	782,171	904,085	949,467	987,734	15,080	17,547	19,835	21,876	23,144	24,449
Nondurable goods	263,993	294,375	341,842	372,201	389,928	420,932	4,685*	4,970*	5,548*	6,489*	7,121*	7,648*
Durable goods	320,671	373,278	440,329	531,884	559,539	566,802	9,876*	11,977*	13,353*	14,203*	14,519*	14,965*
Transportation and public utilities	303,702	363,527	420,922	462,579	486,555	509,406	16,736	19,165	21,689	25,047	28,838	31,112
Wholesale trade	320,200	365,221	415,400	456,564*	514,918	543,569	5,458	6,352*	7,585*	9,323*	10,564*	11,562*
Retail trade	621,038	701,558	777,690	892,114	963,410	1,070,767	52,335	57,549	59,961	64,791	72,320	83,575
Finance, insurance, and real estate	342,371	380,751	438,312	497,808	548,161	675,637	20,091	22,588	23,452	24,386	25,189	30,761
Services	871,478	1,002,042	1,154,409	1,339,056	1,520,504	1,731,718	108,357	125,105	143,328	164,730	187,076	213,067
Government and government enterprises	1,687,871	1,867,904	2,064,763	2,290,530	2,466,070	2,641,142	282,214	311,058	351,402	399,460	430,731	464,075
Federal, civilian	652,984	705,391	765,054	812,661	858,372	891,653	29,587	31,155	35,406	37,364	33,398	34,846
Military	452,579	520,011	577,358	666,699	708,530	747,868	1,375	1,751	1,987	2,020	2,292	2,490
State and local	582,308	642,502	722,351	811,170	899,168	1,001,621	251,252	278,152	314,009	360,076	395,041	426,739

	Sherman—Denison, TX (MSA)						Texarkana, TX—Texarkana, AR (MSA)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	595,147	703,106	792,890	899,842	973,813	1,042,333	687,210	784,232	866,510	985,000	1,054,954	1,118,213
Nonfarm personal income	588,559	690,541	789,133	892,205	973,451	1,041,200	677,500	771,059	860,964	975,152	1,046,495	1,110,573
Farm income	6,588	12,565	3,757	7,637	362	1,133	9,710	13,173	5,546	9,848	8,459	7,640
Population (thousands)[1]	84.8	87.5	90.4	91.4	92.6	93.5	110.1	112.1	113.5	114.3	115.4	117.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,018	8,035	8,768	9,841	10,521	11,148	6,241	6,996	7,633	8,617	9,139	9,557
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	445,366	538,238	576,023	628,812	637,597	682,655	520,128	571,104	614,024	682,509	734,060	793,648
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	22,581	28,224	31,179	36,559	38,467	41,176	28,304	32,073	35,236	41,220	45,161	48,667
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−12,849	−17,800	−11,744	−8,312	−1,319	1,884	−25,858	−8,166	−17,868	−20,988	−33,808	−51,498
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	409,936	492,214	533,100	583,941	597,811	643,363	465,966	530,865	560,920	620,301	655,091	693,483
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	87,478	103,095	132,552	170,818	211,585	221,969	96,626	112,027	139,263	176,052	194,290	203,849
Plus: Transfer payments	97,733	107,797	127,238	145,083	164,417	177,001	124,618	141,340	166,327	188,647	205,573	220,881
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	361,714	439,312	482,679	527,746	541,833	571,806	430,745	474,885	521,985	582,798	630,102	670,830
Other labor income	41,118	48,431	54,168	59,796	64,166	71,267	39,553	42,341	47,318	52,846	61,295	69,817
Proprietors' income[4]	42,534	50,495	39,176	41,270	31,598	39,582	49,830	53,878	44,721	46,865	42,663	53,001
Farm	5,293	11,091	2,222	6,072	−1,479	−1,333	6,385	9,631	1,571	5,910	3,824	2,515
Nonfarm	37,241	39,404	36,954	35,198	33,077	40,915	43,445	44,247	43,150	40,955	38,839	50,486
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,588	12,565	3,757	7,637	362	1,133	9,710	13,173	5,546	9,848	8,459	7,640
Nonfarm	438,778	525,673	572,266	621,175	637,235	681,522	510,418	557,931	608,478	672,661	725,601	786,008
Private	393,179	475,813	516,394	556,345	565,521	603,639	355,727	391,910	427,376	467,813	499,024	541,691
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,059	1,103	1,113	1,493	1,531	1,726	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,485	1,682	1,899
Mining	4,376	6,797	5,984	8,930	10,006	8,152	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	30,337	37,157	30,197	27,680	29,262	33,916	31,147	33,970	37,555	33,208	35,272	40,708
Manufacturing	174,078	216,988	243,986	261,914	261,168	271,580	94,347	103,152	114,072	127,423	135,803	147,493
Nondurable goods	56,159	66,293	72,179	75,935	82,424	85,120	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	117,919	150,695	171,807	185,979	178,744	186,460	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	40,905	48,169	56,225	63,819	65,197	65,403	35,043	38,742	41,997	48,372	50,593	51,383
Wholesale trade	16,053	19,248	25,958	24,794	21,080	25,541	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	50,224	54,493	57,593	62,743	64,556	70,628	66,037	72,293	73,065	79,879	83,375	92,503
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,654	16,733	18,558	18,671	19,503	22,234	(D)	21,224	23,271	23,516	24,238	27,733
Services	61,493	75,125	76,780	86,301	93,218	104,459	74,996	83,385	95,505	109,649	122,088	135,086
Government and government enterprises	45,599	49,860	55,872	64,830	71,714	77,883	154,691	166,021	181,102	204,848	226,577	244,317
Federal, civilian	4,080	4,350	5,055	5,848	6,126	6,667	103,399	109,581	120,884	142,208	159,060	168,562
Military	668	731	876	1,146	1,488	1,612	4,352	4,507	5,047	4,421	5,091	5,252
State and local	40,851	44,779	49,941	57,836	64,100	69,604	46,940	51,933	55,171	58,219	62,426	70,503

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Tucson, AZ (MSA)						Tulsa, OK (MSA)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	3,390,691	4,037,843	4,653,453	5,342,659	5,662,287	6,120,736	5,058,640	5,852,575	6,910,383	8,079,581	8,812,193	8,927,497
Nonfarm personal income	3,366,841	4,023,180	4,638,842	5,330,156	5,650,339	6,108,653	5,030,984	5,805,384	6,876,529	8,042,240	8,771,873	8,905,502
Farm income	23,850	14,663	14,611	12,503	11,948	12,083	27,656	47,191	33,854	37,341	40,320	21,995
Population (thousands)[1]	497.7	523.3	533.0	553.4	568.0	572.3	611.7	636.0	663.1	677.9	703.9	721.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,813	7,716	8,730	9,654	9,969	10,694	8,270	9,202	10,421	11,919	12,519	12,381
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,203,182	2,632,117	2,988,061	3,347,593	3,508,293	3,843,561	4,099,713	4,771,739	5,629,097	6,538,192	7,011,746	6,920,636
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	131,846	164,084	186,743	223,136	235,598	258,564	225,961	272,665	327,437	410,249	444,096	441,050
Plus: Adjustment for residence	134,409	169,333	182,803	211,397	202,918	223,625	−73,828	−142,567	−185,565	−231,369	−251,037	−210,917
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,205,745	2,637,366	2,984,121	3,335,854	3,475,613	3,808,222	3,799,924	4,356,507	5,116,095	5,896,574	6,316,613	6,268,669
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	638,685	793,008	943,651	1,163,670	1,252,781	1,307,432	749,751	917,539	1,118,284	1,415,171	1,604,675	1,668,271
Plus: Transfer payments	546,061	607,469	725,681	843,135	933,893	1,005,092	508,965	578,529	676,004	767,836	890,905	990,557
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,855,513	2,239,838	2,574,151	2,931,181	3,085,653	3,346,118	3,395,579	3,933,855	4,711,872	5,514,282	5,923,962	5,743,512
Other labor income	154,847	188,650	219,847	253,855	283,997	324,525	342,112	394,602	484,811	566,576	640,595	654,784
Proprietors' income[4]	192,822	203,629	194,063	162,557	138,643	172,918	362,022	443,282	432,414	457,334	447,189	522,340
Farm	17,382	8,132	7,572	5,364	3,728	3,302	19,649	37,427	23,665	27,270	28,390	5,692
Nonfarm	175,440	195,497	186,491	157,193	134,915	169,616	342,373	405,855	408,749	430,064	418,799	516,648
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,850	14,663	14,611	12,503	11,948	12,083	27,656	47,191	33,854	37,341	40,320	21,995
Nonfarm	2,179,332	2,617,454	2,973,450	3,335,090	3,496,345	3,831,478	4,072,057	4,724,548	5,595,243	6,500,851	6,971,426	6,898,641
Private	1,608,876	1,995,333	2,273,014	2,563,281	2,645,546	2,901,064	3,729,650	4,346,208	5,149,546	5,987,455	6,400,257	6,279,836
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	8,884	9,936	10,365	12,399	13,746	15,270	5,011*	(D)	7,472	9,181	11,541	12,801
Mining	121,254	153,988	176,228	229,716	145,547	120,618	362,576	486,984*	628,312	851,390	990,862	840,553
Construction	196,822	267,420	268,243	254,088	230,322	289,683	295,721	331,509	365,846	368,220	393,873	409,495
Manufacturing	228,771	334,340	446,824	556,634	643,029	695,012	861,932	1,064,193	1,290,177	1,549,133	1,522,983	1,326,499
Nondurable goods	48,806	56,854	66,893	74,930	78,613	79,715	163,675*	186,343*	210,391*	259,616	261,506	246,154
Durable goods	179,965	277,486	379,931	481,704	564,416	615,297	698,257*	834,913*	1,025,430*	1,289,517	1,261,477	1,080,345
Transportation and public utilities	152,622	176,640	192,890	213,509	230,721	257,404	458,374	526,141	609,562	651,372	692,731	748,246
Wholesale trade	63,704	81,081	98,011	110,124	115,645	121,155	351,049	392,560*	480,867	550,068	582,057	538,404
Retail trade	280,622	318,245	339,509	374,426	398,582	422,247	420,594	465,398	512,789	555,981	608,008	636,691
Finance, insurance, and real estate	116,327	138,642	144,610	133,817	124,752	158,940	217,137*	242,662*	283,989	320,656	338,956	398,350
Services	439,790	515,041	596,334	677,758	734,202	820,725	714,145	817,638	970,552	1,131,454	1,269,246	1,368,788
Government and government enterprises	570,456	622,121	700,436	771,809	850,799	930,414	342,407	378,340	445,697	513,396	571,169	618,805
Federal, civilian	113,500	121,712	132,202	147,563	152,081	166,164	73,849	79,316	90,764	99,038	107,390	115,802
Military	71,778	71,754	78,832	94,506	113,362	134,661	9,172	9,983	11,900	17,945	22,732	24,818
State and local	385,178	428,655	489,402	529,740	585,356	629,589	259,386	289,041	343,033	396,413	441,047	478,185

	Tyler, TX (MSA)						Victoria, TX (MSA)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	895,635	1,054,241	1,216,393	1,431,681	1,610,431	1,721,422	479,593	560,279	659,370	834,895	921,488	902,085
Nonfarm personal income	888,648	1,044,477	1,198,187	1,407,036	1,582,583	1,691,695	476,111	553,721	660,436	831,248	919,527	902,301
Farm income	6,987	9,764	18,206	24,645	27,848	29,727	3,482	6,558	−1,066	3,647	1,961	−216
Population (thousands)[1]	120.7	125.9	129.3	131.9	137.1	141.2	64.0	66.7	69.4	71.6	74.7	75.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,422	8,373	9,404	10,854	11,749	12,188	7,489	8,394	9,498	11,660	12,342	11,928
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	712,677	830,891	915,442	1,062,701	1,175,558	1,264,645	338,833	385,966	453,294	591,661	624,954	590,326
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	35,801	43,505	48,554	60,695	68,520	73,527	17,124	20,217	24,661	34,483	37,099	35,170
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−48,992	−53,472	−49,626	−57,549	−70,998	−84,130	41,353	56,914	59,294	65,614	73,586	66,031
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	627,884	733,914	817,262	944,457	1,036,040	1,106,988	363,062	422,663	487,927	622,792	661,441	621,187
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	165,271	204,137	258,120	328,080	392,289	412,536	73,376	88,921	113,150	144,980	182,305	192,062
Plus: Transfer payments	102,480	116,190	141,011	159,144	182,082	201,898	43,155	48,695	58,293	67,123	77,742	88,836
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	569,734	666,297	737,672	862,278	959,080	1,023,575	277,820	314,093	383,445	503,636	531,549	496,821
Other labor income	64,522	73,841	82,364	92,624	107,593	121,426	26,813	29,687	36,771	47,425	53,578	53,302
Proprietors' income[4]	78,421	90,753	95,406	107,799	108,885	119,644	34,200	42,186	33,078	40,600	39,827	40,203
Farm	4,404	6,825	15,146	21,528	24,179	24,820	1,836	4,679	−3,021	1,661	−381	−3,356
Nonfarm	74,017	83,928	80,260	86,271	84,706	94,824	32,364	37,507	36,099	38,939	40,208	43,559
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,987	9,764	18,206	24,645	27,848	29,727	3,482	6,558	−1,066	3,647	1,961	−216
Nonfarm	705,690	821,127	897,236	1,038,056	1,147,710	1,234,918	335,351	379,408	454,360	588,014	622,993	590,542
Private	633,178	739,249	804,378	931,469	1,025,244	1,097,023	297,393	336,595	406,329	533,617	560,732	520,005
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	2,400	2,956	3,067	4,048	4,374	5,228	953	1,208	1,242	1,463	1,316	1,559
Mining	45,185	58,744	73,404	108,270	144,683	118,962	43,268	56,324	74,230	111,727	104,973	79,927
Construction	40,761	54,788	48,007	46,965	48,723	59,030	31,861	32,325	41,790	67,085	76,918	56,406
Manufacturing	203,827	231,092	245,910	277,426	278,169	292,309	61,907	66,189	82,637	104,588	105,761	98,253
Nondurable goods	72,395	80,098	88,183	96,929	98,482	101,633	40,108	45,012	52,042	60,990	69,108	70,905
Durable goods	131,432	150,994	157,727	180,497	179,687	190,676	21,799	21,177	30,595	43,598	36,653	27,348
Transportation and public utilities	48,274	56,367	61,894	64,440	73,830	83,044	23,605	27,521	31,276	36,237	[illegible]	42,693
Wholesale trade	36,522	43,987	51,249	62,161	67,988	71,327	18,746	21,670	26,308	33,894	36,651	35,481
Retail trade	96,086	109,480	118,409	132,046	146,170	162,249	45,069	49,727	55,159	66,403	[illegible]	73,430
Finance, insurance, and real estate	31,854	36,788	41,084	46,790	52,029	63,153	13,846	15,735	16,826	19,971	[illegible]	27,501
Services	128,349	145,047	161,274	189,323	209,278	241,721	58,138	65,904	76,861	92,249	[illegible]	104,755
Government and government enterprises	72,512	81,878	92,858	106,587	122,466	137,895	37,958	42,813	48,031	54,397	62,261	70,537
Federal, civilian	9,887	10,975	12,539	14,037	15,605	16,623	3,908	4,262	4,930	5,634	6,032	6,518
Military	1,086	1,154	1,372	1,763	2,322	2,446	525	569	684	900	1,197	1,256
State and local	61,539	69,749	78,947	90,787	104,539	118,826	33,525	37,982	42,417	47,863	55,032	62,763

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

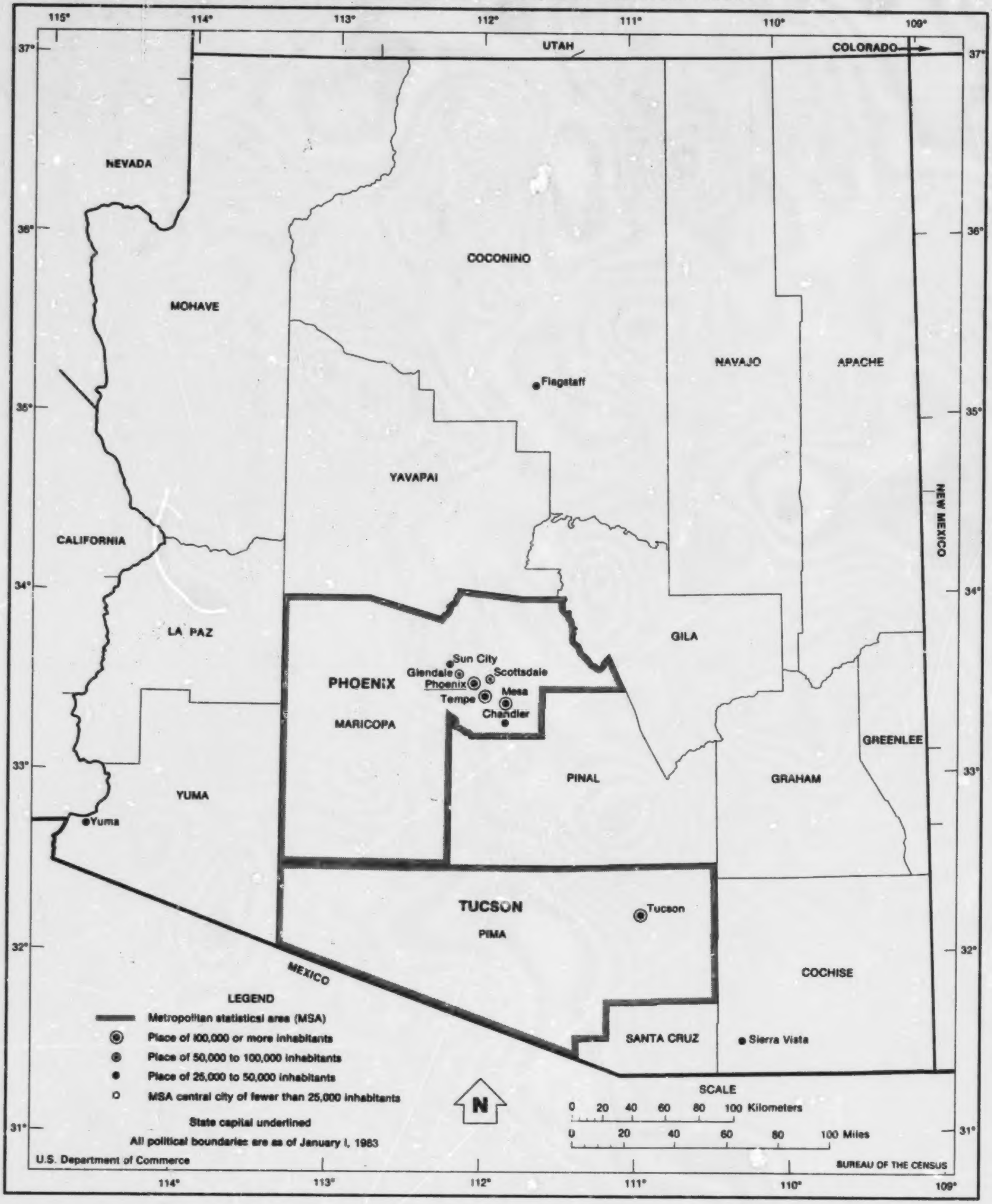
[Thousands of dollars]

	Waco, TX (MSA)						Wichita Falls, TX (MSA)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	1,130,185	1,268,374	1,437,552	1,642,528	1,798,533	1,949,543	912,036	1,055,612	1,191,711	1,404,205	1,509,873	1,533,004
Nonfarm personal income	1,123,131	1,261,700	1,432,847	1,633,534	1,792,272	1,942,452	910,371	1,046,136	1,191,801	1,400,246	1,505,827	1,528,830
Farm income	7,054	6,674	4,705	8,994	6,261	7,091	1,665	9,476	−90	3,959	4,046	4,174
Population (thousands)[1]	166.4	169.2	171.2	172.8	175.4	177.9	121.6	121.3	120.9	124.2	127.6	128.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,792	7,495	8,396	9,504	10,252	10,958	7,500	8,703	9,857	11,306	11,833	11,970
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	828,326	919,925	1,010,623	1,131,805	1,195,564	1,310,859	720,466	830,268	919,652	1,068,944	1,125,143	1,112,589
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	42,952	49,770	55,773	66,757	71,903	78,771	37,382	44,056	50,300	62,417	67,372	66,202
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,310	−3,728	−5,613	−8,588	−3,828	−3,551	−41,246	−47,747	−56,804	−58,341	−59,471	−58,628
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	781,064	866,427	949,237	1,056,460	1,119,833	1,228,537	641,838	738,465	812,548	948,186	998,300	987,759
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	177,956	210,633	263,760	334,106	403,374	423,224	156,605	189,742	232,806	291,103	324,938	341,297
Plus: Transfer payments	171,165	191,314	224,555	251,962	275,326	297,782	113,593	127,405	146,357	164,916	186,635	203,948
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	675,668	761,160	850,599	957,095	1,021,248	1,100,783	598,923	671,918	771,211	899,013	939,787	931,440
Other labor income	68,577	74,763	83,309	94,174	106,808	121,700	50,282	55,608	65,395	76,901	85,311	88,780
Proprietors' income[4]	84,081	84,002	76,715	80,536	67,508	88,376	71,261	102,742	83,046	93,030	100,045	92,369
Farm	4,327	3,568	1,471	5,707	2,387	1,918	739	8,415	−1,192	2,847	2,726	2,406
Nonfarm	79,754	80,434	75,244	74,829	65,121	86,458	70,522	94,327	84,238	90,183	97,319	89,963
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,054	6,674	4,705	8,994	6,261	7,091	1,665	9,476	−90	3,959	4,046	4,174
Nonfarm	821,272	913,251	1,005,918	1,122,811	1,189,303	1,303,768	718,801	820,792	919,742	1,064,985	1,121,097	1,108,415
Private	686,575	767,882	845,806	946,549	995,786	1,095,245	527,112	613,808	689,972	802,075	844,179	818,753
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,833	1,892	1,895	2,055	2,084	2,244	926	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,648	1,767
Mining	1,787	3,109	4,778	3,639	4,531	3,847	64,722	92,794	113,741	140,052	165,333	122,756
Construction	54,669	60,790	65,458	64,857	61,400	70,201	48,876	57,783	54,266	50,550	49,363	52,748
Manufacturing	211,589	236,619	249,986	294,908	294,608	319,266	122,618	143,750	166,937	206,528	203,297	192,945
Nondurable goods	98,757	110,651	116,844	138,947	139,668	156,849	(D)	(D)	(D)	32,832	35,030	37,493
Durable goods	112,832	125,968	133,142	155,961	154,940	162,417	(D)	(D)	(D)	173,696	168,267	155,452
Transportation and public utilities	61,319	68,408	77,535	88,436	93,163	95,072	41,838	46,876	53,555	60,971	67,711	69,946
Wholesale trade	51,656	60,293	70,030	76,217	86,210	99,036	32,903	(D)	(D)	(D)	54,833	48,914
Retail trade	105,836	115,182	127,944	135,400	144,918	155,926	89,958	96,069	103,303	105,803	111,322	116,657
Finance, insurance, and real estate	50,688	56,683	62,034	68,593	71,927	83,514	31,953	35,596	39,312	41,857	44,147	49,152
Services	147,198	164,906	186,146	212,444	236,944	266,139	93,318	102,300	115,188	134,219	146,525	163,868
Government and government enterprises	134,697	145,369	160,112	176,262	193,517	208,523	191,689	206,984	229,770	262,910	276,918	289,662
Federal, civilian	49,013	50,535	55,708	59,738	65,186	68,667	43,946	44,028	47,361	52,068	54,385	55,638
Military	2,093	1,897	2,214	2,865	3,463	3,704	76,362	86,720	96,595	115,540	116,709	120,525
State and local	83,591	92,937	102,190	113,659	124,868	136,152	71,381	76,236	85,814	95,302	105,824	113,499

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

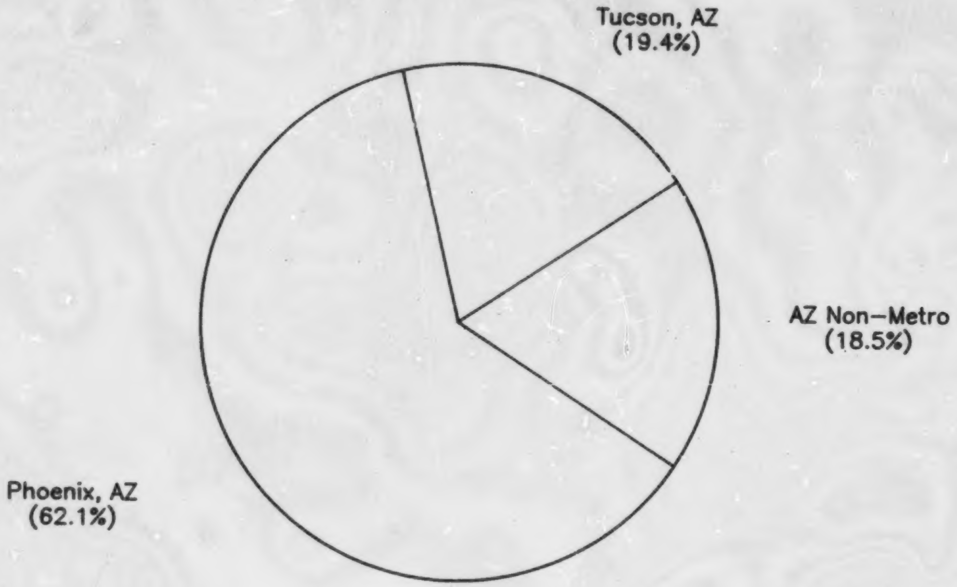
ARIZONA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places


115°
114°
113°
112°
111°
110°
109°
37°
36°
35°
34°
33°
32°
31°
UTAH
COLORADO
NEVADA
CALIFORNIA
NEW MEXICO
MEXICO
COCONINO
MOHAVE
NAVAJO
APACHE
Flagstaff
YAVAPAI
LA PAZ
GILA
PHOENIX
MARICOPA
Sun City
Glendale
Scottsdale
Phoenix
Tempe
Mesa
Chandler
PINAL
GREENLEE
GRAHAM
YUMA
Yuma
TUCSON
PIMA
Tucson
COCHISE
SANTA CRUZ
Sierra Vista
LEGEND
Metropolitan statistical area (MSA)
Place of 100,000 or more inhabitants
Place of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
Place of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants
MSA central city of fewer than 25,000 inhabitants
State capital underlined
All political boundaries are as of January 1, 1983
N
SCALE
0 20 40 60 80 100 Kilometers
0 20 40 60 80 100 Miles
U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

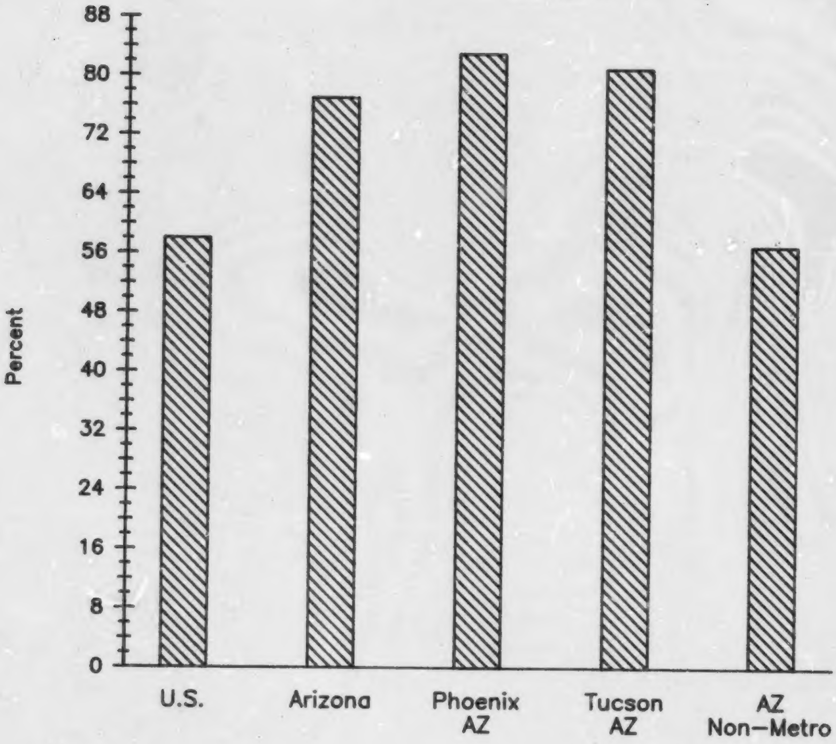
MSA boundaries are as defined on June 30, 1983

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Total Personal Income 1983
Percent of State Total: Arizona



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1978–83



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Arizona						Arizona (Metropolitan portion)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	17,819,819	21,137,573	24,180,743	27,559,140	29,067,685	31,567,063	14,097,547	16,802,546	19,384,247	22,166,476	23,556,209	25,718,727
Nonfarm personal income	17,453,329	20,727,696	23,789,697	27,140,716	28,762,068	31,279,500	13,940,240	16,623,616	19,198,719	21,940,244	23,379,147	25,557,434
Farm income	366,490	409,877	391,046	418,424	305,617	287,563	157,307	178,930	185,528	226,232	177,062	161,293
Population (thousands)[1]	2,517.9	2,638.6	2,730.8	2,806.8	2,892.2	2,963.2	1,886.6	1,980.2	2,049.4	2,111.7	2,177.7	2,236.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,077	8,011	8,855	9,819	10,050	10,653	7,473	8,485	9,459	10,497	10,817	11,502
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	13,095,205	15,522,088	17,310,998	19,216,928	19,815,896	21,823,971	10,297,196	12,332,833	13,960,280	15,575,536	16,319,661	18,148,005
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	761,773	941,369	1,056,944	1,256,694	1,315,090	1,459,382	606,855	757,677	860,768	1,028,147	1,089,287	1,220,912
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−21,371	−15,025	−9,663	510	−12,029	−19,486	−41,432	−81,817	−109,570	−113,002	−149,090	−183,979
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	12,312,061	14,565,694	16,244,391	17,960,744	18,488,777	20,345,103	9,648,909	11,493,339	12,989,942	14,434,387	15,081,284	16,743,114
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	2,964,708	3,683,921	4,435,161	5,520,676	6,014,870	6,277,397	2,515,470	3,123,601	3,753,254	4,658,138	5,056,019	5,278,381
Plus: Transfer payments	2,543,050	2,887,958	3,501,191	4,077,720	4,564,038	4,944,563	1,933,168	2,185,606	2,641,051	3,073,951	3,418,915	3,697,232
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,008,644	13,130,600	14,832,153	16,711,728	17,391,697	19,009,035	8,718,309	10,504,653	12,014,763	13,562,587	14,301,298	15,796,226
Other labor income	951,812	1,132,837	1,304,587	1,467,002	1,609,464	1,852,403	756,416	909,230	1,062,117	1,193,285	1,331,279	1,547,283
Proprietors' income[4]	1,134,749	1,258,651	1,174,258	1,038,198	814,735	962,533	822,471	918,950	883,400	819,664	687,084	804,496
Farm	213,146	255,259	215,845	227,923	99,963	87,947	86,487	110,917	105,530	137,177	82,331	70,677
Nonfarm	921,603	1,003,392	958,413	810,275	714,772	874,586	735,984	808,033	777,870	682,487	604,753	733,819
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	366,490	409,877	391,046	418,424	305,617	287,563	157,307	178,930	185,528	226,232	177,062	161,293
Nonfarm	12,728,715	15,112,211	16,919,952	18,798,504	19,510,279	21,536,408	10,139,889	12,153,903	13,774,752	15,349,304	16,142,599	17,986,712
Private	10,120,448	12,245,033	13,729,235	15,211,887	15,556,101	17,267,068	8,299,187	10,118,428	11,499,558	12,776,102	13,289,981	14,899,690
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	98,032	110,548	116,410	134,593	135,071	144,656	58,772	71,852	76,534	90,508	93,662	100,924
Mining	413,644	516,276	543,385	728,470	522,562	448,079	122,259	156,265	181,464	236,222	147,849	134,703
Construction	1,288,890	1,647,764	1,620,838	1,616,228	1,494,525	1,798,786	1,014,852	1,356,242	1,376,056	1,412,029	1,301,717	1,577,699
Manufacturing	2,060,541	2,589,156	3,140,210	3,565,547	3,653,885	3,935,993	1,795,783	2,273,561	2,795,462	3,181,586	3,313,356	3,575,151
Nondurable goods	398,641	474,001	556,207	606,229	629,602	673,796	327,530	392,039	461,210	501,102	522,690	569,717
Durable goods	1,661,900	2,115,155	2,584,003	2,959,318	3,024,283	3,262,197	1,468,253	1,881,522	2,334,252	2,680,484	2,790,666	3,005,434
Transportation and public utilities	911,841	1,049,598	1,211,730	1,381,970	1,382,484	1,501,618	724,163	834,422	956,062	1,094,844	1,116,989	1,222,381
Wholesale trade	716,200	838,904	944,250	1,058,568	1,097,657	1,174,547	652,029	763,281	862,508	968,224	1,008,039	1,081,646
Retail trade	1,568,176	1,820,424	1,973,388	2,174,418	2,305,996	2,492,742	1,296,099	1,506,013	1,632,925	1,801,106	1,920,281	2,090,864
Finance, insurance, and real estate	837,814	991,569	1,060,187	1,055,716	1,095,848	1,343,086	759,132	904,549	975,600	1,002,220	1,044,438	1,273,539
Services	2,225,310	2,680,794	3,113,837	3,496,377	3,868,073	4,427,561	1,876,098	2,252,243	2,642,947	2,989,363	3,343,650	3,842,783
Government and government enterprises	2,608,267	2,867,178	3,190,717	3,586,617	3,954,178	4,269,340	1,840,702	2,035,475	2,275,194	2,573,202	2,852,618	3,087,022
Federal, civilian	628,451	676,711	751,185	828,063	833,836	897,568	346,512	380,620	428,263	480,146	489,162	531,811
Military	303,911	333,558	354,649	414,772	465,227	517,419	196,274	211,272	232,953	275,933	310,677	341,776
State and local	1,675,905	1,856,909	2,084,883	2,343,782	2,655,115	2,854,353	1,297,916	1,443,583	1,613,978	1,817,123	2,052,779	2,213,435

	Arizona (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Apache, Arizona					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	3,722,272	4,335,027	4,796,496	5,392,664	5,511,476	5,848,336	225,332	248,403	251,890	264,357	272,175	296,334
Nonfarm personal income	3,513,089	4,104,080	4,590,978	5,200,472	5,382,921	5,722,066	202,823	237,691	243,939	261,544	274,565	295,180
Farm income	209,183	230,947	205,518	192,192	128,555	126,270	22,509	10,712	7,951	2,813	−2,390	1,154
Population (thousands)[1]	631.3	658.4	681.4	695.0	714.5	727.1	50.7	52.1	52.0	51.1	52.3	51.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,896	6,584	7,039	7,759	7,714	8,043	4,446	4,766	4,846	5,176	5,206	5,740
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,798,009	3,189,255	3,350,718	3,641,392	3,496,235	3,675,966	225,624	240,495	219,813	220,583	224,690	249,823
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	154,918	183,692	196,176	228,547	225,803	238,470	12,252	14,336	13,181	14,182	14,823	16,294
Plus: Adjustment for residence	20,061	66,792	99,907	113,512	137,061	164,493	−29,622	−28,303	−17,554	−15,305	−17,276	−22,038
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,663,152	3,072,355	3,254,449	3,526,357	3,407,493	3,601,989	183,750	197,856	189,078	191,096	192,591	211,491
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	449,238	560,320	681,907	862,538	958,860	999,016	7,842	10,084	12,499	16,138	15,947	16,584
Plus: Transfer payments	609,882	702,352	860,140	1,003,769	1,145,123	1,247,331	33,740	40,463	50,313	57,123	63,637	68,259
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,290,335	2,625,947	2,817,390	3,149,141	3,090,399	3,212,809	186,159	210,459	194,243	201,772	211,088	228,397
Other labor income	195,396	223,607	242,470	273,717	278,185	305,120	12,843	14,689	14,304	15,220	15,907	19,718
Proprietors' income[4]	312,278	339,701	290,858	218,534	127,651	158,037	26,622	15,347	11,266	3,591	−2,305	1,708
Farm	126,659	144,342	110,315	90,746	17,632	17,270	21,037	9,358	6,483	1,266	−4,224	−642
Nonfarm	185,619	195,359	180,543	127,788	110,019	140,767	5,585	5,989	4,783	2,325	1,919	2,350
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	209,183	230,947	205,518	192,192	128,555	126,270	22,509	10,712	7,951	2,813	−2,390	1,154
Nonfarm	2,588,826	2,958,308	3,145,200	3,449,200	3,367,680	3,549,696	203,115	229,783	211,862	217,770	227,080	248,669
Private	1,821,261	2,126,605	2,229,677	2,435,785	2,266,120	2,367,378	138,411	159,772	135,255	131,163	130,123	150,770
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	37,898*	37,385*	38,892*	42,663*	(D)	42,563*	115	199	91	59	64	67
Mining	288,693*	344,419*	362,615*	488,031*	(D)	(D)	786	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,155
Construction	274,038	291,522	244,782	204,199	192,808	221,087	64,757	53,275	23,794	15,319	29,316	36,384
Manufacturing	264,758	315,595	344,748	383,961	340,529	346,800*	9,824	10,376	7,248	7,274	7,082	10,360
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	92,936*	102,818*	104,615*	103,572*	(D)	(D)	113	(L)	(D)	(L)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	236,102*	262,297*	218,799*	243,228*	(D)	(D)	7,135	7,259	(D)	10,343
Transportation and public utilities	187,678	(D)	255,668	287,126	265,495	279,237	11,132	(D)	24,441	28,905	18,483	20,120
Wholesale trade	60,123*	70,870*	78,623*	86,768*	80,847*	89,580*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	272,077	314,411	340,463	371,312	385,715	401,878	6,964	8,287	8,315	9,840	9,855	11,424
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	84,587	53,496	51,410	67,785*	(D)	(D)	2,407	113	0	(D)
Services	349,212	(D)	470,890	507,614	524,423	584,778	40,819	66,220	67,226	67,428	62,839	69,373
Government and government enterprises	767,565	831,703	915,523	1,013,415	1,101,560	1,182,318	64,704	70,011	76,607	86,607	96,957	97,899
Federal, civilian	281,939	296,091	322,922	347,917	344,674	365,757	40,843	42,888	46,915	51,933	49,190	45,054
Military	107,637	122,286	121,696	138,839	154,550	175,643	324	350	424	639	821	957
State and local	377,989	413,326	470,905	526,659	602,336	640,918	23,537	26,773	29,268	34,035	46,946	51,888

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cochise, Arizona						Coconino, Arizona					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	478,912	528,002	599,287	671,390	703,141	758,495	421,499	466,977	531,047	585,364	617,273	672,267
Nonfarm personal income	455,272	519,342	589,747	664,837	706,070	757,204	412,948	462,633	526,742	583,120	618,031	670,677
Farm income	23,640	8,660	9,540	6,553	−2,929	1,291	8,551	4,344	4,305	2,244	−758	1,590
Population (thousands)[1]	83.2	86.3	86.7	88.6	[illegible]	90.8	70.8	73.4	75.1	74.9	77.3	80.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,759	6,120	6,912	7,577	7,817	8,356	5,952	6,366	7,071	7,819	7,985	8,386
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	371,807	380,311	419,205	446,648	453,006	493,580	344,016	382,244	426,537	453,569	463,913	507,461
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	20,784	22,713	24,959	28,101	29,465	31,463	19,976	23,384	26,123	29,466	30,516	33,313
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−10,280	9,228	11,704	18,628	18,628	20,202	1,135	−6,998	−8,619	−5,355	−2,801	−3,751
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	340,743	366,826	405,950	437,175	442,169	482,319	325,175	351,862	391,795	418,748	430,596	470,397
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	49,452	60,892	74,350	94,312	105,561	110,104	42,405	52,671	63,169	78,955	88,780	92,824
Plus: Transfer payments	88,717	100,284	118,987	139,903	155,411	166,072	53,919	62,444	76,083	87,661	97,897	109,046
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	313,954	337,618	374,000	407,576	421,557	452,456	286,423	323,972	365,676	397,478	411,851	445,714
Other labor income	19,159	20,631	24,117	27,578	29,393	31,264	23,115	25,522	29,549	32,125	33,317	37,976
Proprietors' income[4]	38,694	22,062	21,088	11,494	2,056	9,860	34,478	32,750	31,312	23,966	18,745	23,771
Farm	17,975	3,430	3,875	560	−10,006	−5,659	7,125	3,013	2,868	709	−2,554	−191
Nonfarm	20,719	18,632	17,213	10,934	12,062	15,519	27,353	29,737	28,444	23,257	21,299	23,962
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,640	8,660	9,540	6,553	−2,929	1,291	8,551	4,344	4,305	2,244	−758	1,590
Nonfarm	348,167	371,651	409,665	440,095	455,935	492,289	335,465	377,900	422,232	451,325	464,671	505,871
Private	155,310	164,272	182,833	196,134	194,196	196,628	224,028	260,173	288,396	299,911	282,830	312,066
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,375	1,738	2,348	3,291	(D)	3,580	623	656	783	650	620	736
Mining	6,638	8,438	10,444	14,022	12,584	7,924	861	1,390	1,185	881	1,617	1,055
Construction	29,995	23,658	20,093	13,693	14,631	17,181	31,326	34,534	37,704	30,466	22,754	28,319
Manufacturing	27,959	31,803	37,324	44,071	35,208	33,781	28,664	34,761	39,961	41,895	42,446	43,129
Nondurable goods	9,200	10,678	11,616	11,599	11,216	10,157	(D)	(D)	14,214	15,008	15,404	11,096
Durable goods	18,759	21,125	25,708	32,472	23,992	23,624	(D)	(D)	25,747	26,887	27,042	32,033
Transportation and public utilities	24,347	(D)	32,452	37,960	41,125	39,041	34,808	38,879	48,588	54,698	35,301	37,785
Wholesale trade	4,730	5,076	6,152	6,000	(D)	4,004	6,470	7,370	8,066	8,305	8,989	9,660
Retail trade	28,822	32,196	34,460	37,989	39,949	43,248	45,665	52,112	55,135	59,624	64,558	67,[illegible]
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,026	8,375	8,810	5,301	5,374	7,699	9,682	11,061	11,174	9,371	8,731	10,576
Services	23,358	(D)	30,741	33,798	36,729	40,170	65,929	79,410	85,800	94,021	97,814	112,911
Government and government enterprises	192,857	207,379	226,832	243,961	261,739	295,661	111,437	117,727	133,836	151,414	181,841	193,805
Federal, civilian	88,791	90,693	96,000	101,113	102,750	117,074	50,214	51,140	57,571	63,851	61,984	61,865
Military	63,389	73,418	81,692	88,986	103,114	118,891	631	716	859	1,183	1,417	1,644
State and local	40,677	43,268	49,140	53,862	55,875	59,696	60,592	65,871	75,406	86,380	118,440	130,296

	Gila, Arizona						Graham, Arizona					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	221,272	257,435	288,376	337,627	334,003	337,325	98,853	107,056	130,386	139,166	141,154	149,414
Nonfarm personal income	216,207	254,706	284,912	336,588	333,449	335,835	88,960	103,366	118,938	132,595	140,280	149,057
Farm income	5,065	2,729	3,464	1,039	554	1,490	9,893	3,690	11,448	6,571	874	357
Population (thousands)[1]	35.6	36.5	37.1	39.0	39.9	39.2	20.7	21.3	23.0	22.9	23.4	23.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,215	7,053	7,779	8,649	8,371	8,599	4,781	5,026	5,669	6,077	6,034	6,245
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	172,234	203,325	211,376	251,078	219,627	207,999	62,749	62,066	76,111	74,001	68,807	69,441
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	9,751	12,199	12,795	16,482	14,619	14,050	3,329	3,805	4,231	4,655	4,740	4,829
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,579	−8,321	−3,002	−10,394	−4,601	1,969	10,351	14,296	16,157	18,692	17,987	21,283
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	156,904	182,805	195,579	224,202	200,407	195,918	69,771	72,557	88,037	88,038	82,054	85,895
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	26,066	31,963	40,431	52,428	56,568	58,792	11,272	13,654	16,292	20,534	23,658	24,691
Plus: Transfer payments	38,302	42,667	52,366	60,997	77,028	82,615	17,810	20,845	26,057	30,594	35,442	38,828
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	138,738	167,749	176,522	220,315	192,969	181,100	46,749	51,421	58,044	61,879	62,997	62,642
Other labor income	18,836	22,576	22,847	28,045	25,134	23,696	3,350	3,755	4,137	4,292	4,690	4,957
Proprietors' income[4]	14,660	13,000	12,007	2,718	1,524	3,203	12,650	6,890	13,930	7,830	1,120	1,842
Farm	4,279	2,001	2,677	205	−430	520	6,232	334	7,808	2,739	−3,675	−4,082
Nonfarm	10,381	10,999	9,330	2,513	1,954	2,683	6,418	6,556	6,122	5,091	4,795	5,924
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,065	2,729	3,464	1,039	554	1,490	9,893	3,690	11,448	6,571	874	357
Nonfarm	167,169	200,596	207,912	250,039	219,073	206,509	52,856	58,376	64,663	67,430	67,933	69,084
Private	140,624	172,084	173,421	213,329	182,106	167,854	34,179	38,401	41,315	40,897	38,710	38,669
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	345	198	195	240	237	240	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	42,790	55,291	56,246	85,123	67,459	43,614	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	7,599	11,932	12,983	10,546	8,701	17,694	5,041	5,799	5,996	3,885	3,701	2,974
Manufacturing	45,676	56,088	52,784	66,117	54,930	51,577	2,583	2,989	2,962	2,973	2,140	2,133
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	1,153	1,454	1,470	1,495	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,970
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	51,631	64,663	53,460	50,082	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	163
Transportation and public utilities	5,927	(D)	7,677	8,105	7,741	7,575	2,317	2,271	2,327	2,144	3,058	2,976
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	1,879	1,913	2,050	2,299	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	13,951	15,655	15,814	17,898	18,774	19,309	10,251	11,662	12,535	13,496	13,023	12,582
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	6,164	5,118	−717	−821	−475	1,711	1,974	2,221	2,257	2,236	2,282
Services	16,589	(D)	20,725	24,104	23,035	26,021	6,722	(D)	8,747	9,340	9,644	10,989
Government and government enterprises	26,545	28,512	34,491	36,710	36,967	38,655	18,677	19,975	23,348	26,533	29,223	30,415
Federal, civilian	6,475	6,902	7,616	8,323	7,837	8,585	2,547	2,935	3,126	3,238	3,473	3,689
Military	261	285	339	542	690	741	140	154	200	302	396	444
State and local	19,809	21,325	26,536	27,845	28,440	29,329	15,990	16,886	20,022	22,993	25,354	26,282

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Greenlee, Arizona						La Paz, Arizona[10]					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	77,515	89,085	94,468	109,298	84,198	90,359						99,990
Nonfarm personal income	75,277	88,793	92,696	108,676	83,419	89,464						96,603
Farm income	2,238	292	1,772	622	779	895						3,387
Population (thousands)[1]	12.1	12.2	11.2	11.9	12.0	11.0						13.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,425	7,290	8,389	9,180	7,018	8,184						7,537
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	81,188	95,427	100,516	114,999	72,350	88,238						43,411
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,432	5,597	5,886	7,345	4,627	5,854						2,983
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−10,922	−14,102	−15,942	−16,619	−8,649	−13,542						16,410
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	65,834	75,728	78,688	91,035	59,074	68,842						56,838
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	4,647	5,580	6,494	8,046	8,504	8,824						16,348
Plus: Transfer payments	7,034	7,777	9,286	10,217	16,620	12,693						26,804
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	67,199	81,405	85,782	99,532	61,522	73,697						37,820
Other labor income	10,178	11,906	11,632	13,568	9,118	12,007						2,795
Proprietors' income[4]	3,811	2,116	3,102	1,899	1,710	2,534						2,796
Farm	1,807	−108	1,339	162	239	362						−684
Nonfarm	2,004	2,224	1,763	1,737	1,471	2,172						3,480
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,238	292	1,772	622	779	895						3,387
Nonfarm	78,950	95,135	98,744	114,377	71,571	87,343						40,024
Private	72,553	88,668	91,588	106,523	63,348	79,191						31,504
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	151						1,463
Mining	52,198	64,797	64,252	80,614	(D)	(D)						(D)
Construction	2,831	3,493	7,003	2,963	867	880						1,680
Manufacturing	10,802	13,052	12,748	15,873	7,893	(D)						(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)						(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)						(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,649	1,943	1,955	2,022	2,201	2,499						1,678
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	102	121						1,741
Retail trade	2,856	3,080	3,140	3,212	3,602	3,245						7,650
Finance, insurance, and real estate	673	705	742	725	760	842						(D)
Services	1,306	1,474	1,589	1,522	1,438	1,491						14,292
Government and government enterprises	6,397	6,467	7,156	7,854	8,223	8,152						8,520
Federal, civilian	902	620	690	671	637	650						357
Military	77	82	91	147	176	215						229
State and local	5,418	5,765	6,375	7,036	7,410	7,287						7,934

	Maricopa, Arizona						Mohave, Arizona					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	10,706,856	12,764,703	14,730,794	16,823,817	17,893,922	19,597,991	316,393	388,757	444,045	497,786	511,426	548,755
Nonfarm personal income	10,573,399	12,600,436	14,559,877	16,610,088	17,728,808	19,448,781	312,429	386,622	441,136	494,373	512,147	548,284
Farm income	133,457	164,267	170,917	213,729	165,114	149,210	3,964	2,135	2,909	3,413	−721	471
Population (thousands)[1]	1,388.9	1,456.9	1,516.4	1,558.3	1,609.7	1,663.8	46.0	51.8	56.7	59.3	62.2	64.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,709	8,762	9,715	10,796	11,116	11,779	6,876	7,507	7,826	8,389	8,219	8,575
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	8,094,014	9,700,716	10,972,219	12,227,943	12,811,368	14,304,444	171,937	214,799	230,485	234,703	220,174	236,920
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	475,009	593,593	674,025	805,011	853,689	961,948	10,295	13,609	14,652	16,124	15,787	16,953
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−175,841	−251,150	−292,373	−324,399	−352,008	−407,604	46,945	53,765	63,024	74,743	74,072	77,739
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,443,164	8,855,973	10,005,821	11,098,533	11,605,671	12,934,892	208,587	254,955	278,857	293,322	278,459	297,706
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,876,585	2,330,593	2,809,603	3,494,468	3,883,229	3,970,949	50,273	64,963	78,980	100,439	111,918	116,449
Plus: Transfer payments	1,387,107	1,578,137	1,915,370	2,230,816	2,405,022	2,692,150	57,533	68,839	86,208	104,025	121,049	134,600
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,862,796	8,264,815	9,440,612	10,631,406	11,215,645	12,450,108	135,619	176,032	192,008	203,209	194,498	203,503
Other labor income	601,569	720,580	842,270	939,430	1,047,282	1,222,758	13,305	16,925	20,240	20,740	20,204	22,855
Proprietors' income[4]	629,649	715,321	689,337	657,107	548,441	631,578	23,013	21,842	18,237	10,754	5,472	10,562
Farm	69,105	102,785	97,958	131,813	78,603	67,375	2,231	521	1,167	1,555	−2,900	−1,683
Nonfarm	560,544	612,536	591,379	525,294	469,838	564,203	20,782	21,321	17,070	9,199	8,372	12,245
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	133,457	164,267	170,917	213,729	165,114	149,210	3,964	2,135	2,909	3,413	−721	471
Nonfarm	7,960,557	9,536,449	10,801,302	12,014,214	12,646,254	14,155,234	167,973	212,664	227,576	231,290	220,895	236,449
Private	6,690,311	8,123,095	9,226,544	10,212,821	10,644,435	11,998,626	137,904	180,331	189,855	188,620	173,125	184,796
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	49,888	61,916	66,169	78,109	79,916	85,654	693	579	790	938	680	585
Mining	1,005	2,277	5,236	6,506	2,302	14,085	9,457	(D)	13,721	17,074	7,839	6,319
Construction	818,030	1,088,822	1,107,813	1,157,131	1,071,395	1,288,006	19,904	36,618	22,794	19,463	16,853	16,276
Manufacturing	1,567,012	1,939,221	2,348,638	2,624,952	2,670,327	2,880,139	32,280	41,553	53,483	47,515	41,427	43,917
Nondurable goods	278,724	335,185	394,317	426,172	444,077	490,002	2,360	2,737	3,424	5,015	8,278	9,662
Durable goods	1,288,288	1,604,036	1,954,321	2,198,780	2,226,250	2,390,137	29,920	38,816	50,059	42,500	33,149	34,255
Transportation and public utilities	571,541	657,782	763,172	881,335	877,258	964,977	13,622	15,066	15,466	17,148	20,713	22,578
Wholesale trade	588,245	682,200	764,497	858,100	892,394	960,491	2,951	4,376	5,612	7,413	5,268	6,422
Retail trade	1,015,477	1,187,768	1,293,416	1,426,680	1,521,699	1,668,617	25,188	29,584	34,130	38,195	38,439	40,645
Finance, insurance, and real estate	642,805	765,907	830,990	868,403	919,686	1,114,599	10,111	11,611	11,174	5,998	5,541	8,932
Services	1,436,308	1,737,202	2,046,613	2,311,605	2,609,458	3,022,058	23,698	(D)	32,685	34,876	36,365	39,122
Government and government enterprises	1,270,246	1,413,354	1,574,758	1,801,393	2,001,819	2,156,608	30,069	32,333	37,721	42,670	47,770	51,653
Federal, civilian	233,012	258,908	296,061	332,583	337,081	365,647	4,123	3,463	3,954	4,475	4,414	4,841
Military	124,496	139,518	154,121	181,427	197,315	207,115	320	381	499	788	960	1,175
State and local	912,738	1,014,928	1,124,576	1,287,383	1,467,423	1,583,846	25,626	28,489	33,268	37,407	42,396	45,637

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Navajo, Arizona						Pima, Arizona					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	337,038	383,228	412,233	442,382	462,347	497,206	3,390,691	4,037,843	4,653,453	5,342,659	5,662,287	6,120,736
Nonfarm personal income	324,519	377,393	405,416	437,579	461,084	493,829	3,366,841	4,023,180	4,638,842	5,330,156	5,650,339	6,108,653
Farm income	12,519	5,835	6,817	4,803	1,263	3,377	23,850	14,663	14,611	12,503	11,948	12,083
Population (thousands)[1]	63.0	66.4	68.0	67.4	68.6	69.8	497.7	523.3	533.0	553.4	568.0	572.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,353	5,771	6,063	6,564	6,743	7,119	6,813	7,716	8,730	9,654	9,969	10,695
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	287,009	305,489	327,286	337,315	340,842	368,727	2,203,182	2,632,117	2,908,061	3,347,583	3,500,293	3,843,561
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	15,990	18,251	19,515	21,630	22,499	24,225	131,846	164,084	186,743	223,136	235,598	258,964
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−8,638	7,127	−2,799	(L)	−581	−395	134,409	169,333	182,803	211,397	202,918	223,625
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	262,381	294,365	304,972	315,658	317,762	344,107	2,205,745	2,637,366	2,904,121	3,335,854	3,475,613	3,808,222
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	21,525	26,846	31,467	39,495	45,643	47,702	638,885	793,008	943,651	1,163,670	1,252,781	1,307,432
Plus: Transfer payments	53,132	62,017	75,794	87,229	98,942	105,397	546,061	607,469	725,681	843,135	933,893	1,005,082
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	241,603	264,391	283,865	296,966	302,867	321,389	1,855,513	2,239,838	2,574,151	2,931,181	3,085,653	3,346,118
Other labor income	20,486	21,627	24,183	25,584	29,375	34,543	154,847	188,650	219,847	253,855	283,907	324,525
Proprietors' income[4]	24,920	19,471	19,238	14,765	8,600	12,795	192,822	203,629	194,063	162,557	138,643	172,918
Farm	10,920	4,370	5,228	3,128	−723	1,442	17,382	8,132	7,572	5,364	3,728	3,302
Nonfarm	14,000	15,101	14,010	11,637	9,323	11,353	175,440	195,497	186,491	157,193	134,915	169,616
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,519	5,835	6,817	4,803	1,263	3,377	23,850	14,663	14,611	12,503	11,948	12,083
Nonfarm	274,490	299,654	320,469	332,512	339,579	365,350	2,179,332	2,617,454	2,893,450	3,335,080	3,488,345	3,831,478
Private	225,080	243,424	255,539	259,713	267,500	287,393	1,608,876	1,995,333	2,273,014	2,563,281	2,645,546	2,901,064
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	192	196	122	185	111	166	8,884	9,936	10,365	12,389	13,746	15,270
Mining	29,281	34,143	30,749	42,140	47,490	46,515	121,254	153,988	176,228	229,716	145,547	120,618
Construction	47,000	30,740	31,159	18,655	16,970	14,988	196,822	267,420	268,243	254,898	230,322	280,693
Manufacturing	23,009	25,916	29,885	32,560	29,538	32,371	228,771	334,340	446,824	556,634	643,029	695,012
Nondurable goods	15,302	17,448	20,846	23,261	22,911	23,013	48,806	56,854	66,893	74,930	78,613	79,715
Durable goods	7,707	8,468	9,039	9,299	6,627	9,358	179,965	277,486	379,931	481,704	564,416	615,297
Transportation and public utilities	35,746	41,276	47,566	53,826	54,722	56,920	152,622	176,640	192,890	213,500	239,721	257,404
Wholesale trade	2,454	2,688	3,219	2,839	3,060	3,983	63,784	81,081	98,011	110,124	115,645	121,155
Retail trade	25,600	28,522	30,255	31,093	32,300	32,172	280,622	318,245	339,509	374,426	398,582	422,247
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,233	4,578	4,817	3,923	4,050	4,961	116,327	138,642	144,610	133,817	124,752	158,940
Services	57,565	66,365	68,767	74,492	79,169	91,307	438,790	515,041	596,334	677,758	734,202	820,725
Government and government enterprises	49,410	56,230	64,930	72,799	72,079	77,957	570,456	622,121	700,436	771,809	850,799	930,414
Federal, civilian	17,163	19,097	20,729	25,487	23,227	27,512	113,500	121,712	132,202	147,563	152,081	166,164
Military	1,020	1,150	1,325	1,587	1,893	2,098	71,778	71,754	78,832	94,506	113,362	134,661
State and local	31,227	35,983	42,876	45,725	46,959	48,347	385,178	428,655	489,402	529,740	585,356	629,589

	Pinal, Arizona						Santa Cruz, Arizona					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	487,379	601,501	641,099	747,331	723,247	734,264	114,263	128,839	146,576	161,974	166,742	172,989
Nonfarm personal income	461,557	541,306	596,631	705,342	705,867	716,983	111,017	127,520	145,242	161,834	166,591	172,856
Farm income	25,822	60,195	44,468	41,989	17,380	17,281	3,246	1,319	1,334	140	151	133
Population (thousands)[1]	87.6	89.5	90.9	92.4	95.7	98.5	18.6	19.7	20.6	20.8	21.4	22.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,564	6,721	7,053	8,088	7,558	7,455	6,142	6,554	7,114	7,779	7,775	7,760
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	370,978	467,681	460,690	555,533	485,777	457,207	87,970	95,044	105,336	112,293	111,345	111,260
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	20,641	25,175	25,966	34,024	31,196	29,700	5,084	5,872	6,560	7,563	7,621	7,648
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,430	6,169	21,085	5,154	18,361	37,741	−3,149	−656	−469	−554	−346	1,542
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	355,767	448,675	455,809	526,663	472,942	465,248	79,737	88,516	98,307	104,176	103,378	105,154
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	51,307	63,730	76,860	97,138	109,701	114,103	16,958	20,165	24,346	30,125	31,824	33,226
Plus: Transfer payments	80,305	89,086	108,430	123,530	140,604	154,913	17,568	20,158	23,923	27,673	31,540	34,609
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	313,753	366,024	378,138	469,471	432,768	402,640	70,604	78,262	88,698	98,382	98,268	95,712
Other labor income	35,196	42,227	41,104	50,386	48,728	45,481	5,328	5,955	6,792	7,567	8,162	8,811
Proprietors' income[4]	22,029	59,430	41,448	35,676	4,281	8,086	12,038	10,827	9,846	6,344	4,915	6,737
Farm	4,287	40,420	23,021	19,411	−9,406	−8,908	2,392	518	472	−785	−927	−941
Nonfarm	17,742	19,010	18,427	16,265	13,687	16,994	9,646	10,309	9,374	7,129	5,842	7,678
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	25,822	60,195	44,468	41,989	17,380	17,281	3,246	1,319	1,334	140	151	133
Nonfarm	345,156	407,486	416,222	513,544	468,397	439,926	84,724	93,725	104,002	112,153	111,194	111,127
Private	264,849	320,084	318,171	402,903	347,044	317,020	64,035	72,587	81,634	88,507	86,202	86,181
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	5,840	7,336	7,269	8,894	8,591	8,215	(D)	(D)	350	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	131,991	162,734	153,336	221,371	165,464	117,155	(D)	(D)	−520	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	10,578	12,870	10,505	9,792	11,554	14,136	3,453	3,926	3,769	4,358	3,967	4,282
Manufacturing	34,977	44,102	43,989	52,831	47,616	49,290	9,117	10,907	13,234	14,123	13,467	13,650
Nondurable goods	13,158	16,141	18,495	19,463	18,749	19,148	3,543	3,563	4,504	4,898	4,294	3,424
Durable goods	21,819	27,961	25,494	33,368	28,867	30,142	5,574	7,344	8,730	9,225	9,173	10,226
Transportation and public utilities	14,726	16,144	17,901	20,942	20,633	24,707	8,291	(D)	9,640	10,459	10,512	11,394
Wholesale trade	6,843	7,761	8,769	9,639	8,842	7,727	12,941	15,696	16,568	18,380	19,418	21,971
Retail trade	26,009	28,723	30,655	33,049	35,429	39,583	16,448	18,505	22,301	26,247	23,575	19,210
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,451	8,553	8,384	7,790	9,553	11,501	4,558	4,987	4,971	3,200	2,540	3,075
Services	25,434	31,861	37,363	38,595	39,362	44,705	9,057	10,265	11,321	11,744	13,332	12,662
Government and government enterprises	80,307	87,402	98,051	110,641	121,353	122,906	20,689	21,138	22,368	23,646	24,992	24,946
Federal, civilian	10,116	10,883	11,820	12,931	12,912	12,977	8,784	9,011	9,606	9,904	9,662	9,291
Military	598	648	793	1,193	1,452	1,768	128	143	181	282	328	384
State and local	69,593	75,871	85,438	96,517	106,989	108,161	11,777	11,984	12,581	13,460	15,002	15,271

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

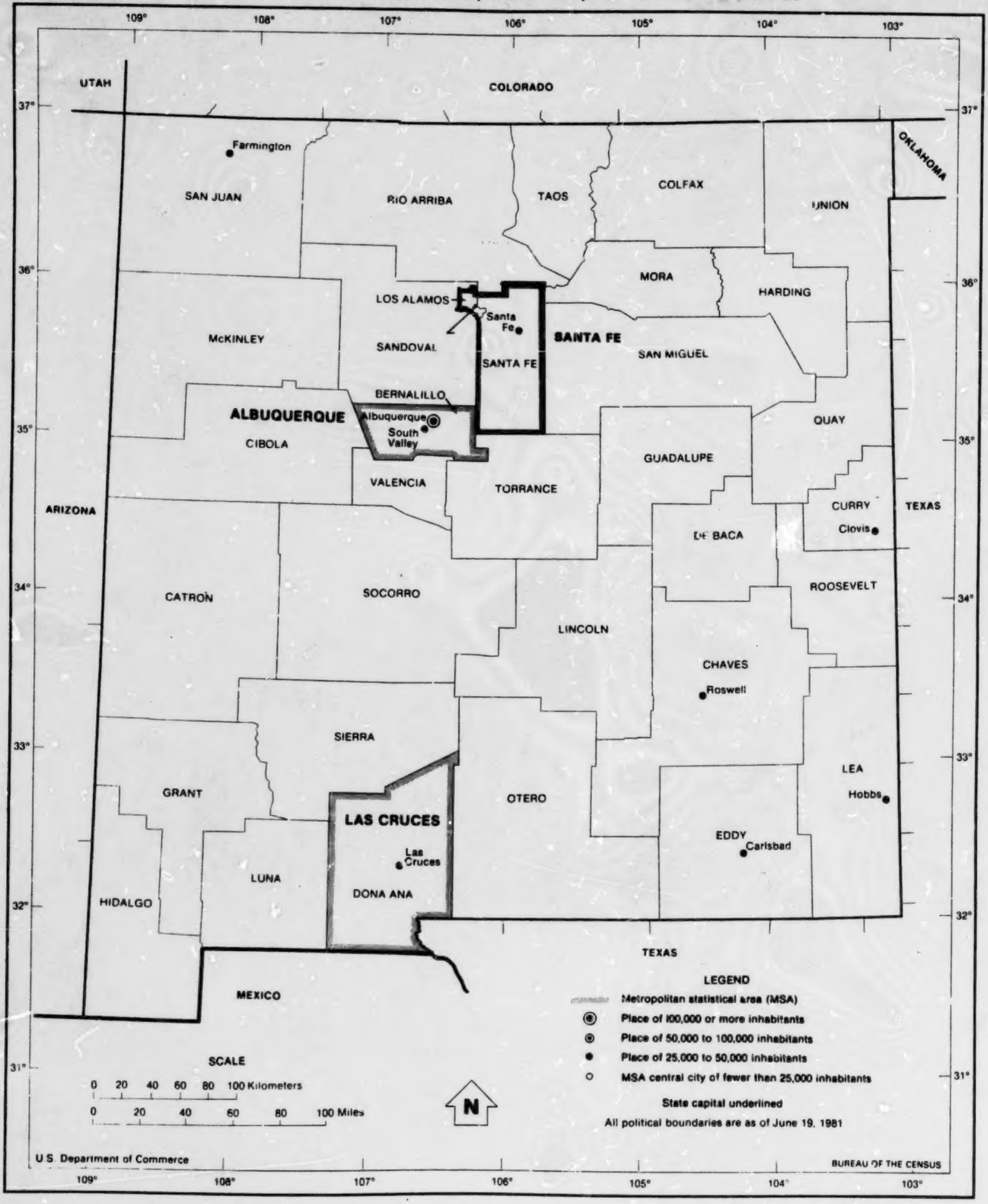
[Thousands of dollars]

	Yavapai, Arizona						Yuma, Arizona[10]					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	428,154	507,696	591,861	680,840	711,687	773,639	515,662	628,048	665,228	755,149	784,083	717,299
Nonfarm personal income	418,180	501,061	585,118	677,212	712,231	771,230	433,900	503,647	560,461	636,772	669,187	624,864
Farm income	9,974	6,635	6,743	3,628	−544	2,409	81,762	124,401	104,767	118,377	114,896	92,435
Population (thousands)[1]	62.4	65.8	68.6	73.3	75.8	78.4	80.7	83.5	91.4	93.4	95.9	84.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,864	7,711	8,631	9,288	9,384	9,868	6,391	7,520	7,275	8,087	8,175	8,532
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	203,600	232,642	260,493	275,337	271,697	312,610	418,897	509,732	512,870	565,333	564,007	529,289
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	12,141	14,774	16,701	19,174	19,550	22,236	20,243	23,977	25,607	29,793	30,360	29,122
Plus: Adjustment for residence	33,593	44,928	46,824	55,250	52,745	53,040	−9,203	−10,341	−10,502	−10,709	−11,078	−25,707
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	225,052	262,796	290,616	311,413	304,892	343,414	389,451	475,414	476,761	524,831	522,569	474,460
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	110,873	138,905	171,539	216,592	233,714	243,433	56,618	70,867	85,480	108,336	127,042	115,936
Plus: Transfer payments	92,229	105,995	129,706	152,835	173,081	186,792	69,593	81,767	102,987	121,982	134,472	126,903
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	156,077	183,377	209,028	235,214	240,486	265,806	333,457	385,237	411,386	457,347	459,528	441,933
Other labor income	14,372	16,521	19,408	21,571	24,442	29,023	19,228	21,273	24,157	27,041	29,715	30,994
Proprietors' income[4]	33,151	32,744	32,057	18,552	6,769	17,781	66,212	103,222	77,327	80,945	74,764	56,362
Farm	7,380	4,197	4,120	798	−3,823	−868	40,984	76,288	51,257	60,998	56,061	38,614
Nonfarm	25,751	28,547	27,937	17,754	10,592	18,649	25,228	26,934	26,070	19,947	18,703	17,748
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,974	6,635	6,743	3,628	−544	2,409	81,762	124,401	104,767	118,377	114,896	92,435
Nonfarm	193,626	226,007	253,750	271,709	272,241	310,201	337,135	385,331	408,103	446,956	449,111	436,854
Private	148,858	175,426	198,583	209,210	205,066	237,552	215,430	251,383	273,087	298,875	295,870	277,754
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	717	605	589	835	926	1,030	26,998	25,968	26,355	27,571	25,432	26,326
Mining	14,433	17,626	23,395	26,429	22,489	28,980	189	(D)	807	977	1,435	1,434
Construction	21,973	24,216	25,908	25,644	21,749	29,132	29,581	41,461	43,074	49,415	41,745	33,161
Manufacturing	23,254	26,495	29,954	34,181	34,522	39,624	16,603	17,553	21,176	24,548	24,260	26,968
Nondurable goods	5,352	5,915	6,351	7,614	7,162	7,290	9,692	10,770	12,220	14,491	15,131	16,300
Durable goods	17,902	20,580	23,603	26,567	27,360	32,334	6,911	6,783	8,956	10,057	9,129	10,668
Transportation and public utilities	13,290	17,197	20,316	21,926	21,730	22,923	21,823	23,599	27,339	28,982	29,276	29,041
Wholesale trade	2,892	3,303	3,826	4,227	4,758	5,774	20,842	25,230	24,532	28,052	28,360	25,868
Retail trade	28,148	34,789	39,063	42,620	43,934	47,992	42,175	51,316	54,651	60,049	62,187	57,226
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,322	14,358	12,871	6,809	4,832	7,250	10,403	(D)	11,898	8,726	8,605	11,142
Services	31,829	36,837	42,661	46,539	50,126	55,147	46,816	54,578	63,255	70,555	74,570	66,588
Government and government enterprises	44,768	50,581	55,167	62,499	67,175	72,649	121,705	133,948	135,016	148,081	153,241	159,100
Federal, civilian	14,370	16,291	17,247	18,919	18,958	20,123	37,611	42,168	47,648	47,072	49,630	53,739
Military	433	484	605	990	1,189	1,447	40,316	44,475	34,688	42,200	42,114	45,650
State and local	29,965	33,806	37,315	42,590	47,028	51,079	43,778	47,305	52,680	58,809	61,497	59,711

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

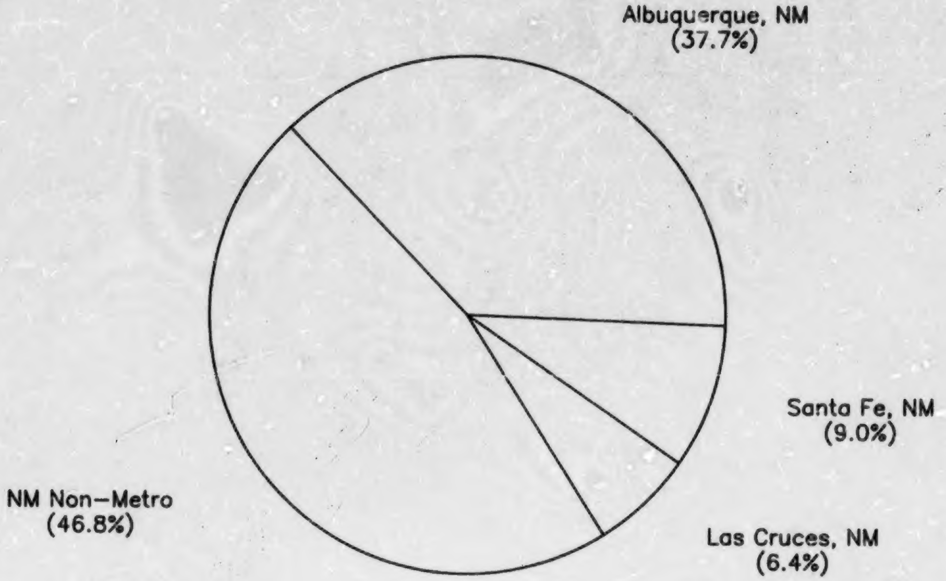
NEW MEXICO - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places


109°
108°
107°
106°
105°
104°
103°
37°
36°
35°
34°
33°
32°
31°
UTAH
COLORADO
OKLAHOMA
ARIZONA
TEXAS
MEXICO
Farmington
SAN JUAN
RIO ARRIBA
TAOS
COLFAX
UNION
MORA
HARDING
LOS ALAMOS
Santa Fe
SANTA FE
McKINLEY
SANDOVAL
SAN MIGUEL
BERNALILLO
ALBUQUERQUE
Albuquerque
South Valley
CIBOLA
QUAY
GUADALUPE
VALENCIA
TORRANCE
CURRY
Clovis
DE BACA
ROOSEVELT
CATRON
SOCORRO
LINCOLN
CHAVES
Roswell
SIERRA
GRANT
OTERO
LEA
Hobbs
LAS CRUCES
Las Cruces
EDDY
Carlsbad
LUNA
DONA ANA
HIDALGO
LEGEND
Metropolitan statistical area (MSA)
Place of 100,000 or more inhabitants
Place of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
Place of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants
MSA central city of fewer than 25,000 inhabitants
State capital underlined
All political boundaries are as of June 19, 1981
SCALE
0 20 40 60 80 100 Kilometers
0 20 40 60 80 100 Miles
N
U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

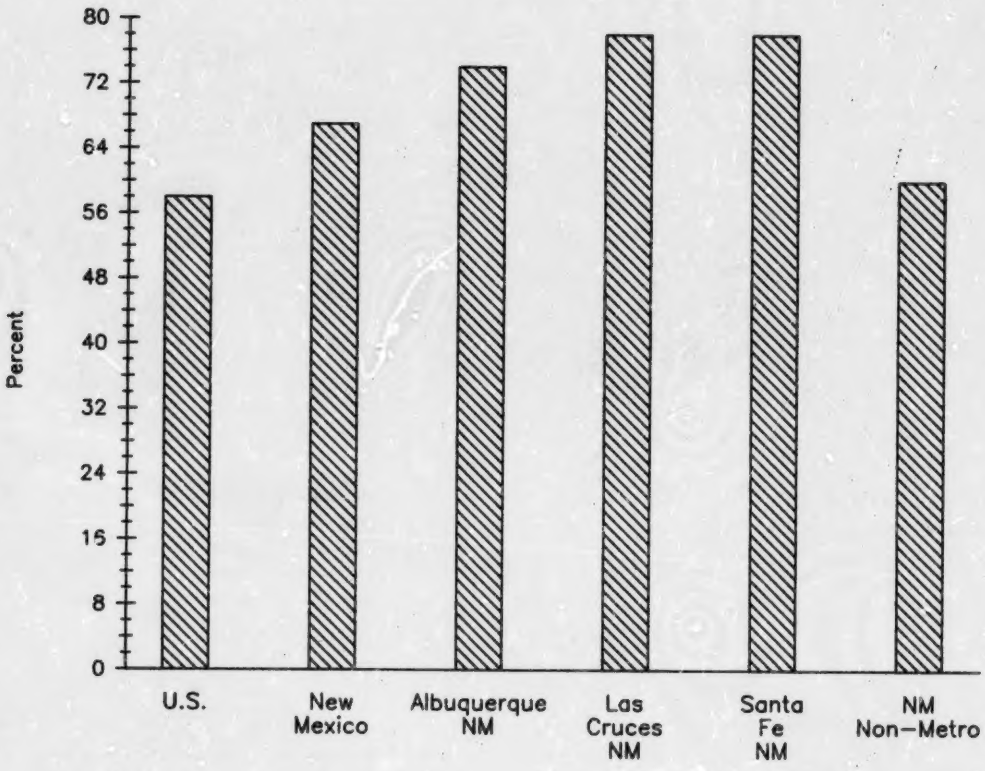
MSA boundaries are as defined on June 30, 1983

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Total Personal Income 1983
Percent of State Total: New Mexico



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1978-83



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of New Mexico					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	8,068,286	9,228,907	10,371,500	11,716,163	12,713,613	13,511,801
Nonfarm personal income	7,848,964	8,971,585	10,130,832	11,563,623	12,564,758	13,358,009
Farm income	219,322	257,322	240,668	152,540	148,855	153,792
Population (thousands)[1]	1,251.8	1,280.5	1,305.2	1,334.4	1,366.9	1,399.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,445	7,207	7,947	8,780	9,301	9,656
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	6,185,686	7,014,541	7,694,918	8,515,072	9,055,603	9,618,569
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	323,370	385,032	433,345	522,405	567,122	602,584
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−26,210	−31,534	−38,766	−46,471	−48,133	−44,803
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,830,106	6,597,975	7,222,807	7,946,196	8,440,348	8,971,182
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,095,802	1,323,816	1,592,326	1,999,700	2,325,598	2,427,681
Plus: Transfer payments	1,142,378	1,307,116	1,556,367	1,770,267	1,947,667	2,112,938
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	5,170,502	5,875,330	6,515,300	7,354,128	7,865,509	8,258,743
Other labor income	425,836	488,669	549,736	629,838	733,035	812,864
Proprietors' income[4]	589,348	650,542	630,184	531,106	457,059	546,962
Farm	151,415	160,746	146,179	58,945	38,323	45,869
Nonfarm	437,933	489,796	484,005	472,161	418,736	501,093
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	219,322	257,322	240,668	152,540	148,855	153,792
Nonfarm	5,966,364	6,757,219	7,454,250	8,362,532	8,906,748	9,464,777
Private	4,277,565	4,924,068	5,425,069	6,076,615	6,423,170	6,778,541
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	22,767	24,649	25,833	29,388	31,201	34,916
Mining	498,333	643,271	767,534	898,714	832,402	647,899
Construction	538,599	574,602	579,907	641,150	663,501	700,313
Manufacturing	436,270	507,781	552,461	602,865	650,954	717,987
Nondurable goods	166,742	190,010	195,881	205,499	214,720	230,636
Durable goods	269,528	317,771	356,580	397,366	436,234	487,351
Transportation and public utilities	502,338	584,363	654,626	752,308	819,895	873,657
Wholesale trade	280,791	332,181	363,943	414,942	444,149	440,877
Retail trade	695,197	757,769	794,627	861,895	928,941	1,013,557
Finance, insurance, and real estate	275,688	308,858	322,444	318,237	332,812	404,279
Services	1,027,582	1,190,594	1,364,494	1,557,116	1,719,355	1,945,856
Government and government enterprises	1,688,799	1,833,151	2,029,181	2,285,917	2,483,578	2,686,236
Federal, civilian	483,017	519,036	560,060	624,615	637,519	676,319
Military	212,042	222,941	239,985	276,121	315,307	348,699
State and local	993,740	1,091,174	1,229,136	1,385,181	1,530,752	1,661,218

	New Mexico (Metropolitan portion)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	4,109,629	4,674,739	5,257,375	5,962,034	6,551,917	7,184,723
Nonfarm personal income	4,069,939	4,636,952	5,217,755	5,909,149	6,503,168	7,130,498
Farm income	39,690	37,787	39,620	52,885	48,749	54,225
Population (thousands)[1]	581.3	597.8	612.2	620.3	632.5	646.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,070	7,820	8,588	9,612	10,359	11,115
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	3,294,454	3,697,328	4,058,299	4,506,515	4,879,526	5,466,054
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	179,236	208,026	233,014	280,040	304,427	342,088
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−151,953	−169,344	−195,094	−215,531	−231,366	−282,938
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,963,265	3,319,958	3,630,191	4,010,944	4,343,733	4,841,028
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	599,583	729,031	874,484	1,093,793	1,266,388	1,324,271
Plus: Transfer payments	546,781	625,750	752,700	857,297	941,796	1,019,424
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	2,850,821	3,224,007	3,553,075	3,958,969	4,319,819	4,766,810
Other labor income	210,966	240,207	269,465	308,634	371,792	437,882
Proprietors' income[4]	232,667	233,114	235,759	238,912	187,915	261,362
Farm	22,189	12,428	14,903	28,643	19,939	26,307
Nonfarm	210,478	220,686	220,856	210,269	167,976	235,055
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	39,690	37,787	39,620	52,885	48,749	54,225
Nonfarm	3,254,764	3,659,531	4,018,679	4,453,630	4,830,777	5,411,829
Private	2,224,127	2,534,118	2,770,129	3,045,911	3,315,187	3,772,648
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	12,493	13,603	14,131	16,350	18,054	20,625
Mining	6,730	11,586	13,326	11,320	7,018	10,076
Construction	274,017	288,856*	281,526*	278,730*	297,880*	367,849*
Manufacturing	258,073	300,764	334,277	368,031	404,701	457,081
Nondurable goods	76,740*	87,017*	94,074*	(D)	109,711*	126,853*
Durable goods	180,814*	213,147*	239,298*	(D)	293,486*	328,492*
Transportation and public utilities	228,506	273,575	306,073	349,806	380,712	412,431
Wholesale trade	195,045	225,307*	246,826*	279,749*	290,604*	310,875*
Retail trade	373,125	410,671	432,941	463,421	490,134	561,569
Finance, insurance, and real estate	180,708	203,734	214,460	211,340	217,775	270,257
Services	695,520	801,885	922,956	1,062,776	1,185,605	1,355,292
Government and government enterprises	1,030,637	1,125,413	1,248,550	1,407,719	1,515,590	1,639,181
Federal, civilian	322,066	346,523	379,282	416,009	422,208	451,765
Military	87,206	95,977	103,790	122,174	141,657	153,708
State and local	621,365	682,913	765,478	869,536	951,725	1,033,708

	New Mexico (Nonmetropolitan portion)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	3,958,657	4,554,168	5,114,125	5,754,129	6,161,696	6,327,078
Nonfarm personal income	3,779,025	4,334,643	4,913,077	5,654,474	6,061,590	6,227,511
Farm income	179,632	219,525	201,048	99,655	100,106	99,567
Population (thousands)[1]	670.6	682.8	693.0	714.1	734.4	752.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,903	6,670	7,380	8,058	8,390	8,404
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	2,891,232	3,317,213	3,636,619	4,008,557	4,176,077	4,152,515
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	150,134	177,006	200,331	246,365	262,695	260,496
Plus: Adjustment for residence	125,743	137,810	156,328	173,060	183,233	238,135
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,866,841	3,278,017	3,592,616	3,935,252	4,096,615	4,130,154
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	496,219	594,785	717,842	905,907	1,059,210	1,103,410
Plus: Transfer payments	595,597	681,366	803,667	912,970	1,005,871	1,093,514
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	2,319,681	2,651,323	2,962,323	3,395,159	3,545,690	3,491,933
Other labor income	214,870	248,462	279,871	321,204	361,243	374,982
Proprietors' income[4]	356,681	417,428	394,425	292,194	269,144	285,600
Farm	129,226	148,318	131,276	30,302	18,384	19,562
Nonfarm	227,455	269,110	263,149	261,892	250,760	266,038
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	179,632	219,525	201,048	99,655	100,106	99,567
Nonfarm	2,711,600	3,097,688	3,435,571	3,908,902	4,075,971	4,052,948
Private	2,053,438	2,389,950	2,654,940	3,030,704	3,107,983	3,005,893
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	9,626*	(D)	(D)	12,230*	(D)	(D)
Mining	482,220*	(D)	(D)	(D)	767,641*	589,163*
Construction	264,218*	275,726*	290,662*	357,428*	360,383*	324,858*
Manufacturing	178,197	207,017	218,184	234,640*	245,024*	260,626*
Nondurable goods	88,261*	101,305*	101,331*	96,944*	103,331*	101,403*
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	114,707*	(D)	(D)	154,713*
Transportation and public utilities	272,687*	300,465*	347,050*	400,987*	437,697*	459,750*
Wholesale trade	93,015*	104,728*	116,635*	133,969*	144,077*	128,897*
Retail trade	322,072	347,098	361,686	398,474	429,807	451,988
Finance, insurance, and real estate	94,726*	104,862*	107,734*	106,620*	114,711*	133,700*
Services	332,062	(D)	(D)	452,691*	517,554*	572,594*
Government and government enterprises	658,162	707,738	780,631	878,198	967,988	1,047,055
Federal, civilian	160,951	172,513	189,778	208,606	215,311	224,554
Military	124,836	126,964	136,195	153,947	173,650	194,991
State and local	372,375	408,261	454,658	515,645	579,027	627,510

	Bernalillo, New Mexico					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	2,934,641	3,346,755	3,760,873	4,234,291	4,650,793	5,097,814
Nonfarm personal income	2,927,035	3,336,708	3,749,509	4,225,807	4,643,749	5,091,377
Farm income	7,606	10,047	11,364	8,484	7,044	6,437
Population (thousands)[1]	399.6	411.0	422.1	428.6	434.7	442.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,344	8,143	8,910	9,879	10,699	11,520
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	2,356,603	2,667,182	2,932,464	3,226,933	3,481,143	3,895,026
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	131,149	153,753	171,757	203,121	222,275	249,851
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−95,136	−111,905	−136,354	−153,190	−149,450	−182,139
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,130,318	2,401,524	2,624,353	2,870,622	3,109,418	3,463,036
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	413,291	499,681	601,249	753,950	873,400	913,551
Plus: Transfer payments	391,032	445,550	535,271	609,719	667,975	721,227
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	2,040,306	2,318,791	2,559,557	2,837,515	3,078,403	3,394,479
Other labor income	162,696	186,157	209,805	238,707	284,989	333,641
Proprietors' income[4]	153,601	162,234	163,102	150,711	117,751	166,906
Farm	4,657	5,787	7,211	4,402	2,198	1,731
Nonfarm	148,944	156,447	155,891	146,309	115,553	165,175
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	7,606	10,047	11,364	8,484	7,044	6,437
Nonfarm	2,348,997	2,657,135	2,921,100	3,218,449	3,474,099	3,888,589
Private	1,778,355	2,035,174	2,237,271	2,449,978	2,651,432	3,000,015
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	4,276	4,782	4,896	5,897	6,374	7,363
Mining	1,080	3,785	4,670	6,401	1,574	5,051
Construction	213,157	231,899	226,258	218,443	232,770	274,898
Manufacturing	208,876	243,287	276,518	302,150	328,685	368,511
Nondurable goods	59,279	65,924	72,498	(D)	81,252	90,969
Durable goods	149,597	177,363	204,020	(D)	247,433	277,542
Transportation and public utilities	192,823	233,542	262,113	298,497	321,974	348,241
Wholesale trade	180,887	200,425	228,619	257,087	275,420	286,800
Retail trade	283,404	312,571	331,283	352,577	375,055	419,525
Finance, insurance, and real estate	146,092	165,321	174,477	170,528	176,033	219,927
Services	546,560	630,562	728,447	838,398	933,547	1,069,899
Government and government enterprises	570,642	621,961	683,829	768,471	822,667	888,574
Federal, civilian	208,557	224,909	247,836	273,686	280,283	297,944
Military	70,871	77,991	84,097	98,491	113,907	125,038
State and local	291,214	319,061	351,896	396,294	428,477	465,592

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Catron, New Mexico						Chaves, New Mexico					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	16,070	19,184	19,359	15,537	15,723	17,919	298,572	352,196	396,125	454,410	517,150	541,391
Nonfarm personal income	10,463	12,442	13,552	14,835	15,518	16,611	289,328	335,066	384,460	439,345	499,285	528,232
Farm income	5,607	6,742	5,807	702	205	1,308	9,244	17,130	11,665	15,065	17,865	13,159
Population (thousands)[1]	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.8	48.6	49.4	51.4	51.7	54.5	56.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,939	6,980	7,125	5,629	5,730	6,380	6,144	7,130	7,706	8,791	9,494	9,519
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	11,449	13,517	12,598	7,372	6,541	8,322	192,593	228,347	247,606	273,580	321,927	334,800
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	344	402	413	428	425	460	10,406	12,290	13,996	16,602	19,992	21,042
Plus: Adjustment for residence	223	232	274	351	380	393	−2,202	−2,491	−2,655	−2,214	−4,587	−3,737
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	11,328	13,347	12,459	7,295	6,496	8,255	179,985	213,566	230,955	254,764	297,348	310,021
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	2,408	3,039	3,656	4,588	5,012	5,182	63,688	75,856	92,048	115,330	130,507	135,693
Plus: Transfer payments	2,334	2,798	3,244	3,654	4,215	4,482	54,899	62,774	73,122	84,316	89,295	95,677
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,522	6,699	6,744	6,673	6,652	7,035	155,493	180,717	202,195	222,641	264,472	277,909
Other labor income	442	506	491	468	433	536	13,846	16,831	20,017	21,755	28,112	31,477
Proprietors' income[4]	5,485	6,312	5,363	231	−544	751	23,254	30,799	25,394	29,184	29,343	25,414
Farm	4,769	5,603	4,679	−440	−1,124	(L)	858	5,110	−70	3,479	4,155	−187
Nonfarm	716	709	684	671	580	763	22,396	25,689	25,464	25,705	25,188	25,601
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,607	6,742	5,807	702	205	1,308	9,244	17,130	11,665	15,065	17,865	13,159
Nonfarm	5,842	6,775	6,791	6,670	6,336	7,014	183,349	211,217	235,941	258,515	304,062	321,641
Private	2,959	3,207	2,950	2,590	2,019	2,424	144,067	169,464	189,136	205,297	244,764	254,998
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,189	1,319	1,479	1,523	1,401	1,425
Mining	(D)	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	7,344	(D)	(D)	29,223	36,754	27,080
Construction	(D)	330	345	287	241	199	14,500	16,132	15,142	14,505	22,958	22,810
Manufacturing	1,697	1,806	1,506	1,080	(D)	743	24,938	33,861	37,862	33,157	37,810	43,224
Nondurable goods	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,018	21,355	21,099	14,755	13,913	15,916
Durable goods	(D)	1,796	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,920	12,506	16,763	18,402	23,897	27,308
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16,900	18,035	18,987	20,752	24,402	25,506
Wholesale trade	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	10,247	11,368	12,241	14,219	16,380	16,439
Retail trade	413	420	390	406	407	464	28,307	29,782	32,672	35,845	41,435	45,045
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,382	11,244	11,055	11,682	12,273	15,268
Services	341	322	379	462	554	554	30,260	(D)	(D)	44,391	51,351	58,201
Government and government enterprises	2,883	3,568	3,841	4,080	4,317	4,590	39,282	41,753	46,805	53,218	59,298	66,643
Federal, civilian	1,366	1,813	1,907	2,015	1,972	2,106	6,830	6,985	8,073	8,648	8,821	10,116
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	671	905	1,050	1,118	1,323	1,521
State and local	1,488	1,723	1,897	2,032	2,307	2,439	31,781	33,863	37,682	43,452	49,154	55,006

	Cibola, New Mexico[8]						Colfax, New Mexico					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income					137,032	117,356	77,810	94,246	106,524	110,529	123,228	125,315
Nonfarm personal income					136,482	116,872	71,865	87,372	98,078	109,247	121,823	123,797
Farm income					550	484	5,945	6,874	8,446	1,282	1,405	1,518
Population (thousands)[1]					27.6	25.3	13.2	13.4	13.8	13.4	12.5	11.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)					4,962	4,641	5,901	7,033	7,742	8,274	9,858	10,725
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work					85,233	66,481	57,524	71,165	77,343	75,069	82,495	79,286
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]					5,358	4,227	2,847	3,669	3,995	4,610	5,170	5,038
Plus: Adjustment for residence					17,700	13,234	−2,542	−3,495	−3,413	−3,804	−4,588	−3,686
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence					97,575	75,488	52,135	64,001	69,935	66,655	72,737	70,562
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]					15,437	16,436	13,200	15,988	19,579	24,717	29,615	30,804
Plus: Transfer payments					24,020	25,432	12,475	14,257	17,010	19,157	20,876	23,949
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries					72,178	54,783	43,422	55,519	59,562	64,753	72,079	68,124
Other labor income					9,554	6,765	4,463	5,753	6,486	7,034	8,681	7,681
Proprietors' income[4]					3,501	4,933	9,639	9,893	11,295	3,282	1,735	3,481
Farm					−229	−271	4,293	4,565	6,178	−983	−1,255	−1,097
Nonfarm					3,730	5,204	5,346	5,328	5,117	4,265	2,990	4,578
Earnings by industry:												
Farm					550	484	5,945	6,874	8,446	1,282	1,405	1,518
Nonfarm					84,683	65,997	51,579	64,291	68,897	73,787	81,090	77,768
Private					70,636	49,556	41,357	52,973	55,783	57,824	63,886	59,139
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]					111	124	370	412	384	393	382	459
Mining					34,548	13,826	9,230	13,596	15,242	15,459	17,806	8,529
Construction					8,791	9,396	3,847	(D)	(D)	3,926	3,480	4,357
Manufacturing					2,678	2,318	3,447	3,586	5,194	5,738	5,797	5,893
Nondurable goods					(D)	(D)	346	277	370	370	312	363
Durable goods					(D)	(D)	3,101	3,309	4,824	5,368	5,485	5,530
Transportation and public utilities					7,070	7,010	3,569	4,241	4,626	5,024	5,499	5,782
Wholesale trade					2,771	1,874	1,070	2,228	1,357	1,437	1,534	1,456
Retail trade					7,523	7,818	7,056	8,171	7,765	8,971	9,515	10,521
Finance, insurance, and real estate					1,213	1,272	2,605	4,455	3,128	3,587	4,768	5,270
Services					5,931	5,918	10,163	(D)	(D)	13,279	15,105	16,772
Government and government enterprises					14,047	16,441	10,222	11,318	13,114	15,963	17,204	18,629
Federal, civilian					1,496	3,380	758	852	941	1,040	1,079	1,078
Military					374	486	144	157	186	162	170	204
State and local					12,177	12,575	9,320	10,309	11,987	14,761	15,955	17,347

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Curry, New Mexico						De Baca, New Mexico					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	270,826	300,917	332,299	361,230	395,230	421,691	15,714	17,670	18,716	18,253	20,734	21,213
Nonfarm personal income	261,629	290,235	320,618	356,107	390,353	416,363	12,379	13,939	15,982	17,974	19,518	20,452
Farm income	9,197	10,682	11,681	5,123	4,877	5,328	3,335	3,731	2,734	279	1,216	761
Population (thousands)[1]	43.7	42.9	41.7	43.5	44.4	45.2	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,196	7,018	7,969	8,304	8,904	9,323	6,286	7,370	7,805	7,730	8,589	8,943
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	195,685	208,772	223,816	227,996	242,372	260,478	9,170	9,777	9,443	7,274	8,574	8,433
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	10,125	11,146	12,134	13,813	15,295	16,166	344	364	416	468	530	551
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,306	11,431	10,714	14,860	17,340	18,264	808	882	910	972	974	1,052
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	191,866	209,057	222,396	229,043	244,417	262,576	9,634	10,295	9,937	7,778	9,018	8,934
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	38,409	45,968	55,726	70,300	83,857	87,216	2,822	3,686	4,444	5,584	6,435	6,672
Plus: Transfer payments	40,551	45,892	54,177	61,887	66,956	71,899	3,258	3,689	4,335	4,891	5,281	5,607
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	159,629	170,961	183,489	195,420	210,497	220,770	4,897	5,418	5,963	6,363	6,942	6,852
Other labor income	9,730	10,438	11,086	12,046	14,304	16,352	365	370	424	457	534	567
Proprietors' income[4]	26,326	27,373	29,241	20,530	17,571	23,356	3,908	3,989	3,056	454	1,098	1,014
Farm	5,948	6,118	7,202	658	−374	177	2,458	2,568	1,579	−908	−155	−614
Nonfarm	20,378	21,255	22,039	19,872	17,945	23,179	1,450	1,421	1,477	1,362	1,253	1,628
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,197	10,682	11,681	5,123	4,877	5,328	3,335	3,731	2,734	279	1,216	761
Nonfarm	186,488	198,090	212,135	222,873	237,495	255,150	5,835	6,046	6,709	6,995	7,358	7,672
Private	111,272	120,872	127,992	130,860	137,053	146,103	4,124	4,151	4,655	4,551	4,721	4,940
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	586	604	649	771	908	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	57
Mining	341	283	272	237	293	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	10,334	10,420	9,541	9,439	10,940	14,000	745	757	866	750	855	884
Manufacturing	12,212	13,299	14,380	10,703	12,463	11,604	153	100	125	(D)	145	(D)
Nondurable goods	9,805	10,497	11,391	7,290	7,934	6,562	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,407	2,802	2,989	3,413	4,529	5,042	(D)	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	23,382	25,862	27,802	29,945	29,685	29,649	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	7,259	7,963	8,602	8,397	8,468	8,384	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	26,856	28,394	29,024	31,179	32,950	33,899	863	782	754	753	786	816
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,148	7,935	8,386	7,872	7,910	8,801	399	370	407	410	409	426
Services	23,154	26,112	29,336	32,317	33,406	38,453	746	778	967	1,015	1,067	1,185
Government and government enterprises	75,216	77,218	84,143	92,013	100,442	109,047	1,711	1,895	2,054	2,444	2,637	2,732
Federal, civilian	10,183	10,578	11,748	12,988	13,668	13,972	373	412	476	582	484	409
Military	47,396	47,895	51,044	55,722	61,770	68,064	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	17,637	18,745	21,351	23,303	25,004	27,011	1,311	1,455	1,545	1,853	2,121	2,284

	Dona Ana, New Mexico						Eddy, New Mexico					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	488,465	544,930	614,149	721,390	790,240	867,859	299,201	342,226	398,773	468,016	527,798	519,993
Nonfarm personal income	460,036	522,156	590,669	680,504	753,018	824,896	292,018	333,897	388,664	467,203	523,300	515,456
Farm income	28,429	22,774	23,480	40,886	37,222	42,963	7,183	8,329	10,109	813	4,498	4,537
Population (thousands)[1]	92.2	93.7	96.8	96.0	99.8	102.3	46.6	47.3	48.0	49.3	50.4	51.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,298	5,813	6,345	7,517	7,921	8,485	6,424	7,231	8,313	9,492	10,472	10,017
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	391,781	421,915	450,586	521,324	566,476	638,625	221,234	253,360	291,246	339,578	380,139	355,511
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	20,149	22,679	24,676	29,212	32,787	36,732	12,075	14,267	16,655	21,809	24,729	23,112
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−26,682	−25,870	−20,721	−20,595	−25,533	−36,010	(L)	412	−194	−719	−1,091	760
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	344,950	373,366	405,189	471,517	508,156	565,883	209,204	239,505	274,397	317,050	354,319	333,159
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	64,668	79,331	96,787	123,054	140,683	146,769	48,204	55,935	70,141	89,828	103,835	108,037
Plus: Transfer payments	78,847	92,233	112,173	126,819	141,401	155,207	41,793	46,786	54,235	61,138	69,644	78,797
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	331,649	370,748	396,459	445,989	494,478	545,798	180,350	202,312	234,912	285,470	315,424	294,225
Other labor income	21,741	23,950	25,783	30,376	38,236	46,135	18,038	19,962	24,142	29,352	35,432	35,361
Proprietors' income[4]	38,391	27,217	28,344	44,959	33,762	46,692	22,846	31,086	32,192	24,756	29,283	25,925
Farm	14,730	2,861	4,089	21,898	14,635	21,106	4,202	4,057	5,938	−3,303	−375	−212
Nonfarm	23,661	24,356	24,255	23,061	19,127	25,586	18,644	27,029	26,254	28,059	29,658	26,137
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	28,429	22,774	23,480	40,886	37,222	42,963	7,183	8,329	10,109	813	4,498	4,537
Nonfarm	363,352	399,141	427,106	480,438	529,254	595,662	214,051	245,031	281,137	338,765	375,641	350,974
Private	185,571	206,747	213,787	240,650	267,062	309,130	188,475	217,201	250,155	304,007	336,414	307,682
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	6,707	7,296	7,502	8,291	9,442	10,784	734	798	777	966	1,004	1,105
Mining	218	273	365	567	467	391	66,092	83,055	97,745	129,168	143,944	114,334
Construction	24,968	26,656	25,694	25,979	27,377	37,879	15,999	17,938	22,147	24,535	26,072	23,590
Manufacturing	34,117	39,930	37,924	43,996	52,872	64,131	17,161	19,315	22,254	26,167	27,719	27,069
Nondurable goods	12,776	16,123	16,028	20,527	21,338	28,236	13,059	14,366	16,141	19,048	21,236	23,013
Durable goods	21,341	23,807	21,896	23,469	31,534	35,895	4,102	4,949	6,113	7,119	6,483	4,056
Transportation and public utilities	18,947	20,868	22,271	26,342	29,900	33,078	19,104	21,272	25,740	30,160	33,990	33,979
Wholesale trade	8,700	9,530	10,622	13,339	13,710	12,513	8,821	9,117	10,057	12,980	13,831	11,552
Retail trade	37,386	40,151	41,697	46,053	51,759	58,469	24,083	25,698	26,449	29,366	32,821	33,410
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,925	15,825	16,531	16,426	16,553	19,559	7,234	8,197	8,913	9,268	10,315	12,175
Services	40,603	46,218	51,181	59,657	64,982	72,326	29,247	31,811	36,073	41,397	46,718	50,468
Government and government enterprises	177,781	192,394	213,319	239,788	262,192	286,532	25,576	27,830	30,982	34,758	39,227	43,292
Federal, civilian	83,922	90,459	96,040	104,959	108,527	118,975	4,321	4,374	5,354	5,713	6,044	7,171
Military	14,960	16,235	17,706	21,663	25,458	26,180	512	562	662	629	700	843
State and local	78,899	85,700	99,573	113,166	128,207	141,377	20,743	22,894	24,966	28,416	32,483	35,278

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Grant, New Mexico						Guadalupe, New Mexico					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	153,124	177,402	198,107	247,062	231,346	225,561	23,587	27,661	27,957	25,290	27,937	29,346
Nonfarm personal income	148,799	171,307	194,947	245,879	230,089	224,053	18,445	21,288	22,392	23,835	26,123	27,441
Farm income	4,325	6,096	3,160	1,183	1,257	1,508	5,142	6,373	5,565	1,455	1,814	1,905
Population (thousands)[1]	25.3	25.2	26.3	27.5	28.9	29.5	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.6	4.6	4.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,052	7,040	7,534	8,984	8,006	7,646	5,088	5,980	6,253	5,481	6,125	6,240
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	114,897	139,650	153,021	199,028	163,971	155,269	18,602	21,137	19,294	14,644	15,649	16,483
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	6,065	7,518	8,631	12,429	10,419	9,841	748	842	892	840	930	971
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	−5,706	−6,068	−10,212	−8,006	−6,133	−1,854	−1,854	−1,302	−1,278	−770	−791
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	108,918	126,426	138,322	176,387	145,546	139,295	16,000	18,441	17,100	12,526	13,949	14,721
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	19,717	23,926	28,058	34,762	38,254	39,815	2,999	3,730	4,602	5,886	6,636	6,882
Plus: Transfer payments	24,489	27,051	31,727	35,913	47,546	45,451	4,588	5,490	6,255	6,878	7,352	7,743
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	93,395	113,297	128,127	173,639	143,596	132,243	11,363	12,920	12,077	12,205	13,153	13,589
Other labor income	11,583	14,400	15,749	19,766	16,111	16,714	805	886	847	911	1,093	1,202
Proprietors' income[4]	9,919	11,503	9,145	5,623	4,264	6,312	6,434	7,331	6,370	1,528	1,403	1,692
Farm	3,481	4,526	2,007	(L)	−98	173	4,230	5,126	4,332	209	361	467
Nonfarm	6,438	6,977	7,138	5,598	4,362	6,139	2,204	2,205	2,038	1,319	1,042	1,225
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,325	6,096	3,160	1,183	1,257	1,508	5,142	6,373	5,565	1,455	1,814	1,905
Nonfarm	110,572	133,554	149,861	197,845	162,714	153,761	13,460	14,764	13,729	13,189	13,835	14,578
Private	87,698	109,759	122,769	167,674	129,520	119,107	10,162	10,964	9,408	8,923	9,210	9,485
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	182	257	251	280	(L)	(L)	69	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	47,140	63,048	71,333	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	6,267	6,980	8,102	32,565	30,958	20,484	2,651	2,832	893	670	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	6,967	8,681	8,862	10,633	7,635	10,278	149	168	317	307	499	117
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	1,279	1,329	1,269	1,358	(L)	53	59	(L)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	7,583	9,304	6,366	8,920	106	115	258	299	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,907	4,403	4,937	5,935	6,582	8,941	1,292	1,529	1,708	1,787	1,725	1,786
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	1,836	2,324	2,233	2,453	341	356	352	(D)	334	374
Retail trade	10,334	12,036	13,255	14,988	15,254	15,653	3,374	3,524	3,530	3,293	3,491	3,643
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,619	2,757	2,902	2,243	2,249	2,895	710	796	795	649	694	751
Services	8,753	10,015	11,350	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,587	1,716	1,744	1,820	1,676	1,664
Government and government enterprises	22,874	23,795	27,092	30,171	33,194	34,654	3,298	3,800	4,321	4,266	4,625	5,093
Federal, civilian	3,497	3,485	4,204	4,536	4,666	4,777	291	471	572	541	510	608
Military	381	543	625	405	509	587	51	54	69	56	61	74
State and local	18,996	19,767	22,263	25,230	28,019	29,290	2,956	3,275	3,680	3,669	4,054	4,411

	Harding, New Mexico						Hidalgo, New Mexico					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	7,934	9,003	9,906	9,581	8,931	9,445	40,074	44,002	45,801	50,188	51,950	55,118
Nonfarm personal income	5,347	6,248	6,451	8,136	7,630	8,065	33,181	37,209	41,990	48,503	49,320	52,407
Farm income	2,587	2,755	3,455	1,445	1,301	1,380	6,893	6,793	3,811	1,685	2,630	2,711
Population (thousands)[1]	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	6.3	6.1	6.0	6.2	6.5	6.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,080	8,185	9,147	9,430	9,012	8,729	6,366	7,237	7,627	8,094	7,990	8,401
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	5,712	6,230	6,729	6,180	5,137	5,512	32,810	35,279	36,235	39,373	38,559	41,080
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	179	201	197	312	264	283	1,382	1,580	1,822	2,305	2,219	2,395
Plus: Adjustment for residence	105	130	177	104	228	251	126	356	176	235	408	499
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,638	6,159	6,709	5,972	5,101	5,480	31,554	34,055	34,589	37,303	36,748	39,184
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,167	1,563	1,746	2,078	2,245	2,323	3,585	4,466	4,956	5,884	7,094	7,377
Plus: Transfer payments	1,129	1,281	1,451	1,531	1,585	1,642	4,935	5,481	6,257	7,001	8,108	8,557
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,919	3,579	3,429	4,856	4,233	4,305	22,537	25,700	29,019	33,686	32,467	33,748
Other labor income	254	287	264	424	383	406	2,878	3,229	3,904	4,524	4,681	5,076
Proprietors' income[4]	2,539	2,364	3,036	900	521	801	7,395	6,350	3,312	1,163	1,411	2,256
Farm	1,791	1,652	2,367	355	(L)	125	5,216	4,412	1,480	−614	−96	(L)
Nonfarm	748	712	669	545	499	676	2,179	1,938	1,832	1,777	1,507	2,209
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,587	2,755	3,455	1,445	1,301	1,380	6,893	6,793	3,811	1,695	2,630	2,711
Nonfarm	3,125	3,475	3,274	4,735	3,836	4,132	25,917	28,486	32,424	37,678	35,929	38,369
Private	2,183	2,426	2,217	3,598	2,681	2,936	21,793	24,342	27,894	32,667	30,232	32,299
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	55	50	(L)	50	57	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	117	181	285	(D)	380	487	635	827	1,349	2,643	1,187	1,310
Manufacturing	1,011	1,074	935	1,394	1,415	1,330	12,857	14,846	17,613	20,643	19,699	20,743
Nondurable goods	952	1,029	904	(D)	1,406	(D)	70	70	70	(D)	(D)	188
Durable goods	59	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	12,787	14,776	17,543	(D)	(D)	20,555
Transportation and public utilities	219	224	242	287	365	440	1,929	1,984	2,008	2,760	2,578	2,821
Wholesale trade	126	103	94	91	91	153	888	960	1,036	983	950	972
Retail trade	333	321	302	339	295	359	3,010	3,287	2,939	3,086	3,011	3,133
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	−57	(D)	(D)	531	528	651	509	506	515
Services	123	111	117	110	113	121	1,848	1,840	2,072	2,113	2,258	2,631
Government and government enterprises	942	1,049	1,057	1,137	1,155	1,196	4,124	4,144	4,530	5,011	5,697	6,070
Federal, civilian	167	173	217	192	176	176	764	738	777	773	851	1,000
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	69	71	82	75	88	106
State and local	763	863	825	933	965	1,004	3,291	3,335	3,671	4,163	4,758	4,964

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lea, New Mexico						Lincoln, New Mexico					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	381,675	453,532	537,287	660,991	744,662	715,829	68,282	80,750	88,660	99,002	111,744	124,389
Nonfarm personal income	371,964	439,778	527,258	654,786	739,385	710,545	64,650	76,689	85,564	96,932	109,715	122,056
Farm income	9,711	13,754	10,029	6,205	5,277	5,284	3,632	4,061	3,096	2,070	2,029	2,333
Population (thousands)[1]	53.9	55.4	55.8	58.1	59.8	60.4	10.2	10.5	11.1	11.4	12.2	12.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,076	8,190	9,629	11,378	12,447	11,843	6,694	7,676	7,982	8,703	9,166	9,973
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	325,910	390,269	462,390	575,503	641,403	594,752	43,654	50,997	53,510	57,622	63,657	74,066
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	17,567	21,597	26,382	36,246	41,345	38,298	2,207	2,643	2,953	3,538	4,013	4,679
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,527	−5,838	−8,035	−12,101	−13,940	−10,447	1,385	1,731	1,848	1,654	1,293	1,148
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	303,816	362,834	427,973	527,156	586,118	546,007	42,832	50,085	52,405	55,738	60,937	70,535
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	44,184	52,365	64,804	82,776	101,046	105,250	15,034	18,813	22,015	27,035	32,500	33,853
Plus: Transfer payments	33,675	38,333	44,510	51,059	57,498	64,572	10,416	11,852	14,240	16,229	18,307	20,001
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	266,739	307,706	375,936	478,636	529,053	495,203	30,776	37,465	41,501	48,319	56,223	62,716
Other labor income	27,380	31,331	39,713	49,460	58,995	58,715	2,464	2,889	3,306	4,070	5,276	6,265
Proprietors' income[4]	31,791	51,232	46,741	47,407	53,355	40,834	10,414	10,643	8,703	5,233	2,158	5,085
Farm	6,516	9,256	5,622	1,813	109	210	1,975	1,794	854	−191	−608	−275
Nonfarm	25,275	41,976	41,119	45,594	53,246	40,624	8,439	8,849	7,849	5,424	2,766	5,360
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,711	13,754	10,029	6,205	5,277	5,284	3,632	4,061	3,096	2,070	2,029	2,333
Nonfarm	316,199	376,515	452,361	569,298	636,126	589,468	40,022	46,936	50,414	55,552	61,628	71,733
Private	289,247	346,400	417,409	528,680	589,665	538,709	29,387	34,459	37,350	40,933	45,394	53,639
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,014	937	886	1,099	1,112	1,190	406	475	(D)	462	(D)	(D)
Mining	105,440	141,796	183,500	243,273	247,715	199,683	(L)	−63	(D)	171	(D)	(D)
Construction	19,592	21,475	25,800	34,483	54,235	57,144	5,496	6,770	6,960	8,135	8,649	10,737
Manufacturing	17,841	20,170	22,711	25,823	29,760	25,175	1,272	1,498	1,422	1,720	1,994	2,503
Nondurable goods	13,762	15,953	18,089	19,573	22,212	18,522	414	461	512	508	541	638
Durable goods	4,079	4,217	4,622	6,250	7,548	6,653	858	1,037	910	1,212	1,453	1,865
Transportation and public utilities	44,735	48,986	54,626	64,313	74,283	77,293	2,996	3,585	4,071	4,658	5,150	5,715
Wholesale trade	24,516	28,492	33,819	43,401	47,418	36,533	580	630	885	832	852	1,060
Retail trade	31,901	33,936	36,598	44,523	51,242	51,678	6,273	6,700	7,855	9,384	10,512	12,299
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,291	12,934	14,111	15,697	18,931	21,441	5,835	6,619	5,721	3,869	4,190	6,262
Services	31,908	37,674	45,262	55,978	64,980	68,563	6,490	8,245	9,962	11,782	13,618	14,529
Government and government enterprises	26,952	30,115	34,952	40,618	46,461	50,759	10,635	12,477	13,064	14,619	16,234	18,094
Federal, civilian	2,346	2,434	2,952	3,189	3,217	3,510	2,336	2,557	2,620	2,604	2,461	2,535
Military	590	651	763	729	834	1,020	111	122	150	156	165	198
State and local	24,016	27,030	31,237	36,700	42,410	46,229	8,188	9,798	10,294	11,859	13,608	15,361

	Los Alamos, New Mexico						Luna, New Mexico					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	193,349	222,725	250,881	291,012	320,430	347,917	88,845	95,513	106,076	116,900	128,179	135,960
Nonfarm personal income	193,349	222,725	250,881	291,012	320,430	347,917	79,963	90,180	100,221	113,011	123,317	131,118
Farm income	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,882	5,333	5,855	3,889	4,862	4,842
Population (thousands)[1]	16.8	17.7	17.7	18.5	19.6	21.1	15.2	15.5	15.6	15.8	16.2	16.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	11,462	12,603	14,186	15,729	16,334	16,451	5,834	6,146	6,794	7,387	7,906	8,416
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	208,267	235,372	259,393	296,216	326,230	356,182	51,975	48,686	52,876	53,128	56,395	59,840
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	9,973	11,281	13,208	15,821	18,028	19,724	2,467	2,581	2,895	3,276	3,567	3,779
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−43,019	−46,386	−50,311	−57,708	−64,442	−69,504	5,104	8,133	8,416	10,473	10,462	11,309
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	155,275	177,705	195,874	222,687	243,760	266,954	54,612	54,238	58,397	60,325	63,290	67,370
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	24,321	29,201	35,807	45,477	50,498	52,864	14,640	18,208	20,929	25,644	29,866	30,982
Plus: Transfer payments	13,753	15,819	19,200	22,848	26,172	28,099	19,593	23,067	26,750	30,931	35,023	37,608
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	198,014	223,897	246,894	282,503	311,361	338,245	37,070	38,731	42,209	44,570	47,427	49,040
Other labor income	6,497	7,582	8,323	10,122	12,111	14,085	2,931	2,979	3,330	3,619	4,155	4,537
Proprietors' income[4]	3,756	3,893	4,176	3,591	2,758	3,852	11,974	6,976	7,337	4,939	4,813	6,263
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,989	1,190	1,814	−104	136	228
Nonfarm	3,756	3,893	4,176	3,591	2,758	3,852	5,985	5,786	5,523	5,043	4,677	6,035
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,882	5,333	5,855	3,889	4,862	4,842
Nonfarm	208,267	235,372	259,393	296,216	326,230	356,182	43,093	43,353	47,021	49,239	51,533	54,998
Private	47,975	54,389	57,360	67,698	79,525	89,000	30,529	30,950	33,061	33,742	34,118	35,988
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	324	289	368	423	414	451	1,039	(D)	(D)	948	955	1,012
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	481	(D)	(D)	1,330	1,212	924
Construction	5,032	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,690	2,821	3,404	3,114	2,937	2,905
Manufacturing	529	600	934	1,184	1,504	1,836	3,732	3,069	2,678	3,105	3,202	3,258
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,252	2,536	2,063	2,263	2,420	2,648
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	480	533	615	842	782	610
Transportation and public utilities	1,357	1,526	1,568	1,706	1,854	2,047	5,508	5,918	6,514	6,520	6,528	6,738
Wholesale trade	278	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,027	2,092	2,509	2,330	2,165	2,116
Retail trade	6,494	7,196	7,586	8,115	8,516	9,685	7,571	7,885	8,422	8,394	8,581	9,167
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,880	3,122	3,259	2,860	3,140	3,464	2,138	2,476	2,598	2,651	2,799	2,961
Services	31,091	37,519	40,097	49,110	58,483	64,934	4,343	4,724	5,035	5,341	5,730	6,907
Government and government enterprises	160,292	180,983	202,033	228,518	246,705	267,182	12,564	12,403	13,960	15,497	17,415	19,010
Federal, civilian	8,533	8,649	9,122	8,332	5,771	6,167	2,118	2,181	2,781	2,628	2,636	2,773
Military	383	416	469	540	687	763	166	180	212	193	219	264
State and local	151,376	171,918	192,442	219,646	240,247	260,252	10,280	10,042	10,967	12,676	14,560	15,973

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	McKinley, New Mexico						Mora, New Mexico					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	264,805	310,206	331,242	350,567	358,377	366,287	16,103	18,049	19,395	18,016	19,922	21,352
Nonfarm personal income	258,881	303,113	324,936	348,426	356,706	364,870	12,979	14,316	15,746	17,624	18,741	20,257
Farm income	5,924	7,093	6,306	2,141	1,671	1,417	3,124	3,733	3,649	392	1,181	1,095
Population (thousands)[1]	53.9	56.2	55.0	58.8	61.3	63.3	4.5	4.4	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,916	5,525	6,023	5,962	5,844	5,790	3,582	4,138	4,606	4,118	4,487	4,527
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	292,000	341,054	323,280	336,236	326,029	295,523	9,003	9,692	9,904	7,229	8,353	8,791
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	15,446	18,722	18,562	20,416	20,192	18,302	355	360	404	464	509	545
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−67,624	−78,507	−62,594	−56,385	−48,769	−20,183	909	1,129	1,129	1,258	1,104	1,347
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	208,930	243,825	252,124	259,435	257,068	257,038	9,557	10,461	10,629	8,023	8,948	9,593
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	17,333	19,994	23,673	29,887	36,007	37,565	1,993	2,373	2,753	3,388	4,043	4,175
Plus: Transfer payments	38,542	46,387	55,445	61,245	65,302	71,684	4,553	5,215	6,013	6,605	6,931	7,584
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	245,389	288,294	283,421	291,053	284,245	252,424	5,019	5,373	5,642	6,235	6,758	6,872
Other labor income	29,328	34,141	32,240	31,359	32,118	29,338	312	327	359	410	521	574
Proprietors' income[4]	17,283	18,619	17,619	13,824	9,666	13,761	3,672	3,992	3,903	584	1,074	1,345
Farm	5,414	6,356	5,587	1,436	833	606	2,479	2,849	2,778	−490	153	76
Nonfarm	11,869	12,263	12,032	12,388	8,833	13,155	1,193	1,143	1,125	1,074	921	1,269
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,924	7,093	6,306	2,141	1,671	1,417	3,124	3,733	3,649	392	1,181	1,095
Nonfarm	286,076	333,961	326,974	334,095	324,358	294,106	5,879	5,959	6,255	6,837	7,172	7,696
Private	226,593	268,567	254,277	252,604	237,836	202,730	2,352	2,304	2,548	2,637	2,852	3,128
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	145	146	146	208	208	240	51	(L)	(L)	54	56	(D)
Mining	113,356	(D)	(D)	(D)	90,765	54,908	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	17,742	23,183	16,159	20,676	23,105	14,816	(D)	128	244	306	364	198
Manufacturing	13,482	14,054	13,700	14,416	11,162	15,993	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	120	(D)
Nondurable goods	4,881	5,274	5,056	6,283	3,892	6,799	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	8,601	8,780	7,644	8,133	7,270	9,194	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	19,895	23,184	24,706	27,604	26,737	25,141	704	687	779	980	1,056	1,242
Wholesale trade	7,734	7,703	7,653	7,442	7,663	7,227	79	71	67	(D)	59	60
Retail trade	32,467	35,592	36,674	38,612	40,420	41,875	523	495	468	454	509	614
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,822	4,550	4,977	5,805	5,633	5,834	(D)	137	116	−53	−98	(D)
Services	17,850	(D)	(D)	(D)	32,143	35,696	751	731	808	784	786	895
Government and government enterprises	59,483	65,394	72,697	81,491	86,522	91,376	3,527	3,655	3,707	4,200	4,320	4,568
Federal, civilian	36,989	38,618	41,200	48,056	49,179	51,680	530	449	507	559	446	480
Military	635	762	861	867	975	1,176	(L)	50	56	53	60	73
State and local	21,859	26,014	30,636	32,568	36,368	38,520	2,948	3,156	3,144	3,588	3,814	4,015

	Otero, New Mexico						Quay, New Mexico					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	259,373	283,141	310,348	352,541	396,141	436,155	66,737	74,524	80,733	83,364	87,715	96,650
Nonfarm personal income	255,970	278,832	307,272	350,394	394,176	434,041	58,500	65,475	72,362	78,881	84,460	92,909
Farm income	3,403	4,309	3,076	2,147	1,965	2,114	8,237	9,049	8,371	4,483	3,255	3,741
Population (thousands)[1]	45.5	45.4	44.5	46.3	47.7	49.7	10.8	10.6	10.5	10.5	10.4	10.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,701	6,232	6,977	7,617	8,301	8,772	6,183	7,033	7,678	7,945	8,433	9,045
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	221,694	235,948	252,153	281,234	314,042	351,494	43,598	49,964	50,796	46,291	46,587	54,411
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	12,137	13,362	14,482	17,101	19,268	21,336	2,003	2,400	2,557	2,732	2,943	3,410
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−13,207	−13,479	−14,625	−15,713	−17,374	−20,247	640	−1,438	−1,405	−1,180	−1,132	−1,546
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	196,350	209,107	223,046	248,420	277,400	309,911	42,235	46,126	46,834	42,379	42,512	49,455
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	24,453	29,362	34,609	43,318	52,211	54,334	11,455	13,757	16,792	21,241	23,679	24,563
Plus: Transfer payments	38,570	44,672	52,693	60,803	66,530	71,910	13,047	14,641	17,107	19,744	21,524	22,632
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	199,236	212,729	229,322	257,976	289,139	320,543	29,726	35,658	37,211	37,165	39,256	44,756
Other labor income	10,472	11,170	12,547	14,911	18,518	22,166	2,179	2,554	2,715	2,884	3,410	4,313
Proprietors' income[4]	11,986	12,049	10,284	8,347	6,385	8,785	11,693	11,752	10,870	6,242	3,921	5,342
Farm	2,170	2,589	1,384	457	(L)	162	6,555	6,724	6,078	2,181	562	1,089
Nonfarm	9,816	9,460	8,900	7,890	6,404	8,623	5,138	5,028	4,792	4,061	3,359	4,253
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,403	4,309	3,076	2,147	1,965	2,114	8,237	9,049	8,371	4,483	3,255	3,741
Nonfarm	218,291	231,639	249,077	279,087	312,077	349,380	35,361	40,915	42,425	41,808	43,332	50,670
Private	91,583	98,825	104,954	114,780	129,311	149,289	26,476	31,571	32,605	31,166	31,687	37,862
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	511	531	470	679	565	646	134	161	188	254	300	327
Mining	209	520	394	533	566	253	217	298	261	267	376	240
Construction	10,983	10,551	9,051	13,349	14,836	20,425	4,257	6,890	7,047	3,439	2,956	3,807
Manufacturing	11,307	12,344	15,028	17,935	20,098	24,755	1,365	1,376	1,326	1,250	1,419	1,897
Nondurable goods	2,058	2,439	2,746	2,669	1,706	1,656	1,299	1,291	1,229	1,148	1,306	1,733
Durable goods	9,249	9,905	12,282	15,266	18,392	22,099	66	85	97	102	113	164
Transportation and public utilities	9,546	10,118	11,611	13,653	16,056	17,575	4,884	5,771	5,965	6,864	7,330	10,628
Wholesale trade	2,208	2,355	1,643	1,859	2,284	2,783	971	1,029	1,082	1,295	1,448	1,431
Retail trade	21,192	22,298	22,819	24,220	27,473	29,719	8,169	8,715	8,700	9,272	9,801	10,213
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,753	5,921	5,711	5,252	5,237	6,610	1,540	1,682	1,809	1,871	1,859	2,083
Services	29,874	34,277	38,227	37,300	42,196	47,523	4,939	5,649	6,227	6,663	6,198	7,236
Government and government enterprises	126,708	132,814	144,123	164,307	182,766	200,091	8,885	9,344	9,820	10,642	11,645	12,808
Federal, civilian	38,529	43,475	48,113	52,381	54,703	56,363	1,399	1,744	2,073	2,186	2,204	2,565
Military	70,583	70,966	75,661	88,822	100,914	114,065	118	124	143	128	141	170
State and local	17,596	18,373	20,349	23,104	27,149	29,663	7,368	7,476	7,604	8,328	9,300	10,073

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Rio Arriba, New Mexico						Roosevelt, New Mexico					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	136,872	153,774	167,807	184,840	192,401	205,960	91,696	99,891	106,835	114,421	127,503	134,994
Nonfarm personal income	129,242	144,945	159,010	178,808	187,735	201,361	75,330	83,678	95,642	109,780	119,520	127,065
Farm income	7,630	8,829	8,797	6,032	4,666	4,599	16,366	16,213	11,193	4,641	7,983	7,929
Population (thousands)[1]	29.6	29.8	29.2	29.7	30.2	31.3	15.9	15.7	15.6	16.0	16.2	16.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,624	5,152	5,749	6,227	6,370	6,576	5,756	6,360	6,831	7,158	7,883	8,187
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	69,569	79,948	86,193	93,328	97,274	103,911	58,704	62,300	60,748	59,233	67,812	71,855
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,493	4,095	4,599	5,533	6,043	6,457	2,327	2,579	2,881	3,398	3,886	4,137
Plus: Adjustment for residence	31,844	33,166	33,208	35,479	34,569	37,155	3,832	4,095	5,076	6,139	6,448	6,166
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	97,920	109,019	114,802	123,274	125,800	134,609	60,209	63,816	62,943	61,974	70,374	73,884
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,122	12,199	13,953	17,447	19,654	20,544	16,132	18,953	23,401	29,791	33,311	34,651
Plus: Transfer payments	28,830	32,556	39,052	44,119	46,947	50,807	15,355	17,122	20,491	22,656	23,818	26,459
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	52,448	60,980	66,971	75,491	80,684	85,619	36,618	41,635	44,766	49,292	55,210	57,142
Other labor income	4,058	4,630	5,148	6,069	7,058	8,088	2,553	2,811	3,089	3,573	4,376	4,803
Proprietors' income[4]	13,063	14,338	14,074	11,768	9,532	10,204	19,533	17,854	12,893	6,368	8,226	9,910
Farm	6,365	7,029	7,035	4,289	2,607	2,592	13,231	11,700	6,792	308	2,843	2,931
Nonfarm	6,698	7,309	7,039	7,479	6,925	7,612	6,302	6,154	6,101	6,060	5,383	6,979
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,630	8,829	8,797	6,032	4,666	4,599	16,366	16,213	11,193	4,641	7,983	7,929
Nonfarm	61,939	71,119	77,396	87,296	92,608	99,312	42,338	46,087	49,555	54,592	59,829	63,926
Private	37,927	44,642	48,732	54,890	57,137	61,733	24,841	27,090	28,715	30,931	33,726	36,790
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	504	568	607	674	774	743	680	(D)	654	791	712	771
Mining	1,316	1,294	1,122	1,285	2,110	1,296	890	(D)	1,143	450	769	331
Construction	4,291	5,606	5,700	4,789	4,706	5,616	2,248	2,407	2,107	2,158	2,184	3,490
Manufacturing	3,288	3,537	2,870	3,340	2,267	2,305	2,555	2,780	3,019	3,829	3,918	3,357
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	277	(D)	(D)	299	2,405	2,641	2,914	3,593	3,764	3,217
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	2,593	(D)	(D)	2,006	150	139	105	236	154	140
Transportation and public utilities	5,162	5,776	6,750	8,623	8,807	9,364	3,857	4,427	5,154	5,307	5,870	6,196
Wholesale trade	1,032	1,050	873	946	998	963	2,118	2,137	2,280	2,567	3,187	3,610
Retail trade	8,581	8,775	9,237	9,672	10,200	11,374	6,102	6,602	6,810	7,895	8,864	9,441
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,410	2,235	2,420	2,880	2,952	3,072	1,705	1,590	1,558	1,440	1,528	1,913
Services	11,343	15,801	19,153	22,681	24,323	27,000	4,686	5,419	5,990	6,494	6,694	7,681
Government and government enterprises	24,012	26,477	28,664	32,406	35,471	37,579	17,497	18,997	20,840	23,661	26,103	27,136
Federal, civilian	4,391	4,968	5,084	5,239	5,457	5,768	1,002	1,181	1,196	1,290	1,353	1,387
Military	323	347	395	361	408	490	271	414	461	553	644	684
State and local	19,298	21,162	23,185	26,806	29,606	31,321	16,224	17,402	19,183	21,818	24,106	25,065

	Sandoval, New Mexico						San Juan, New Mexico					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	160,722	189,564	221,517	253,411	281,382	304,163	523,448	596,894	691,621	807,460	844,845	822,961
Nonfarm personal income	156,545	184,442	215,768	248,231	276,449	298,711	521,384	592,244	687,137	803,058	839,290	814,477
Farm income	4,177	5,122	5,749	5,180	4,933	5,452	2,064	4,650	4,484	4,402	5,555	8,484
Population (thousands)[1]	32.5	34.1	35.1	34.6	35.2	35.2	75.1	78.9	81.5	87.3	92.5	99.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,945	5,565	6,315	7,327	8,001	8,633	6,967	7,564	8,483	9,250	9,135	8,311
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	49,455	57,217	57,067	59,090	64,612	80,889	452,373	515,440	601,141	704,697	720,109	669,644
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,613	3,080	3,157	3,611	4,183	5,163	24,907	29,237	34,792	44,103	45,369	42,011
Plus: Adjustment for residence	69,243	81,248	99,794	113,842	127,586	128,306	−7,099	−10,149	−15,335	−19,035	−18,539	−10,594
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	116,085	135,385	153,704	169,321	188,015	204,032	420,367	476,054	551,014	641,559	656,201	617,039
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	22,002	27,084	34,027	43,947	48,346	50,636	45,431	54,150	64,862	82,115	100,034	104,712
Plus: Transfer payments	22,635	27,095	33,786	40,143	45,021	49,495	57,650	66,690	75,745	83,786	88,610	101,210
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	35,505	41,189	40,840	43,688	49,271	62,046	391,623	436,678	516,489	605,716	610,465	562,159
Other labor income	3,242	3,663	3,565	3,861	4,889	6,965	39,421	45,368	52,064	62,859	70,971	70,462
Proprietors' income[4]	10,708	12,365	12,662	11,541	10,452	11,878	21,329	33,394	32,588	36,122	38,673	37,023
Farm	3,055	3,548	4,205	3,639	3,121	3,671	1,088	3,263	3,128	3,055	3,968	6,930
Nonfarm	7,653	8,817	8,457	7,902	7,331	8,207	20,241	30,131	29,460	33,067	34,705	30,093
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,177	5,122	5,749	5,180	4,933	5,452	2,064	4,650	4,484	4,402	5,555	8,484
Nonfarm	45,278	52,095	51,318	53,910	59,679	75,437	450,309	510,790	596,657	700,295	714,554	661,160
Private	34,174	39,413	37,136	38,049	42,167	56,138	395,090	450,446	528,531	622,239	627,645	571,259
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	615	794	835	1,145	1,112	1,303	310	305	320	539	617	619
Mining	658	1,401	1,626	2,006	2,337	1,196	65,163	(D)	126,745	164,069	158,233	130,871
Construction	6,594	8,727	7,416	7,872	7,640	9,536	103,895	91,576	108,727	117,514	105,665	71,769
Manufacturing	8,721	9,439	7,914	6,219	9,228	17,093	23,667	29,743	26,425	32,370	36,793	29,914
Nondurable goods	73	111	104	(D)	154	524	15,442	20,104	12,615	14,314	17,789	14,161
Durable goods	8,648	9,328	7,810	(D)	9,074	16,569	8,225	9,639	13,810	18,056	19,004	15,753
Transportation and public utilities	3,492	3,158	3,223	3,708	4,034	4,871	68,354	81,581	94,559	116,099	129,618	137,009
Wholesale trade	741	908	857	835	725	993	14,331	17,345	20,333	23,001	24,804	22,500
Retail trade	3,625	4,267	4,506	5,197	5,856	6,833	43,713	47,144	49,794	56,601	58,173	59,910
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,407	3,754	3,766	3,379	3,460	4,728	10,804	11,981	12,618	12,579	12,916	14,117
Services	6,321	6,965	6,993	7,688	7,775	9,585	64,853	(D)	89,010	99,467	100,826	104,550
Government and government enterprises	11,104	12,682	14,182	15,861	17,512	19,299	55,219	60,344	68,126	78,056	86,909	89,901
Federal, civilian	2,585	2,786	3,187	3,588	3,745	4,230	19,934	20,497	21,572	23,754	24,225	22,006
Military	355	396	475	457	519	609	833	951	1,140	1,331	1,720	2,251
State and local	8,164	9,500	10,520	11,816	13,248	14,460	34,452	38,896	45,414	52,971	60,964	65,644

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	San Miguel, New Mexico						Santa Fe, New Mexico					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	94,842	103,876	113,931	124,813	137,749	150,840	493,174	560,329	631,472	715,341	790,454	871,133
Nonfarm personal income	88,807	97,332	106,693	121,623	133,606	146,402	489,519	555,353	626,696	711,826	785,971	866,308
Farm income	6,035	6,544	7,238	3,190	4,143	4,438	3,655	4,976	4,776	3,515	4,483	4,825
Population (thousands)[1]	22.8	22.6	22.7	24.0	24.6	25.3	72.7	75.4	75.6	77.2	78.4	80.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,151	4,596	5,018	5,201	5,601	5,964	6,787	7,436	8,356	9,271	10,079	10,827
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	65,215	70,750	74,823	81,032	87,971	98,208	337,803	372,859	415,856	462,042	505,677	576,221
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,178	3,490	3,847	4,716	5,238	5,815	17,965	20,313	23,373	27,886	31,337	35,781
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,100	−1,291	−1,176	−2,183	−2,468	−2,791	12,884	14,817	12,292	11,962	8,059	4,715
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	60,937	65,969	69,800	74,133	80,265	89,602	332,722	367,363	404,775	446,118	482,399	545,155
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	9,730	11,164	12,972	16,093	20,230	21,062	97,303	120,818	140,641	171,312	201,807	211,087
Plus: Transfer payments	24,175	26,743	31,159	34,587	37,254	40,176	63,149	72,148	86,056	97,911	106,248	114,891
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	51,403	56,182	59,179	68,993	75,268	83,100	280,852	310,571	350,165	392,962	435,577	488,288
Other labor income	3,132	3,523	3,851	4,721	5,543	6,560	20,032	22,518	25,554	29,429	36,456	44,021
Proprietors' income[4]	10,680	11,045	11,793	7,318	7,160	8,548	36,919	39,770	40,137	39,651	33,644	43,912
Farm	4,989	5,082	5,799	1,753	2,456	2,784	2,802	3,780	3,603	2,343	3,106	3,470
Nonfarm	5,691	5,963	5,994	5,565	4,704	5,764	34,117	35,990	36,534	37,308	30,538	40,442
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,035	6,544	7,238	3,190	4,143	4,438	3,655	4,976	4,776	3,515	4,483	4,825
Nonfarm	59,180	64,206	67,585	77,842	83,828	93,770	334,148	367,883	411,080	458,527	501,194	571,396
Private	24,903	28,597	30,052	35,812	35,842	41,088	212,226	237,808	261,711	287,585	317,168	374,503
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	99	101	142	194	176	181	1,096	1,236	1,440	1,739	1,824	2,027
Mining	168	402	364	384	542	436	4,832	7,528	8,291	4,352	4,977	4,644
Construction	3,288	5,040	4,514	8,508	7,048	4,427	30,860	30,301	29,574	34,316	37,733	55,272
Manufacturing	1,433	1,343	1,117	1,235	984	1,173	14,561	16,947	18,901	20,692	21,640	22,613
Nondurable goods	621	447	543	567	578	705	4,685	4,970	5,548	6,489	7,121	7,648
Durable goods	812	896	574	668	406	468	9,876	11,977	13,353	14,203	14,519	14,965
Transportation and public utilities	3,004	3,435	3,998	4,451	4,585	4,883	15,379	17,639	20,121	23,341	26,984	29,065
Wholesale trade	1,238	1,246	1,252	1,045	1,086	1,126	5,180	6,352	7,585	9,323	10,564	11,562
Retail trade	7,356	7,714	7,963	8,701	9,066	9,788	45,841	50,753	52,375	56,676	63,804	73,890
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,028	2,250	2,618	2,686	2,866	3,206	17,211	19,466	20,193	21,526	22,049	27,297
Services	6,289	7,066	8,084	8,608	9,489	15,868	77,266	87,586	103,231	115,620	127,593	148,133
Government and government enterprises	34,277	35,609	37,533	42,030	47,986	52,682	121,922	130,075	149,369	170,942	184,026	196,893
Federal, civilian	3,284	2,926	3,221	3,310	3,387	3,561	21,054	22,506	26,284	29,032	27,627	28,679
Military	254	278	323	306	358	417	992	1,335	1,518	1,480	1,605	1,727
State and local	30,739	32,405	33,989	38,414	44,241	48,704	99,876	106,234	121,567	140,430	154,794	166,487

	Sierra, New Mexico						Socorro, New Mexico					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	48,291	53,763	60,949	77,379	77,265	78,204	59,679	70,360	79,358	84,851	88,778	96,361
Nonfarm personal income	42,937	47,648	57,402	72,038	74,193	75,040	50,720	58,978	68,338	79,043	84,020	91,341
Farm income	5,354	6,115	3,547	5,341	3,072	3,164	8,959	11,382	11,020	5,808	4,758	5,020
Population (thousands)[1]	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.8	9.0	8.8	12.7	13.1	13.0	13.6	14.4	14.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,686	6,370	7,225	8,821	8,603	8,934	4,694	5,372	6,111	6,223	6,178	6,481
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	23,910	25,095	27,062	39,170	30,932	28,676	43,238	50,958	55,719	56,137	58,054	63,968
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,193	1,250	1,569	2,386	2,079	1,943	1,876	2,196	2,557	3,037	3,314	3,647
Plus: Adjustment for residence	320	633	76	−2,532	331	1,093	947	1,056	900	924	878	882
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,037	24,478	25,569	34,252	29,184	27,826	42,309	49,818	54,062	54,024	55,618	61,203
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,715	12,885	16,352	21,222	24,032	24,839	7,015	8,746	11,143	14,540	15,057	15,668
Plus: Transfer payments	14,539	16,400	19,028	21,905	24,049	25,539	10,355	11,796	14,153	16,287	18,103	19,490
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,301	17,617	21,716	31,235	25,997	22,998	30,439	36,139	40,816	45,787	49,140	52,847
Other labor income	1,234	1,321	1,764	2,591	2,577	2,260	1,898	2,283	2,628	3,223	3,768	4,573
Proprietors' income[4]	6,375	6,157	3,582	5,344	2,358	3,418	10,901	12,536	12,275	7,127	5,146	6,548
Farm	3,365	3,236	748	2,589	−198	(L)	7,624	9,513	9,184	3,977	2,606	2,908
Nonfarm	3,010	2,921	2,834	2,755	2,556	3,436	3,277	3,023	3,091	3,150	2,540	3,640
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,354	6,115	3,547	5,341	3,072	3,164	8,959	11,382	11,020	5,808	4,758	5,020
Nonfarm	18,556	18,980	23,515	33,829	27,860	25,512	34,279	39,576	44,699	50,329	53,296	58,948
Private	11,448	11,219	15,015	25,452	19,622	16,775	16,007	18,608	21,410	24,672	26,005	30,106
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	267	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	84	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	122	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,006	(D)	134	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,899	1,121	2,727	11,069	2,394	1,143	1,673	1,909	2,382	2,691	2,714	3,115
Manufacturing	99	105	376	430	182	139	391	701	903	965	(D)	2,334
Nondurable goods	(D)	98	121	(D)	132	138	128	144	155	176	(D)	172
Durable goods	(D)	(L)	255	(D)	50	(L)	263	557	748	789	660	2,162
Transportation and public utilities	1,864	2,406	2,694	2,045	2,324	2,257	2,457	2,507	2,652	3,076	3,563	3,950
Wholesale trade	268	293	280	(D)	456	536	614	761	838	703	603	594
Retail trade	2,815	2,931	3,080	3,496	3,709	3,830	4,349	4,694	4,730	5,364	5,599	6,117
Finance, insurance, and real estate	979	1,013	1,048	1,013	975	1,134	992	1,171	1,198	1,242	1,418	1,440
Services	3,135	2,957	3,228	3,397	(D)	(D)	5,606	6,647	8,065	10,060	11,039	12,253
Government and government enterprises	7,108	7,761	8,500	8,377	8,238	8,737	18,272	20,968	23,289	25,657	27,291	28,842
Federal, civilian	2,216	2,424	2,897	3,085	3,178	3,261	5,829	6,483	6,859	6,983	7,077	6,817
Military	93	98	114	107	121	146	157	345	380	489	513	362
State and local	4,799	5,239	5,489	5,185	4,939	5,330	12,286	14,140	16,050	18,185	19,701	21,663

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

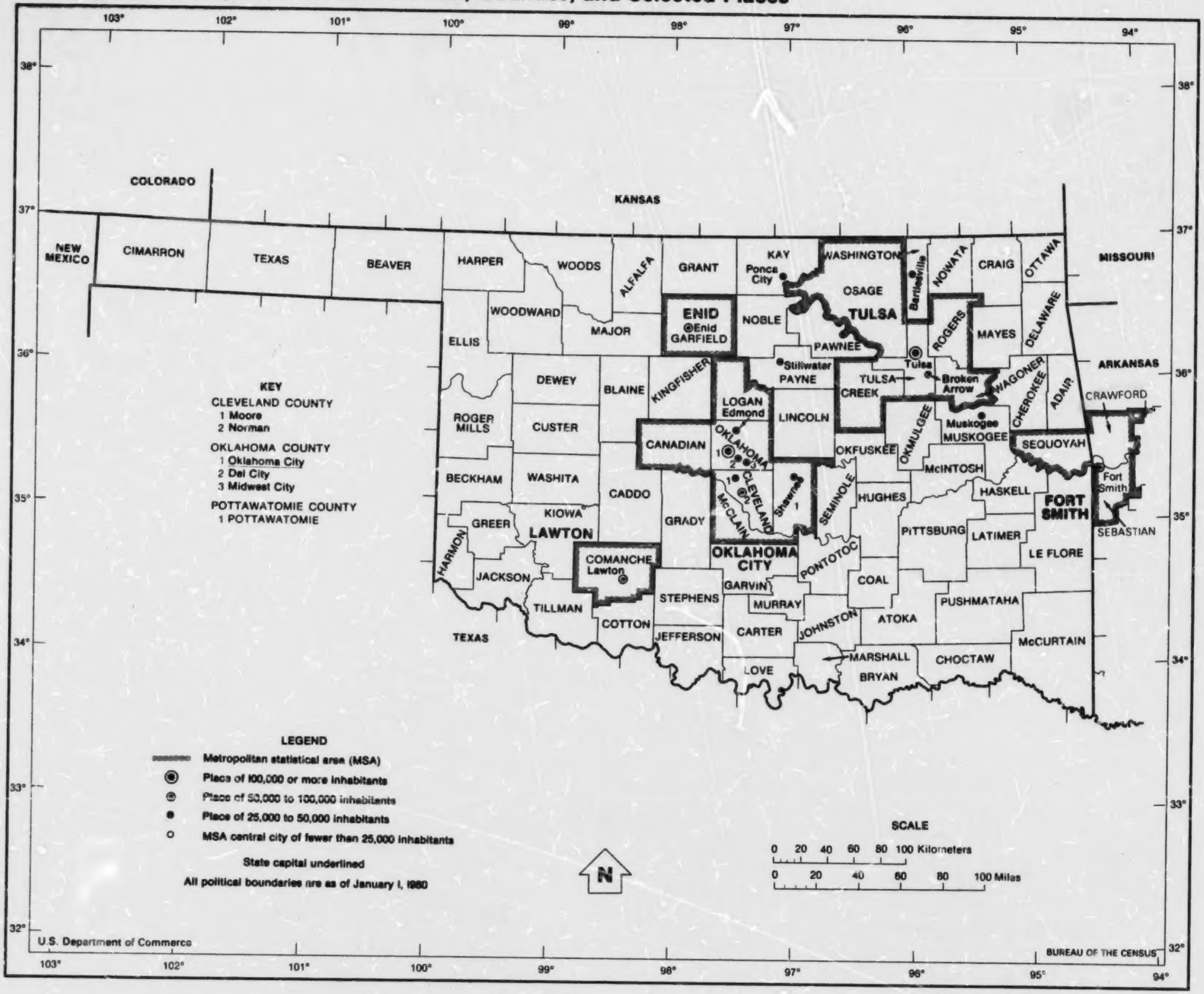
[Thousands of dollars]

	Taos, New Mexico						Terrance, New Mexico					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	87,776	101,587	115,367	134,019	152,173	165,961	35,117	43,462	48,151	50,376	51,136	55,088
Nonfarm personal income	86,722	99,982	114,374	133,233	151,543	165,186	30,104	35,919	40,324	46,688	48,105	51,481
Farm income	1,054	1,605	993	786	630	775	5,013	7,543	7,827	3,688	3,031	3,607
Population (thousands)[1]	18.8	18.6	18.8	20.1	20.2	20.5	6.8	7.2	7.6	7.6	8.0	8.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,676	5,456	6,121	6,668	7,530	8,096	5,177	6,019	6,352	6,657	6,431	6,718
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	61,383	71,566	80,402	93,432	106,638	118,169	18,392	21,785	22,522	21,564	20,740	23,300
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,394	4,029	4,688	5,924	6,895	7,612	762	820	881	1,147	1,196	1,320
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,251	−1,348	−1,996	−2,372	−2,890	−3,317	6,469	9,689	10,503	10,399	10,579	11,062
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	56,738	66,189	73,718	85,136	96,853	107,240	24,099	30,654	32,144	30,816	30,123	33,042
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	12,254	14,699	17,150	21,176	25,189	26,368	3,917	4,666	6,088	8,093	8,717	9,053
Plus: Transfer payments	18,784	20,699	24,499	27,707	30,131	32,353	7,101	8,142	9,919	11,467	12,296	12,993
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	48,701	57,279	65,959	77,642	88,563	96,128	11,661	12,920	13,417	16,322	16,920	18,160
Other labor income	4,660	5,729	6,629	7,848	10,472	12,212	817	881	935	1,232	1,301	1,520
Proprietors' income[4]	8,022	8,558	7,814	7,942	7,603	9,829	5,914	7,984	8,170	4,010	2,519	3,620
Farm	847	1,317	709	504	297	450	3,826	5,916	6,221	2,067	1,139	1,733
Nonfarm	7,175	7,241	7,105	7,438	7,306	9,379	2,088	2,068	1,949	1,943	1,380	1,887
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,054	1,605	993	786	630	775	5,013	7,543	7,827	3,688	3,031	3,607
Nonfarm	60,329	69,961	79,409	92,646	106,008	117,394	13,379	14,242	14,695	17,876	17,709	19,693
Private	45,399	53,295	60,956	73,668	85,833	95,149	8,365	8,606	8,579	10,981	9,959	11,200
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	216	258	251	188	171	271	130	(D)	(D)	136	120	131
Mining	8,963	13,004	16,683	17,257	28,746	32,150	0	0	60	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	4,235	3,825	4,687	8,939	6,337	6,972	1,089	578	547	875	961	1,059
Manufacturing	4,096	4,814	4,461	6,645	5,832	5,935	410	445	515	616	602	541
Nondurable goods	982	1,301	1,695	2,090	2,214	2,112	(D)	(D)	(D)	70	90	87
Durable goods	3,114	3,513	2,766	4,555	3,618	3,823	(D)	(D)	(D)	546	512	454
Transportation and public utilities	2,961	3,334	3,958	5,305	6,306	7,545	2,130	2,523	2,800	3,043	2,890	3,078
Wholesale trade	1,099	1,423	1.167	1,029	1,121	1,015	283	195	100	145	186	195
Retail trade	8,978	10,343	10,764	12,080	13,070	13,940	3,412	3,418	3,387	3,680	3,804	3,753
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,935	2,242	2,367	2,663	3,473	4,515	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	12,916	14,052	16,618	19,562	20,777	22,806	795	764	820	731	453	635
Government and government enterprises	14,930	16,666	18,453	18,978	20,175	22,245	5,014	5,636	6,116	6,895	7,750	8,493
Federal, civilian	3,736	3,993	4,607	4,996	5,619	6,303	849	855	972	978	945	985
Military	207	225	265	257	299	338	154	84	103	93	107	129
State and local	10,987	12,448	13,581	13,725	14,257	15,604	4,011	4,697	5,041	5,824	6,698	7,379

	Union, New Mexico						Valencia, New Mexico[6]					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	38,965	46,866	54,718	43,468	39,603	39,033	332,517	393,908	426,563	437,604	265,662	292,543
Nonfarm personal income	25,329	26,854	28,920	36,315	37,733	39,791	325,544	385,235	418,976	434,539	264,055	291,111
Farm income	13,636	20,012	25,798	7,153	1,870	−758	6,973	8,673	7,587	3,065	1,607	1,432
Population (thousands)[1]	5.0	4.8	4.7	4.8	5.2	5.2	54.0	56.3	61.7	60.2	31.4	32.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,719	9,785	11,712	9,056	7,616	7,554	6,154	6,996	6,913	7,275	8,449	9,001
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	28,222	34,472	40,221	26,468	19,737	18,189	173,261	213,838	238,481	227,069	95,135	105,174
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	834	841	872	1,259	1,221	1,281	8,920	11,445	13,192	13,862	6,103	6,675
Plus: Adjustment for residence	328	612	742	657	759	850	98,489	108,471	101,273	105,441	76,348	87,836
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,716	34,243	40,091	25,866	19,275	17,758	262,830	310,864	326,562	318,648	165,380	186,335
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,557	7,435	8,788	10,884	12,729	13,203	27,053	33,775	38,576	48,343	43,632	45,505
Plus: Transfer payments	4,692	5,188	5,839	6,718	7,599	8,072	42,634	49,269	61,425	70,613	56,650	60,703
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,436	13,441	13,516	18,129	17,919	18,096	139,064	174,135	197,895	193,204	82,459	88,501
Other labor income	908	936	970	1,454	1,543	1,662	15,477	19,204	21,608	20,323	6,434	7,832
Proprietors' income[4]	14,878	20,095	25,735	6,885	275	−1,569	18,720	20,499	18,978	13,542	6,242	8,841
Farm	11,346	16,774	22,626	4,001	−1,845	−4,395	5,146	6,045	5,020	540	−608	−716
Nonfarm	3,532	3,321	3,109	2,884	2,120	2,826	13,574	14,454	13,958	13,002	6,850	9,557
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,636	20,012	25,798	7,153	1,870	−758	6,973	8,673	7,587	3,065	1,607	1,432
Nonfarm	14,586	14,460	14,423	19,315	17,867	18,947	166,288	205,165	230,894	224,004	93,528	103,742
Private	10,617	10,234	9,933	14,289	12,325	13,036	134,410	169,365	190,718	177,188	55,723	62,615
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	314	325	(D)	445	437	386	506	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,917	920	(D)	55,029	70,802	88,825	79,501	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,306	1,422	651	1,500	939	1,524	15,755	24,810	24,147	18,700	6,931	8,569
Manufacturing	535	563	530	553	485	576	3,494	4,292	4,121	4,396	1,118	1,357
Nondurable goods	139	155	153	195	199	258	508	659	746	751	264	334
Durable goods	396	408	377	358	286	318	2,986	3,633	3,375	3,645	854	1,023
Transportation and public utilities	1,057	1,226	1,442	1,935	1,795	1,684	19,779	23,293	25,418	26,644	18,850	19,667
Wholesale trade	706	655	624	677	567	697	3,718	4,215	4,716	5,308	1,818	1,752
Retail trade	2,229	2,269	2,288	2,823	2,998	3,086	18,237	20,995	20,511	19,890	12,442	13,600
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,018	1,243	1,345	1,368	1,361	1,409	6,225	6,782	6,916	6,114	4,844	5,473
Services	2,013	2,206	2,441	3,202	2,935	3,191	11,728	13,739	15,683	16,129	9,415	11,709
Government and government enterprises	3,969	4,226	4,490	5,026	5,542	5,911	31,878	35,800	40,176	46,816	37,805	41,127
Federal, civilian	882	846	938	959	888	1,014	3,446	4,215	4,730	5,813	4,824	4,523
Military	55	56	63	61	71	84	590	655	836	743	444	510
State and local	3,032	3,324	3,489	4,006	4,583	4,813	27,842	30,930	34,610	40,260	32,537	36,094

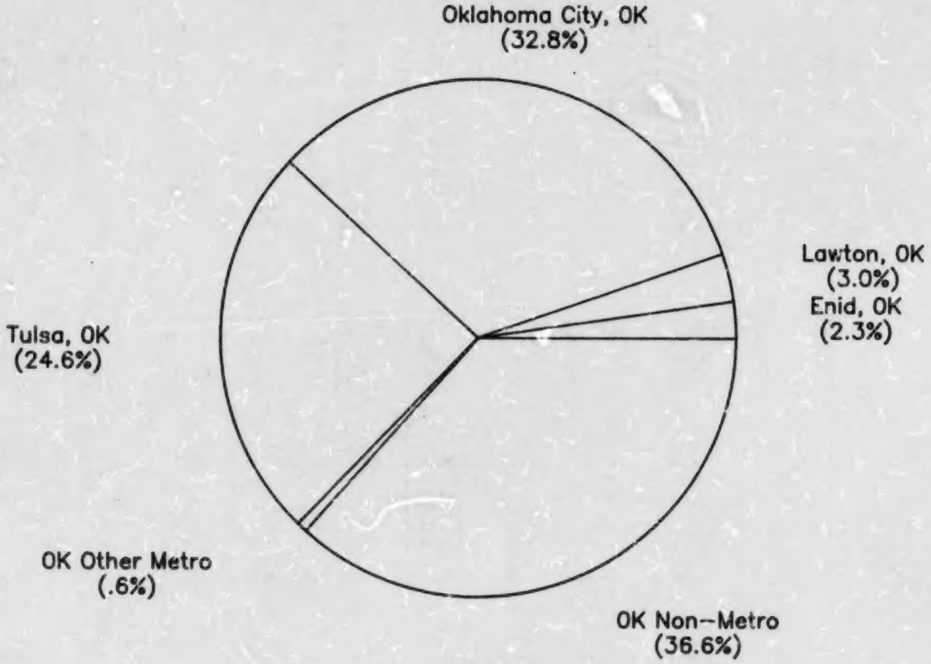
See footnotes at end or tables.

OKLAHOMA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places

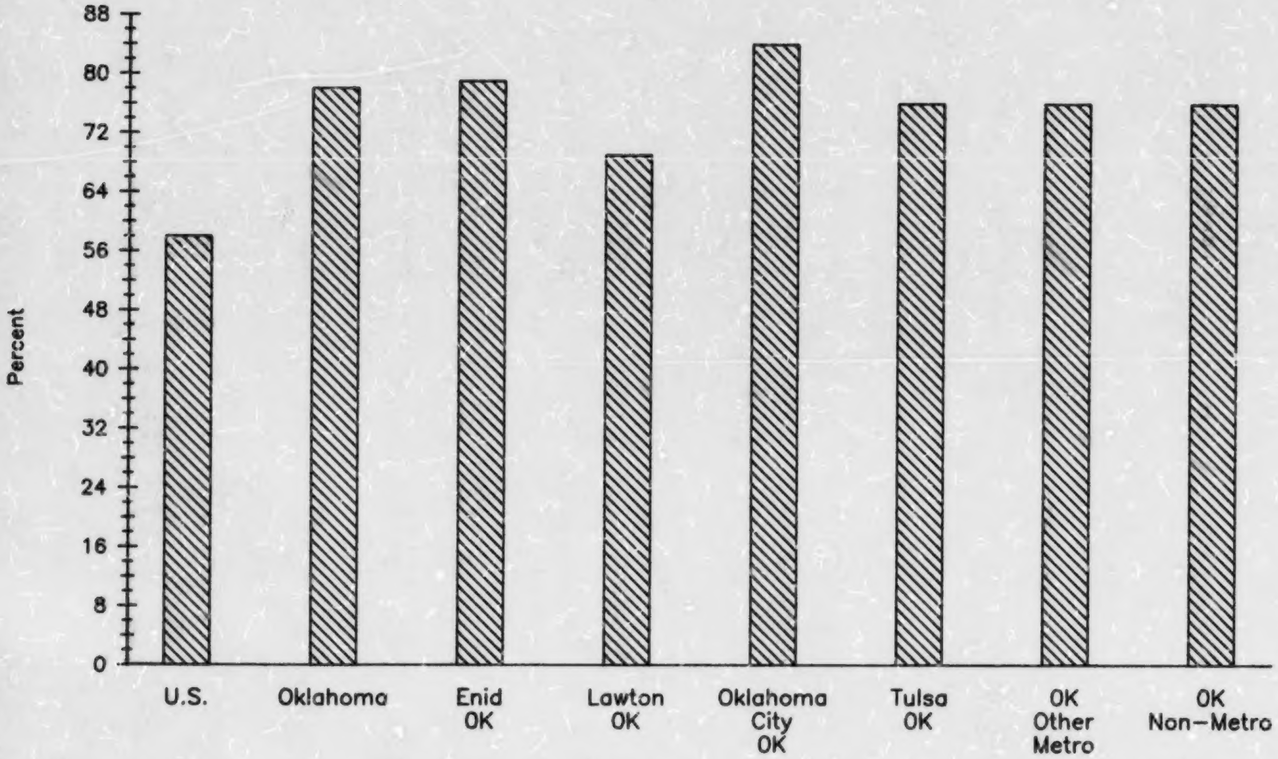

103°
102°
101°
100°
99°
98°
97°
96°
95°
94°
38°
37°
36°
35°
34°
33°
32°
COLORADO
KANSAS
NEW MEXICO
MISSOURI
ARKANSAS
TEXAS
CIMARRON
TEXAS
BEAVER
HARPER
WOODS
ALFALFA
GRANT
KAY
Ponca City
WASHINGTON
Bartlesville
NOWATA
CRAIG
OTTAWA
OSAGE
TULSA
ENID
Enid
GARFIELD
NOBLE
WOODWARD
MAJOR
ELLIS
PAWNEE
ROGERS
MAYES
DELAWARE
Tulsa
Stillwater
PAYNE
TULSA
Broken Arrow
DEWEY
BLAINE
KINGFISHER
LOGAN
Edmond
LINCOLN
CREEK
WAGONER
CHEROKEE
ADAIR
CRAWFORD
ROGER MILLS
CUSTER
CANADIAN
OKLAHOMA
OKMULGEE
Muskogee
MUSKOGEE
SEQUOYAH
OKFUSKEE
McINTOSH
BECKHAM
WASHITA
CADDO
CLEVELAND
McCLAIN
Shawnee
SEMINOLE
HUGHES
HASKELL
Fort Smith
FORT SMITH
SEBASTIAN
GREER
KIOWA
LAWTON
GRADY
OKLAHOMA CITY
PONTOTOC
PITTSBURG
LATIMER
LE FLORE
HARMON
JACKSON
COMANCHE
Lawton
GARVIN
COAL
STEPHENS
MURRAY
PUSHMATAHA
TILLMAN
COTTON
JEFFERSON
CARTER
JOHNSTON
ATOKA
McCURTAIN
MARSHALL
CHOCTAW
LOVE
BRYAN
TEXAS
KEY
CLEVELAND COUNTY
1 Moore
2 Norman
OKLAHOMA COUNTY
1 Oklahoma City
2 Del City
3 Midwest City
POTTAWATOMIE COUNTY
1 POTTAWATOMIE
LEGEND
Metropolitan statistical area (MSA)
◉ Place of 100,000 or more inhabitants
⊙ Place of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
● Place of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants
○ MSA central city of fewer than 25,000 inhabitants
State capital underlined
All political boundaries are as of January 1, 1980
N
SCALE
0 20 40 60 80 100 Kilometers
0 20 40 60 80 100 Miles
U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

34

MSA boundaries are as defined on June 30, 1983



Total Personal Income 1983
Percent of State Total: Oklahoma



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1978-83

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Oklahoma						Oklahoma (Metropolitan portion)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	20,310,526	23,843,321	27,425,929	32,091,428	35,751,625	36,238,242	12,769,941	14,799,564	17,327,160	20,328,692	22,532,746	22,980,537
Nonfarm personal income	19,771,757	22,870,437	26,823,926	31,561,242	35,057,324	35,838,039	12,697,467	14,665,036	17,241,864	20,247,455	22,430,352	22,922,919
Farm income	538,769	972,884	602,003	530,186	694,301	400,203	72,474	134,528	85,296	81,237	102,394	57,618
Population (thousands)[1]	2,913.1	2,970.1	3,037.5	3,102.3	3,225.6	3,298.1	1,649.1	1,685.5	1,733.1	1,773.5	1,850.5	1,901.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,972	8,028	9,029	10,344	11,084	10,988	7,743	8,781	9,998	11,462	12,176	12,089
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	15,137,156	17,766,108	20,100,106	23,236,872	25,575,785	25,299,521	10,220,052	11,841,950	13,811,421	16,079,082	17,645,009	17,734,498
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	800,439	950,333	1,120,436	1,398,917	1,547,611	1,542,157	556,837	664,191	788,822	987,678	1,092,578	1,098,130
Plus: Adjustment for residence	180,006	211,759	224,913	265,594	258,260	316,577	−149,348	−230,019	−303,952	−346,422	−373,792	−405,461
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,516,723	17,027,534	19,204,583	22,103,549	24,286,434	24,073,941	9,514,867	10,947,740	12,718,647	14,744,982	16,178,638	16,230,907
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	2,966,031	3,610,291	4,488,630	5,765,749	6,710,485	6,967,076	1,768,728	2,163,086	2,637,269	3,345,318	3,819,238	3,973,108
Plus: Transfer payments	2,827,772	3,205,496	3,732,716	4,222,130	4,754,706	5,197,225	1,486,346	1,688,738	1,971,244	2,238,392	2,534,868	2,776,522
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,179,745	13,984,483	16,479,180	19,264,823	21,182,132	20,809,926	8,564,794	9,870,849	11,665,026	13,690,098	15,052,434	14,895,163
Other labor income	1,133,775	1,317,732	1,523,256	1,856,593	2,147,973	2,256,703	770,854	898,468	1,104,002	1,279,516	1,477,079	1,559,617
Proprietors' income[4]	1,823,636	2,463,893	2,097,670	2,115,456	2,245,680	2,232,892	884,424	1,072,633	1,042,393	1,109,468	1,115,496	1,279,718
Farm	441,764	854,981	479,136	408,210	550,080	206,309	53,137	111,043	60,806	56,912	73,652	18,869
Nonfarm	1,381,872	1,608,912	1,618,534	1,707,246	1,695,600	2,026,583	831,287	961,590	981,587	1,052,556	1,041,844	1,260,849
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	538,769	972,884	602,003	530,186	694,301	400,203	72,474	134,528	85,296	81,237	102,394	57,618
Nonfarm	14,598,387	16,793,224	19,498,103	22,706,686	24,881,484	24,899,318	10,147,578	11,707,422	13,726,125	15,997,845	17,542,615	17,676,880
Private	11,774,572	13,700,922	16,016,795	18,724,009	20,349,850	20,014,330	8,214,723	9,611,399	11,367,734	13,304,093	14,483,951	14,371,461
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	46,178	51,945	54,720	65,205	71,145	78,518	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29,751	33,510
Mining	1,157,003	1,546,658	2,030,477	2,909,519	3,530,541	2,596,776	639,221*	880,650*	1,181,884*	1,750,731*	2,203,789	1,649,705
Construction	1,084,409	1,198,767	1,277,636	1,287,824	1,361,741	1,397,253	728,001	796,387	850,393	924,704	944,520	991,037
Manufacturing	2,629,105	3,135,813	3,734,022	4,292,236	4,225,420	4,151,021	1,715,910	2,080,395	2,566,128	2,937,218	2,853,716	2,755,791
Nondurable goods	939,933	1,081,396	1,206,350	1,335,972	1,395,969	1,467,602	470,305*	536,779*	616,237*	693,044	719,030	728,353
Durable goods	1,689,172	2,054,417	2,527,672	2,956,264	2,829,451	2,683,419	1,207,535*	1,500,668*	1,895,535*	2,244,174	2,134,686	2,027,438
Transportation and public utilities	1,265,265	1,457,343	1,658,686	1,838,121	1,989,803	2,068,654	970,997	1,123,220	1,288,295	1,401,431	1,505,120	1,567,881
Wholesale trade	988,694	1,126,510	1,356,686	1,591,802	1,738,458	1,613,378	775,122	872,438*	1,050,338	1,233,986	1,352,005	1,256,430
Retail trade	1,638,399	1,807,856	1,979,804	2,191,843	2,450,053	2,580,039	1,132,531	1,255,218	1,378,440	1,541,074	1,723,982	1,815,839
Finance, insurance, and real estate	781,078	878,166	976,256	1,114,263	1,196,467	1,375,342	594,617*	668,933*	755,674	871,797	944,556	1,087,013
Services	2,184,352	2,497,824	2,949,425	3,343,196	3,777,222	4,153,349	1,623,291	1,874,649	2,226,847	2,577,393	2,926,492	3,214,255
Government and government enterprises	2,823,815	3,092,302	3,481,308	3,982,677	4,531,634	4,884,988	1,932,855	2,096,023	2,358,391	2,693,752	3,058,664	3,305,419
Federal, civilian	845,114	894,402	952,552	1,039,445	1,116,754	1,173,713	683,151	721,214	764,133	831,661	899,336	951,861
Military	358,623	390,749	427,224	518,429	597,965	652,957	297,865	327,308	354,260	429,383	492,427	535,173
State and local	1,620,078	1,807,151	2,101,532	2,424,803	2,816,915	3,058,318	951,839	1,047,501	1,239,998	1,432,708	1,666,901	1,818,385

	Oklahoma (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Adair, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	7,540,585	9,043,757	10,098,769	11,762,736	13,218,879	13,257,705	70,128	78,634	88,294	108,760	115,459	125,840
Nonfarm personal income	7,074,290	8,205,401	9,582,062	11,313,787	12,626,972	12,915,120	63,549	72,768	82,631	95,205	102,830	113,663
Farm income	466,295	838,356	516,707	448,949	591,907	342,585	6,579	5,866	5,663	13,555	12,629	12,177
Population (thousands)[1]	1,263.9	1,284.6	1,304.5	1,328.8	1,375.1	1,397.1	18.2	18.7	18.6	18.8	19.1	19.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,966	7,040	7,742	8,852	9,613	9,490	3,856	4,205	4,745	5,795	6,048	6,328
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,917,104	5,924,158	6,288,685	7,157,790	7,930,776	7,565,023	34,447	37,422	42,221	53,725	53,568	56,019
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	244,851	286,142	331,614	411,239	455,033	444,027	1,562	1,808	2,123	2,481	2,558	2,731
Plus: Adjustment for residence	329,353	441,778	528,865	612,016	632,052	722,038	12,007	13,770	13,009	15,925	18,208	23,354
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,001,856	6,079,794	6,485,936	7,358,567	8,107,795	7,843,034	44,892	49,384	53,107	67,169	69,218	76,642
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,197,303	1,447,205	1,851,361	2,420,431	2,891,257	2,993,968	7,071	8,644	10,894	14,189	16,483	17,004
Plus: Transfer payments	1,341,426	1,516,758	1,761,472	1,983,738	2,219,827	2,420,703	18,165	20,606	24,293	27,402	29,758	32,194
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,614,951	4,113,634	4,744,154	5,574,725	6,129,698	5,914,763	23,101	26,557	31,086	34,683	35,339	37,506
Other labor income	362,921	419,264	489,254	577,077	670,894	697,086	2,463	2,782	3,439	3,799	4,082	4,456
Proprietors' income[4]	939,232	1,391,260	1,055,277	1,005,988	1,130,184	953,174	8,883	8,083	7,696	15,243	14,147	14,057
Farm	388,627	743,938	418,330	351,298	476,428	187,440	5,447	4,489	4,227	12,133	10,945	9,903
Nonfarm	550,605	647,322	636,947	654,690	653,756	765,734	3,436	3,594	3,469	3,110	3,202	4,154
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	466,295	838,356	516,707	448,949	591,907	342,585	6,579	5,866	5,663	13,555	12,629	12,177
Nonfarm	4,450,809	5,085,802	5,771,978	6,708,841	7,338,869	7,222,438	27,868	31,556	36,558	40,170	40,939	43,842
Private	3,559,849	4,089,523	4,649,061	5,419,916	5,865,899	5,642,869	20,388	23,273	27,172	29,587	29,054	31,007
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	28,355*	(D)	(D)	(D)	37,832*	42,827*	317	352	238	305	355	498
Mining	506,750*	(D)	750,911*	1,077,752*	1,313,147*	924,386*	(D)	250	109	595	463	391
Construction	352,049*	394,350*	411,626*	399,073*	413,717*	406,216	948	889	1,600	2,854	638	801
Manufacturing	913,196	1,055,428	1,164,445*	1,351,585*	1,371,704	1,395,230	9,375	11,225	14,676	13,916	15,528	15,773
Nondurable goods	448,954*	520,341*	539,815*	627,581*	655,396*	708,713*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	419,940*	478,271*	536,520*	672,394*	645,127*	610,452*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	280,135*	318,849*	368,090*	434,439*	492,264*	497,583*	(D)	1,623	1,781	2,396	1,808	1,843
Wholesale trade	211,210*	(D)	(D)	(D)	383,395*	353,707*	720	647	680	664	815	874
Retail trade	505,867	552,678	600,444	650,769	726,061	764,200	3,678	3,798	3,477	3,704	3,790	4,196
Finance, insurance, and real estate	174,227*	198,379*	219,544*	235,213*	244,675*	288,329	759	938	903	885	1,042	1,443
Services	553,888*	592,122*	705,438*	747,702*	850,730	939,094	(D)	3,551	3,708	4,268	4,555	5,188
Government and government enterprises	890,960	996,279	1,122,917	1,288,925	1,472,970	1,579,569	7,480	8,283	9,386	10,583	11,885	12,835
Federal, civilian	161,963	173,188	188,419	207,784	217,418	221,852	738	798	786	807	882	858
Military	60,758	63,441	72,964	89,046	105,538	117,784	236	258	297	437	559	617
State and local	668,239	759,650	861,534	992,095	1,150,014	1,239,933	6,506	7,227	8,303	9,339	10,444	11,360

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Alfalfa, Oklahoma						Atoka, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	55,590	72,054	73,617	80,735	96,562	90,926	44,990	57,012	62,509	71,249	78,529	84,342
Nonfarm personal income	38,635	44,620	52,381	63,174	71,051	73,672	38,989	46,058	53,687	62,838	71,840	79,881
Farm income	16,955	27,434	21,236	17,561	25,511	17,254	6,001	10,954	8,822	8,411	6,689	4,461
Population (thousands)[1]	7.3	7.2	7.0	7.1	7.2	7.2	12.3	12.6	12.8	12.7	12.8	13.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,615	9,985	10,406	11,312	13,327	12,708	3,661	4,526	4,885	5,610	6,129	6,250
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	34,708	47,655	43,031	42,651	53,334	45,957	26,514	34,934	35,362	39,387	40,568	47,413
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	964	1,102	1,237	1,485	1,715	1,770	1,132	1,324	1,492	1,828	1,988	2,534
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,662	2,000	2,513	3,030	3,226	3,063	2,549	3,024	3,737	4,225	4,794	2,359
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	35,406	48,553	44,307	44,196	54,845	47,250	27,931	36,634	37,607	41,784	43,374	47,238
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	11,754	14,220	18,321	24,057	28,038	29,016	5,100	6,421	8,517	11,401	14,326	14,762
Plus: Transfer payments	8,430	9,281	10,989	12,482	13,679	14,660	11,959	13,957	16,385	18,064	20,829	22,342
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,357	16,339	18,039	20,892	23,255	23,838	16,791	19,887	22,270	26,461	29,611	37,393
Other labor income	1,029	1,180	1,289	1,535	1,916	2,057	1,402	1,646	1,857	2,316	2,697	3,395
Proprietors' income[4]	19,322	30,136	23,703	20,224	28,163	20,062	8,321	13,401	11,235	10,610	8,260	6,625
Farm	15,672	25,874	19,608	15,949	23,602	14,677	5,267	10,060	7,889	7,489	5,595	2,983
Nonfarm	3,650	4,262	4,095	4,275	4,561	5,385	3,054	3,341	3,346	3,121	2,665	3,642
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,955	27,434	21,236	17,561	25,511	17,254	6,001	10,954	8,822	8,411	6,689	4,461
Nonfarm	17,753	20,221	21,795	25,090	27,823	28,703	20,513	23,980	26,540	30,976	33,879	42,952
Private	11,413	13,214	14,215	16,296	18,507	19,217	14,000	15,976	17,415	20,241	21,154	27,017
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	186	198	228	248	775	206	208	218	276	323	373
Mining	943	1,165	1,239	2,299	3,026	3,079	167	132	105	325	673	288
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,584	2,450	(D)	(D)	1,892	2,316	2,471	7,965
Manufacturing	274	666	465	359	314	298	2,362	2,905	3,354	4,644	4,182	3,685
Nondurable goods	214	272	345	314	290	(D)	86	90	96	128	(D)	174
Durable goods	60	394	120	(L)	(L)	(D)	2,276	2,815	3,258	4,516	(D)	3,511
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	1,748	1,622	1,967	2,305	2,337	1,498	1,730	1,797	1,705	1,941	2,083
Wholesale trade	1,575	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,293	2,208	(D)	(D)	2,102	2,588	2,510	2,415
Retail trade	2,299	2,402	2,644	2,633	3,089	3,502	3,365	3,577	3,886	4,013	4,495	4,858
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,014	1,245	1,206	1,274	1,344	1,394	821	876	998	1,098	1,204	1,263
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,304	3,594	2,814	3,193	3,063	3,256	3,355	4,087
Government and government enterprises	6,340	7,007	7,580	8,794	9,316	9,486	6,513	8,004	9,125	10,735	12,725	15,935
Federal, civilian	751	740	770	885	963	1,167	493	602	715	1,127	793	2,435
Military	95	100	112	166	212	234	159	173	204	296	375	414
State and local	5,494	6,167	6,698	7,743	8,141	8,085	5,861	7,229	8,206	9,312	11,557	13,086

	Beaver, Oklahoma						Beckham, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	53,454	62,130	62,026	69,088	87,030	77,460	106,508	135,085	153,110	203,024	254,708	220,218
Nonfarm personal income	39,787	45,700	51,194	62,042	73,851	75,939	98,515	121,268	147,015	201,198	250,105	218,177
Farm income	13,667	16,430	10,832	7,046	13,179	1,521	7,993	13,817	6,095	1,826	4,603	2,041
Population (thousands)[1]	6.3	6.5	6.9	6.9	7.4	7.5	17.1	18.3	19.5	20.9	25.1	25.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,540	9,561	9,022	9,946	11,801	10,277	6,219	7,385	7,844	9,708	10,133	8,562
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	37,534	45,015	40,202	41,901	53,488	40,616	63,429	88,538	95,950	138,377	187,253	130,346
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,261	1,548	1,614	2,073	2,451	2,338	3,262	4,484	5,512	8,942	11,996	8,399
Plus: Adjustment for residence	732	641	1,321	947	678	1,987	3,209	−234	−105	−4,432	−11,991	−662
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	37,005	44,108	39,909	40,775	51,715	40,265	63,376	83,820	90,333	125,003	163,266	121,285
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	11,939	13,100	16,281	21,365	27,306	29,360	23,773	29,565	38,161	50,147	59,458	61,905
Plus: Transfer payments	4,510	4,922	5,836	6,948	8,009	7,835	19,359	21,700	24,616	27,874	31,984	37,028
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,818	23,399	23,947	29,943	33,747	32,035	42,619	59,147	73,021	114,964	156,278	104,047
Other labor income	2,086	2,413	2,249	2,932	3,540	3,585	3,690	4,992	6,399	10,082	15,161	10,629
Proprietors' income[4]	16,630	19,203	14,006	9,026	16,201	4,996	17,120	24,399	16,530	13,331	15,814	15,670
Farm	12,257	14,739	9,070	5,271	11,099	−1,210	7,161	12,809	5,045	781	3,368	389
Nonfarm	4,373	4,464	4,936	3,755	5,102	6,206	9,959	11,590	11,485	12,550	12,446	15,281
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,667	16,430	10,832	7,046	13,179	1,521	7,993	13,817	6,095	1,826	4,603	2,041
Nonfarm	23,867	28,585	29,370	34,855	40,309	39,095	55,436	74,721	89,855	136,551	182,650	128,305
Private	19,535	23,246	22,844	27,684	32,399	30,396	48,001	65,904	80,605	125,479	169,068	112,676
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	187	187	177	216	226	258	1,861	(D)	(D)	2,281	2,186	2,498
Mining	2,730	4,558	5,485	8,530	10,223	6,454	9,536	(D)	(D)	(D)	67,591	28,588
Construction	1,429	1,918	2,277	2,659	2,736	2,630	4,064	5,428	5,621	7,361	9,581	7,705
Manufacturing	294	706	808	1,269	800	260	3,157	3,721	2,914	3,739	5,229	3,979
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,460	2,824	2,002	1,796	3,012	2,414
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	697	897	912	1,943	2,217	1,565
Transportation and public utilities	8,796	9,098	7,194	8,124	10,861	11,671	2,297	3,601	4,660	8,458	11,983	9,794
Wholesale trade	1,381	1,395	1,442	1,377	1,458	1,903	3,850	5,048	5,987	(D)	12,985	7,489
Retail trade	1,582	1,579	1,685	1,647	1,709	1,959	10,391	11,676	12,837	16,081	21,450	19,526
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,166	1,490	1,443	1,507	2,037	2,308	2,807	3,084	3,569	4,242	5,292	5,659
Services	1,970	2,315	2,333	2,355	2,349	2,953	10,038	12,633	16,072	21,161	32,771	27,438
Government and government enterprises	4,332	5,339	6,526	7,171	7,910	8,699	7,435	8,817	9,250	11,072	13,582	15,629
Federal, civilian	593	621	617	816	745	827	1,255	1,358	1,252	1,429	1,545	1,614
Military	81	89	110	161	216	238	222	251	312	487	736	812
State and local	3,658	4,629	5,799	6,194	6,949	7,634	5,958	7,208	7,686	9,156	11,301	13,203

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Blaine, Oklahoma						Bryan, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	78,939	96,212	105,914	120,203	142,590	140,230	151,625	184,024	205,289	232,384	257,142	276,869
Nonfarm personal income	72,056	83,438	98,253	115,596	132,060	134,181	146,099	170,588	197,180	222,416	247,974	270,742
Farm income	6,883	12,774	7,661	4,607	10,530	6,049	5,526	13,436	8,109	9,968	9,168	6,127
Population (thousands)[1]	13.0	13.4	13.5	14.1	14.9	14.5	29.2	30.1	30.7	31.0	31.2	31.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,055	7,265	7,855	8,561	9,539	9,693	5,192	6,113	6,686	7,506	8,247	8,671
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	51,801	62,416	62,351	63,304	78,027	71,991	81,929	99,584	102,408	108,492	112,765	122,183
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,587	2,836	3,216	3,679	4,262	4,095	4,301	4,844	5,417	5,935	6,289	6,993
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	2,365	3,377	5,228	5,335	4,862	18,748	25,251	29,749	36,403	42,956	46,616
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	49,260	61,945	62,512	64,853	79,100	72,758	96,376	119,991	126,740	138,960	149,432	161,806
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	16,571	19,853	27,628	36,717	42,785	44,368	20,699	25,296	32,555	42,562	51,300	52,936
Plus: Transfer payments	13,099	14,414	16,374	18,633	20,705	23,104	34,550	38,737	45,994	50,862	56,410	62,127
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	35,838	39,548	44,324	46,986	55,000	52,663	60,432	69,170	76,406	81,618	87,143	94,920
Other labor income	3,474	3,868	4,096	4,546	5,599	5,744	6,140	7,202	7,376	7,725	8,650	10,128
Proprietors' income[4]	12,489	19,000	13,931	11,772	17,428	13,584	15,357	23,212	18,546	19,149	16,972	17,135
Farm	6,008	11,705	6,549	3,506	9,225	4,292	4,188	11,825	6,428	8,282	7,189	3,485
Nonfarm	6,481	7,295	7,382	8,266	8,203	9,292	11,169	11,387	12,118	10,867	9,783	13,650
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,883	12,774	7,661	4,607	10,530	6,049	5,526	13,436	8,109	9,968	9,168	6,127
Nonfarm	44,918	49,642	54,690	58,697	67,497	65,942	76,403	86,148	94,299	98,524	103,597	116,056
Private	37,026	40,914	45,090	48,299	54,432	51,242	60,447	65,058	69,655	69,515	70,047	79,080
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	426	430	478	492	516	575	541	533	511	619	583	1,209
Mining	4,531	5,464	7,815	9,298	11,774	7,365	(D)	396	193	576	414	930
Construction	3,087	2,341	3,787	3,827	4,345	3,267	4,451	(D)	6,580	4,714	4,552	5,921
Manufacturing	8,304	9,529	9,784	10,263	10,767	11,044	17,396	18,181	16,712	16,819	16,240	14,940
Nondurable goods	3,854	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,130	6,595	5,958	6,672	6,565	6,794
Durable goods	4,450	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,266	11,586	10,754	10,147	9,675	8,146
Transportation and public utilities	4,485	5,488	3,144	3,947	4,171	4,096	(D)	(D)	5,209	5,710	5,824	7,017
Wholesale trade	2,706	3,228	4,174	4,596	4,844	4,755	7,723	8,890	9,036	9,605	10,778	11,578
Retail trade	5,047	5,051	5,561	6,095	7,206	7,499	10,676	11,407	12,042	13,336	14,221	16,210
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,722	2,039	2,290	2,621	2,959	3,418	4,017	4,491	4,614	4,494	4,421	5,550
Services	6,718	7,344	8,057	7,250	7,850	9,223	11,587	(D)	14,098	13,642	13,014	15,725
Government and government enterprises	7,892	8,728	9,600	10,398	13,065	14,700	15,956	21,090	24,644	29,009	33,550	36,976
Federal, civilian	1,259	1,303	1,408	1,500	1,501	1,679	2,327	2,680	2,955	3,380	3,434	3,837
Military	169	184	215	327	437	484	485	488	565	769	945	1,057
State and local	6,464	7,241	7,977	8,571	11,037	12,537	13,144	17,922	21,114	24,860	29,171	32,082

	Caddo, Oklahoma						Canadian, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	170,923	223,855	235,481	270,615	317,396	306,083	375,090	469,100	563,790	680,990	777,551	792,894
Nonfarm personal income	159,067	183,406	218,646	258,722	301,786	300,806	366,412	458,095	556,526	674,275	768,511	785,709
Farm income	11,856	40,449	16,835	11,893	15,610	5,277	8,678	11,005	7,264	6,715	9,040	7,185
Population (thousands)[1]	32.0	30.9	30.7	31.8	33.6	34.9	50.1	54.8	57.3	60.1	64.0	66.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,345	7,235	7,668	8,506	9,442	8,781	7,488	8,560	9,843	11,330	12,144	11,849
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	92,438	137,619	131,424	142,294	170,824	146,506	165,757	202,357	227,806	263,829	298,982	292,129
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,519	5,559	6,654	8,005	9,711	8,679	8,247	10,342	12,318	15,628	17,887	17,357
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,956	11,125	12,901	17,436	15,815	19,659	131,507	172,927	219,467	273,839	309,077	320,228
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	99,875	143,185	137,671	151,725	176,928	157,486	289,017	364,942	434,955	522,040	590,172	595,000
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	29,532	35,128	47,094	63,057	80,921	84,117	45,272	57,038	72,783	95,635	116,005	121,442
Plus: Transfer payments	41,516	45,542	50,716	55,833	59,547	64,480	40,801	47,120	56,052	63,315	71,374	76,452
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	63,732	78,636	94,293	108,217	130,778	116,040	130,702	157,314	184,847	217,181	244,909	238,140
Other labor income	6,646	8,173	9,684	11,560	14,936	14,286	13,300	16,624	17,851	19,992	24,016	25,145
Proprietors' income[4]	22,060	50,810	27,447	22,517	25,100	16,180	21,755	28,419	25,108	26,656	30,057	28,844
Farm	8,567	36,442	12,660	7,760	10,717	−1,315	6,467	8,335	4,486	3,930	5,767	2,848
Nonfarm	13,493	14,368	14,787	14,757	14,383	17,495	15,288	20,080	20,622	22,726	24,290	25,996
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,856	40,449	16,835	11,893	15,610	5,277	8,678	11,005	7,264	6,715	9,040	7,185
Nonfarm	80,582	97,170	114,589	130,401	155,214	141,229	157,079	191,352	220,542	257,114	289,942	284,944
Private	61,090	74,896	88,661	100,914	123,205	106,392	123,774	154,423	175,926	207,343	233,211	222,173
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,801	2,059	2,061	2,761	2,958	2,855	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,391	1,649
Mining	5,736	9,684	15,996	22,192	35,829	13,537	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	56,361	33,496
Construction	5,188	6,472	5,608	5,442	6,180	6,385	9,524	10,680	11,740	13,463	14,513	20,565
Manufacturing	9,894	11,755	13,474	15,251	16,321	16,564	29,374	34,657	39,486	46,888	46,625	46,742
Nondurable goods	9,446	11,194	12,866	14,554	15,497	15,970	1,431	1,654	1,839	2,212	3,398	3,621
Durable goods	448	561	608	697	824	594	27,943	33,003	37,647	44,676	43,227	43,121
Transportation and public utilities	10,700	12,144	14,395	17,654	20,920	21,585	25,830	32,109	25,380	16,085	16,008	13,853
Wholesale trade	4,220	4,766	5,192	5,705	5,953	5,576	6,903	9,330	9,310	11,058	13,272	13,960
Retail trade	10,399	11,737	13,041	13,373	15,126	16,147	23,391	28,626	31,960	35,908	41,690	43,864
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,461	4,401	4,441	5,065	5,807	6,863	7,143	9,288	9,739	11,327	13,188	15,382
Services	9,691	11,878	14,453	13,471	14,091	16,680	14,360	16,052	22,841	26,183	30,163	32,662
Government and government enterprises	19,492	22,274	25,928	29,487	32,009	34,837	33,305	36,929	44,616	49,771	56,731	62,771
Federal, civilian	6,563	7,219	7,220	8,301	8,380	8,202	11,418	12,416	13,576	14,111	15,079	15,619
Military	413	425	489	740	985	1,091	3,587	3,915	4,189	4,398	5,522	5,962
State and local	12,516	14,630	18,219	20,446	22,644	25,544	18,300	20,598	26,851	31,262	36,130	41,190

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Carter, Oklahoma						Cherokee, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	277,596	330,628	393,546	466,973	519,820	529,107	132,871	155,984	180,222	203,058	221,765	238,459
Nonfarm personal income	276,238	326,181	391,471	463,796	516,065	525,948	123,047	144,142	169,873	192,099	210,599	224,729
Farm income	1,358	4,447	2,075	3,177	3,755	3,159	9,824	11,842	10,349	10,959	11,166	13,730
Population (thousands)[5]	43.1	42.8	43.6	44.4	46.2	46.6	29.3	30.0	30.8	31.2	31.5	32.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,446	7,717	9,029	10,513	11,250	11,344	4,533	5,197	5,844	6,506	7,037	7,255
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	214,046	259,338	305,127	358,219	384,182	379,534	75,144	91,451	101,157	104,849	110,311	124,953
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[6]	11,771	14,472	17,514	22,210	24,184	23,804	3,367	4,248	4,991	5,340	5,704	6,375
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−16,442	−21,059	−25,052	−30,412	−30,022	−27,613	14,040	13,998	16,247	22,178	24,743	20,613
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	185,833	223,807	262,561	305,597	329,976	328,117	85,817	101,201	112,413	121,687	129,350	139,191
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	47,140	57,291	73,813	96,589	116,393	120,449	16,932	21,040	27,636	36,765	44,192	45,687
Plus: Transfer payments	44,623	49,530	57,172	64,787	73,451	80,541	30,122	33,743	40,173	44,606	48,223	53,581
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	169,901	198,801	242,174	285,415	303,447	300,324	56,487	70,381	81,614	85,279	91,444	101,675
Other labor income	19,430	22,540	27,410	30,248	33,169	35,606	3,734	4,369	5,073	5,523	6,500	7,773
Proprietors' income[8]	24,715	37,997	35,543	42,556	47,566	43,604	14,923	16,701	14,470	14,047	12,367	15,505
Farm	543	3,451	1,037	2,154	2,540	1,513	4,518	5,331	3,576	4,321	3,246	2,961
Nonfarm	24,172	34,546	34,506	40,402	45,026	42,091	10,405	11,370	10,894	9,726	9,121	12,544
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,358	4,447	2,075	3,177	3,755	3,159	9,824	11,842	10,349	10,959	11,166	13,730
Nonfarm	212,688	254,891	303,052	355,042	380,427	376,375	65,320	79,609	90,808	93,890	99,145	111,223
Private	188,716	226,857	269,022	317,068	337,660	330,427	39,830	51,484	58,858	57,537	59,537	67,965
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[9]	687	791	952	737	612	658	(D)	591	725	570	546	661
Mining	30,399	43,673	63,777	90,113	105,369	83,050	55	141	134	240	370	210
Construction	11,187	11,604	12,757	16,464	15,081	16,666	6,375	6,749	6,274	5,158	4,652	5,503
Manufacturing	64,084	73,756	82,833	86,421	79,669	83,262	2,440	2,489	2,167	2,816	3,612	3,938
Nondurable goods	50,234	59,945	67,963	71,639	67,910	74,977	1,813	1,746	1,263	1,784	2,632	2,993
Durable goods	13,850	13,811	14,870	14,782	11,759	8,285	627	743	904	1,032	980	945
Transportation and public utilities	13,041	14,282	19,372	19,120	20,289	22,803	2,893	2,870	2,819	2,913	3,416	3,564
Wholesale trade	9,929	11,392	13,073	15,499	17,801	16,650	1,405	1,452	1,575	1,545	1,473	1,592
Retail trade	21,374	23,889	28,173	29,312	31,627	34,853	10,531	11,741	11,961	13,226	14,160	15,713
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,805	8,221	9,153	12,140	12,834	14,825	(D)	3,046	3,662	3,725	3,414	3,841
Services	30,210	34,249	38,932	47,262	54,378	57,659	12,963	22,405	29,541	27,344	27,894	32,943
Government and government enterprises	23,972	28,034	34,030	37,974	42,767	45,948	25,490	28,125	31,950	36,353	39,608	43,258
Federal, civilian	3,528	3,815	3,768	4,575	4,400	4,582	5,251	5,790	6,506	7,058	6,530	6,989
Military	604	621	727	1,088	1,422	1,563	379	412	492	726	923	1,020
State and local	19,840	23,598	29,534	32,311	36,945	39,803	19,860	21,923	24,952	28,569	32,155	35,249

	Choctaw, Oklahoma						Cimarron, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	72,613	89,512	98,734	109,176	113,993	115,849	36,418	50,678	42,212	44,068	55,738	47,048
Nonfarm personal income	68,128	82,301	93,601	103,730	108,281	113,596	18,848	21,662	24,444	28,610	32,248	33,089
Farm income	4,485	7,211	5,133	5,446	5,712	2,253	17,570	29,016	17,768	15,458	23,490	13,959
Population (thousands)[5]	18.4	17.3	17.0	17.2	16.8	17.1	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	3,945	5,175	5,808	6,345	6,788	6,774	10,095	14,176	11,578	12,002	15,044	11,436
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	41,392	57,627	59,732	57,166	58,010	54,148	29,046	41,893	30,823	29,571	38,769	29,090
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[6]	2,141	3,018	3,306	3,278	3,414	3,335	617	700	740	840	934	898
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,805	1,192	505	4,662	4,203	6,453	(L)	(L)	(L)	110	342	393
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	44,056	55,801	56,931	58,550	58,799	57,266	28,422	41,201	30,128	28,841	38,177	28,585
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	9,435	11,930	15,991	21,431	23,295	24,008	4,840	6,050	7,997	10,597	12,254	12,696
Plus: Transfer payments	19,122	21,781	25,812	29,195	31,899	34,575	3,156	3,427	4,087	4,630	5,307	5,767
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,651	40,454	44,180	41,409	42,567	39,763	9,717	10,873	11,253	12,122	13,282	13,633
Other labor income	2,325	3,206	3,664	3,861	3,965	4,026	692	741	782	881	1,098	1,150
Proprietors' income[8]	11,416	13,967	11,888	11,896	11,478	10,359	18,637	30,279	18,788	16,568	24,389	14,307
Farm	3,563	6,083	3,958	4,288	4,337	395	15,898	26,992	15,661	13,356	21,012	10,666
Nonfarm	7,853	7,884	7,930	7,608	7,141	9,964	2,739	3,287	3,127	3,212	3,377	3,641
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,485	7,211	5,133	5,446	5,712	2,253	17,570	29,016	17,768	15,458	23,490	13,959
Nonfarm	36,907	50,416	54,599	51,720	52,298	51,895	11,476	12,877	13,055	14,113	15,279	15,131
Private	29,618	42,540	44,820	40,317	39,557	38,030	7,487	8,510	8,467	9,318	10,592	10,191
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[9]	469	(D)	310	(D)	(D)	(D)	209	204	196	251	274	333
Mining	322	(D)	717	(D)	(D)	(D)	810	1,171	1,108	1,690	2,967	1,215
Construction	5,208	14,824	15,219	6,987	8,384	5,736	289	483	391	379	301	421
Manufacturing	4,319	4,769	5,767	8,254	5,765	5,202	109	96	(L)	73	80	87
Nondurable goods	3,161	3,004	2,797	3,468	4,229	4,019	(D)	(D)	(L)	73	80	87
Durable goods	1,158	1,765	2,970	4,786	1,536	1,183	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	3,787	5,023	5,355	6,450	6,273	6,078	1,410	1,501	1,631	1,891	2,150	2,282
Wholesale trade	1,210	1,259	2,981	2,344	1,517	1,461	1,208	1,371	1,388	1,404	1,229	1,342
Retail trade	4,726	5,310	5,632	5,826	5,906	6,277	1,652	1,627	1,681	1,776	1,791	2,034
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,643	1,663	1,882	1,587	2,097	2,310	661	717	739	577	586	955
Services	8,014	8,829	6,957	7,099	8,051	9,048	1,139	1,256	1,307	1,267	1,214	1,522
Government and government enterprises	7,289	7,876	9,779	11,403	12,741	13,865	3,989	4,367	4,588	4,795	4,687	4,940
Federal, civilian	1,339	1,410	1,590	1,807	1,908	2,141	1,660	1,734	1,815	1,634	1,042	958
Military	238	238	271	400	493	545	(L)	(L)	58	85	109	120
State and local	5,712	6,228	7,918	9,196	10,340	11,179	2,282	2,584	2,715	3,076	3,536	3,862

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cleveland, Oklahoma						Coal, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	855,078	1,031,747	1,251,591	1,487,128	1,714,091	1,756,450	24,121	30,288	33,098	37,481	42,465	44,146
Nonfarm personal income	853,394	1,027,647	1,249,512	1,484,003	1,710,980	1,754,766	23,219	27,036	31,302	35,943	40,208	42,303
Farm income	1,684	4,100	2,079	3,125	3,111	1,684	902	3,252	1,796	1,538	2,257	1,843
Population (thousands)[1]	120.0	127.4	134.9	139.5	146.9	153.0	6.3	6.2	6.0	6.0	5.9	6.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,127	8,098	9,279	10,661	11,670	11,480	3,857	4,876	5,514	6,221	7,233	7,184
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	334,049	388,410	463,082	544,243	633,378	667,954	10,823	14,763	14,884	14,787	16,104	17,327
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	15,558	18,525	22,858	28,708	33,285	34,971	618	701	812	859	926	1,015
Plus: Adjustment for residence	372,707	464,964	570,756	675,692	761,075	747,232	3,234	3,729	4,112	5,723	6,667	5,934
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	691,198	834,849	1,010,980	1,191,227	1,361,168	1,380,215	13,439	17,791	18,184	19,651	21,845	22,256
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	85,473	108,028	136,228	177,449	218,862	228,870	3,015	3,651	4,932	6,650	8,436	8,688
Plus: Transfer payments	78,407	88,870	104,383	118,452	134,061	147,365	7,667	8,846	9,982	11,180	12,184	13,202
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	275,278	317,935	387,628	464,801	546,924	565,184	8,196	9,257	10,880	11,011	11,584	13,085
Other labor income	20,044	24,053	29,790	35,589	44,482	48,637	618	669	808	875	949	1,157
Proprietors' income[4]	38,727	46,422	45,664	43,853	41,972	54,133	2,009	4,837	3,196	2,901	3,571	3,095
Farm	1,118	3,407	1,357	2,414	2,266	529	452	2,707	1,227	970	1,588	945
Nonfarm	37,609	43,015	44,307	41,439	39,706	53,604	1,557	2,130	1,969	1,931	1,983	2,150
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,684	4,100	2,079	3,125	3,111	1,684	902	3,252	1,796	1,538	2,257	1,843
Nonfarm	332,365	384,310	461,003	541,118	630,267	666,270	9,921	11,511	13,088	13,249	13,847	15,484
Private	204,884	243,992	293,682	349,937	392,725	407,933	7,667	8,457	9,600	9,341	9,445	10,683
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,784	1,773	132	127	127	145	158	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24,477	14,575	480	767	801	945	966	683
Construction	32,332	37,816	42,492	40,446	52,961	52,574	547	468	1,310	731	700	822
Manufacturing	33,921	41,366	50,075	53,955	61,717	58,809	1,869	2,133	2,335	2,250	2,331	2,871
Nondurable goods	8,744	10,235	16,442	18,037	20,520	21,305	1,869	2,133	2,335	2,249	2,309	(D)
Durable goods	25,177	31,131	33,633	35,918	41,197	37,504	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	10,676	12,923	15,577	18,715	20,997	20,530	553	718	731	706	565	(D)
Wholesale trade	9,706	12,279	15,281	20,222	25,636	22,664	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	881	832
Retail trade	51,437	58,022	67,335	81,163	91,628	102,262	917	853	986	936	855	1,162
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,040	15,617	18,260	17,746	21,168	29,157	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	224	330
Services	47,094	56,263	67,726	80,637	92,357	105,589	2,108	2,870	2,242	2,406	2,775	3,193
Government and government enterprises	127,481	140,318	167,321	191,181	237,542	258,337	2,254	3,054	3,488	3,908	4,402	4,801
Federal, civilian	5,916	6,183	7,832	8,968	8,917	11,607	398	419	471	504	496	516
Military	2,611	3,021	3,542	4,621	5,911	6,590	81	86	96	140	172	190
State and local	118,954	131,114	155,947	177,592	222,714	240,140	1,775	2,549	2,921	3,264	3,734	4,095

	Comanche, Oklahoma						Cotton, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	641,824	712,164	783,881	896,865	1,018,642	1,086,695	38,692	47,254	48,954	55,650	63,380	64,705
Nonfarm personal income	637,161	702,453	777,851	892,141	1,012,405	1,084,547	34,778	40,620	46,134	53,165	60,347	62,507
Farm income	4,663	9,711	6,030	4,724	6,237	2,148	3,914	6,634	2,820	2,485	3,033	2,198
Population (thousands)[1]	117.4	115.0	111.6	112.7	121.4	122.5	7.0	7.2	7.4	7.2	7.0	7.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,467	6,193	7,024	7,958	8,391	8,871	5,519	6,584	6,638	7,746	9,057	8,782
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	540,437	586,841	622,572	701,926	797,562	850,551	20,303	24,746	21,366	21,931	26,115	26,087
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	28,751	31,495	34,015	40,762	47,057	49,643	965	1,076	1,140	1,260	1,546	1,572
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−23,427	−23,070	−22,071	−24,245	−28,036	−29,547	4,965	6,480	7,733	9,276	9,418	9,183
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	488,259	532,276	566,486	636,919	722,469	771,361	24,303	30,150	27,959	29,947	33,987	33,698
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	54,068	65,918	83,607	109,435	130,291	135,769	6,787	8,425	11,037	14,628	17,012	17,555
Plus: Transfer payments	99,497	113,970	133,788	150,511	165,882	179,565	7,602	8,679	9,958	11,075	12,381	13,452
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	481,667	518,163	552,797	633,563	721,730	762,019	13,192	13,524	14,280	14,917	18,102	19,288
Other labor income	22,207	24,856	28,476	32,475	40,957	45,941	1,138	1,125	1,189	1,313	1,724	1,869
Proprietors' income[4]	36,563	43,822	41,299	35,888	34,875	42,591	5,973	10,097	5,897	5,701	6,289	4,930
Farm	3,685	8,532	4,860	3,495	4,789	209	3,201	5,758	1,907	1,588	1,965	749
Nonfarm	32,878	35,290	36,439	32,393	30,086	42,382	2,772	4,339	3,990	4,113	4,324	4,181
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,663	9,711	6,030	4,724	6,237	2,148	3,914	6,634	2,820	2,485	3,033	2,198
Nonfarm	535,774	577,130	616,542	697,202	791,325	848,403	16,389	18,112	18,546	19,446	23,082	23,889
Private	220,050	242,989	268,891	289,816	332,227	353,316	13,288	14,703	14,711	15,223	18,295	18,442
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	803	831	931	1,033	1,163	(D)	426	407	477	530	462
Mining	(D)	3,222	4,176	6,882	18,329	6,636	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,590	2,606
Construction	54,606	42,971	31,454	28,078	27,783	31,804	1,078	726	898	822	597	654
Manufacturing	24,632	42,245	59,220	67,118	71,039	76,203	2,289	2,442	(D)	(D)	3,024	3,609
Nondurable goods	16,698	30,822	47,417	52,526	58,988	65,967	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	7,934	11,423	11,803	14,592	12,051	10,236	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	18,460	21,537	23,888	29,017	36,687	38,938	2,063	2,117	2,234	2,311	2,094	2,748
Wholesale trade	12,215	14,084	14,529	16,141	17,433	16,988	1,425	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,550	1,466
Retail trade	46,681	52,213	58,578	62,607	70,518	76,198	2,323	1,899	1,741	1,726	2,084	1,923
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16,275	16,960	18,481	16,829	17,813	21,319	673	742	814	819	965	1,180
Services	43,696	48,954	57,734	62,213	71,592	84,067	2,052	2,357	2,243	1,870	2,261	3,794
Government and government enterprises	315,724	334,141	347,651	407,386	459,098	495,087	3,101	3,409	3,835	4,223	4,787	5,447
Federal, civilian	67,941	71,492	70,905	75,424	82,218	87,478	492	509	553	602	623	689
Military	192,642	202,962	211,525	257,410	289,026	311,473	91	99	117	167	205	240
State and local	55,141	59,687	65,221	74,552	87,854	96,136	2,518	2,801	3,165	3,454	3,959	4,518

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Craig, Oklahoma						Creek, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	94,966	114,525	125,732	142,728	153,502	160,489	339,348	407,107	471,533	568,206	613,770	613,396
Nonfarm personal income	91,025	102,706	118,793	134,759	146,945	157,377	336,687	401,478	467,752	563,719	609,781	610,542
Farm income	3,941	11,819	6,939	7,969	6,557	3,112	2,661	5,629	3,781	4,487	3,989	2,854
Population (thousands)[1]	15.2	15.2	15.0	15.0	15.3	15.5	57.2	58.4	59.4	61.5	64.3	65.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,248	7,516	8,404	9,491	10,051	10,359	5,933	6,975	7,938	9,237	9,552	9,313
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	63,257	77,506	84,335	91,764	93,544	96,779	146,633	174,353	203,603	246,229	258,964	245,603
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,063	3,454	4,163	4,728	4,882	5,271	8,090	9,684	11,738	15,187	16,300	15,323
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,465	2,147	−421	94	−374	531	115,779	140,841	157,413	188,416	199,390	199,576
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	61,659	76,199	79,751	87,130	88,288	92,039	254,322	305,510	349,278	419,458	442,054	429,856
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	16,162	18,863	23,621	30,464	35,958	36,964	36,153	46,197	58,419	76,215	87,243	90,476
Plus: Transfer payments	17,145	19,463	22,360	25,134	29,256	31,486	48,873	55,400	63,836	72,533	84,473	93,064
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	48,337	54,608	65,082	70,908	74,216	78,226	113,332	127,729	156,933	180,796	196,219	186,927
Other labor income	5,365	5,886	7,173	8,037	8,705	9,719	11,433	12,969	16,639	29,441	22,122	22,907
Proprietors' income[4]	9,555	17,012	12,080	12,819	10,623	8,834	21,868	33,655	30,031	35,992	40,623	35,769
Farm	2,821	10,459	5,523	6,558	4,893	898	2,371	5,277	3,414	4,120	3,559	2,274
Nonfarm	6,734	6,553	6,557	6,261	5,730	7,936	19,497	28,378	26,617	31,872	37,064	33,495
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,941	11,819	6,939	7,969	6,557	3,112	2,661	5,629	3,781	4,487	3,989	2,854
Nonfarm	59,316	65,687	77,396	83,795	86,987	93,667	143,972	168,724	199,822	241,742	254,975	242,749
Private	43,842	47,733	57,166	59,825	58,731	63,594	124,261	146,440	174,577	212,534	221,144	205,486
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	396	409	349	425	450	538	(D)	(D)	308	481	743	894
Mining	14,001	14,379	18,688	19,924	17,544	17,175	21,717	32,244	37,730	59,718	62,357	39,526
Construction	2,136	1,987	3,033	2,736	2,411	3,063	13,361	14,330	14,856	14,095	13,416	16,460
Manufacturing	4,534	5,383	6,277	7,028	6,427	7,328	31,754	36,853	48,170	57,117	54,892	53,136
Nondurable goods	1,469	1,612	1,760	2,004	1,512	1,650	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,496	5,835	5,980
Durable goods	3,065	3,771	4,517	5,024	4,915	5,678	(D)	(D)	(D)	49,621	49,057	47,156
Transportation and public utilities	5,971	7,594	8,144	8,754	9,206	9,807	11,429	13,124	15,410	16,675	19,009	19,567
Wholesale trade	2,163	2,175	2,244	2,511	2,741	2,761	7,088	(D)	8,456	9,316	9,473	9,982
Retail trade	7,310	7,467	7,787	8,595	9,300	10,565	16,985	18,006	19,992	22,263	26,563	27,296
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,999	2,183	2,514	2,652	2,937	3,567	(D)	(D)	6,280	6,345	6,791	8,259
Services	5,332	6,156	8,080	7,200	7,715	8,790	17,241	19,290	23,375	26,524	27,900	30,367
Government and government enterprises	15,474	17,954	20,230	23,970	28,256	30,073	19,711	22,284	25,245	29,208	33,831	37,263
Federal, civilian	839	882	912	1,167	1,248	1,326	1,650	1,790	2,055	2,501	2,646	2,784
Military	197	209	238	350	447	494	740	803	947	1,442	1,882	2,078
State and local	14,438	16,863	19,080	22,453	26,561	28,253	17,321	19,691	22,243	25,265	29,303	32,401

	Custer, Oklahoma						Delaware, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	162,210	192,238	218,189	265,671	340,307	321,298	93,527	115,310	130,490	159,222	169,478	188,215
Nonfarm personal income	148,343	170,442	204,695	258,802	325,575	313,258	90,092	107,698	125,816	150,449	162,218	181,109
Farm income	13,867	21,796	13,494	6,869	14,732	8,040	3,435	7,612	4,674	8,773	7,260	7,106
Population (thousands)[1]	25.0	25.8	26.1	27.6	31.2	31.8	22.0	23.9	24.2	24.4	26.2	27.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,494	7,447	8,360	9,643	10,907	10,116	4,252	4,825	5,394	6,525	6,469	6,797
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	114,184	135,026	146,317	179,815	244,389	204,635	39,544	49,799	47,889	55,162	57,060	62,626
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	5,254	6,155	7,409	10,382	14,036	11,774	2,108	2,502	2,638	3,024	3,294	3,620
Plus: Adjustment for residence	226	1,206	2,213	983	−9,077	1,377	18,784	23,219	29,431	37,519	34,117	42,367
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	109,156	130,077	141,121	170,416	221,276	194,238	56,220	70,516	74,682	89,657	87,883	101,373
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	29,779	36,233	47,367	62,766	82,604	86,011	15,611	19,268	25,529	34,194	40,670	41,990
Plus: Transfer payments	23,275	25,928	29,701	32,489	36,427	41,049	21,696	25,526	30,279	35,371	40,925	44,852
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	83,151	94,700	112,428	149,118	200,877	167,574	27,358	33,036	34,448	37,598	41,099	44,424
Other labor income	7,376	8,293	10,078	13,482	19,521	17,236	2,441	2,804	2,878	3,271	4,056	4,532
Proprietors' income[4]	23,657	32,033	23,811	17,215	23,991	19,825	9,745	13,959	10,563	14,293	11,905	13,670
Farm	12,048	19,594	11,201	4,581	12,035	4,457	2,665	6,672	3,693	7,805	6,111	5,539
Nonfarm	11,609	12,439	12,610	12,634	11,956	15,368	7,080	7,287	6,870	6,488	5,794	8,131
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,867	21,796	13,494	6,869	14,732	8,040	3,435	7,612	4,674	8,773	7,260	7,106
Nonfarm	100,317	113,230	132,823	172,946	229,657	196,595	36,109	42,187	43,215	46,389	49,790	55,520
Private	75,664	87,070	103,861	139,139	189,686	152,784	28,463	33,059	32,905	34,332	35,562	39,740
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	577	(D)	692	850	884	937	407	558	718	487	405	(D)
Mining	5,032	(D)	12,283	26,450	48,124	22,425	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	79	(D)
Construction	8,947	9,561	11,816	13,683	20,589	13,411	4,349	6,818	6,376	6,274	5,494	6,068
Manufacturing	16,308	20,243	20,031	28,659	29,241	29,980	4,586	4,519	3,676	4,452	4,473	4,004
Nondurable goods	6,368	7,218	7,712	8,432	8,688	9,228	1,662	1,821	1,950	2,607	3,089	2,496
Durable goods	9,940	13,025	12,319	20,227	20,553	20,752	2,924	2,698	1,726	1,845	1,384	1,508
Transportation and public utilities	6,906	6,496	8,137	9,504	12,617	10,749	1,681	2,055	1,963	2,067	2,465	3,177
Wholesale trade	6,709	8,157	9,722	11,490	14,363	12,398	874	1,106	1,122	1,217	1,197	1,321
Retail trade	14,483	16,731	19,405	23,207	30,097	28,682	4,975	5,664	5,866	6,546	7,331	8,556
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,141	4,816	5,620	5,949	7,108	8,790	2,543	2,338	2,443	2,107	2,088	2,812
Services	12,561	13,890	16,155	19,307	24,853	25,412	9,004	9,962	10,732	11,152	12,030	14,083
Government and government enterprises	24,653	26,160	28,962	33,807	39,971	43,811	7,646	9,128	10,310	12,057	14,228	15,780
Federal, civilian	3,152	3,412	3,746	4,033	4,287	4,517	439	969	1,002	1,386	1,429	1,276
Military	648	574	644	932	1,233	1,323	784	330	386	569	766	846
State and local	20,853	22,174	24,572	28,842	34,451	37,971	6,423	7,829	8,922	10,102	12,033	13,658

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dewey, Oklahoma						Ellis, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	36,805	46,282	51,309	63,978	74,295	70,947	34,833	42,845	51,602	64,431	75,658	79,221
Nonfarm personal income	32,848	38,976	47,739	60,737	70,126	69,166	32,508	37,795	49,710	62,400	73,297	76,709
Farm income	3,957	7,306	3,570	3,241	4,169	1,781	2,325	5,050	1,892	2,031	2,361	2,512
Population (thousands)[1]	5.8	6.0	5.9	6.1	6.5	6.7	5.5	5.8	5.6	6.0	6.6	6.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,378	7,680	8,646	10,507	11,387	10,603	6,306	7,376	9,209	10,724	11,536	12,431
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	17,873	24,003	24,162	33,952	38,228	31,553	21,998	28,578	33,660	41,368	48,847	51,130
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	790	959	1,226	1,929	2,171	1,825	1,304	1,370	1,786	2,387	2,876	3,004
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,518	3,327	3,254	−189	162	952	836	1,044	850	931	343	(L)
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	19,601	26,371	26,190	31,834	36,219	30,680	21,530	28,252	32,724	39,912	46,314	48,169
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,918	12,843	16,970	22,611	27,425	28,564	7,931	8,507	11,824	16,125	19,722	20,447
Plus: Transfer payments	6,286	7,068	8,148	9,533	10,651	11,703	5,372	6,086	7,054	8,394	9,614	10,605
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,862	12,861	16,602	25,382	28,208	24,655	15,605	18,863	26,208	33,211	39,663	40,633
Other labor income	886	1,025	1,386	2,357	2,830	2,640	1,353	1,698	2,463	3,191	4,064	4,723
Proprietors' income[4]	6,125	10,117	6,174	6,213	7,190	4,258	5,040	8,017	4,989	4,966	5,120	5,774
Farm	3,118	6,290	2,510	2,184	2,923	114	1,590	4,173	974	1,103	1,278	1,074
Nonfarm	3,007	3,827	3,664	4,029	4,267	4,144	3,450	3,844	4,015	3,863	3,842	4,700
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,957	7,306	3,570	3,241	4,169	1,781	2,325	5,050	1,892	2,031	2,361	2,512
Nonfarm	13,916	16,697	20,592	30,711	34,059	29,772	19,673	23,528	31,768	39,337	46,486	48,618
Private	10,337	12,751	16,224	25,123	27,504	22,218	16,403	20,368	25,306	32,146	38,329	40,381
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	162	(D)	216	(D)	381	293	104	111	129	155	166	198
Mining	2,206	4,201	6,180	12,283	12,915	7,038	7,365	9,294	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,015	1,243	1,770	2,134	2,347	2,468	305	347	347	404	823	527
Manufacturing	203	202	172	204	266	270	912	1,163	1,105	2,161	2,533	3,702
Nondurable goods	126	112	107	125	97	(D)	903	1,152	1,094	2,152	2,528	3,692
Durable goods	77	90	65	79	169	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	1,806	1,987	2,232	4,557	5,561	5,568	899	1,141	1,331	2,085	1,923	2,604
Wholesale trade	887	(D)	1,150	(D)	922	729	716	1,731	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,960	2,038	2,106	2,207	2,408	2,558	2,196	2,349	2,363	2,532	2,779	2,771
Finance, insurance, and real estate	853	788	882	937	1,233	1,541	701	842	884	990	1,110	1,291
Services	1,215	1,198	1,507	1,429	1,471	1,763	3,235	3,390	4,573	4,510	5,422	5,514
Government and government enterprises	3,579	3,946	4,368	5,588	6,555	7,554	3,270	3,160	6,462	7,191	8,157	8,237
Federal, civilian	591	645	644	736	748	853	616	606	685	720	705	774
Military	75	83	95	141	191	211	70	80	99	140	192	212
State and local	2,913	3,218	3,629	4,711	5,616	6,490	2,584	2,474	5,678	6,331	7,260	7,251

	Garfield, Oklahoma						Garvin, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	467,391	552,294	643,100	769,321	853,654	838,162	162,241	203,579	225,535	269,750	306,957	296,850
Nonfarm personal income	452,870	525,752	626,432	760,735	832,200	827,274	160,555	193,386	221,936	264,949	301,915	293,831
Farm income	14,521	26,542	16,668	8,586	21,454	10,888	1,686	10,193	3,599	4,801	5,042	3,019
Population (thousands)[1]	61.9	62.3	62.9	64.4	67.7	67.7	27.3	27.4	27.9	28.8	30.1	30.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,548	8,870	10,224	11,942	12,609	12,379	5,951	7,434	8,083	9,364	10,198	9,770
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	353,387	418,360	479,022	569,780	610,734	573,541	105,413	143,104	147,010	173,978	197,868	172,870
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	18,211	21,779	26,339	34,601	36,577	34,626	5,672	7,479	8,300	10,483	12,082	10,474
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,136	−3,221	−4,146	−6,598	−4,453	−691	4,372	−280	2,430	2,133	554	6,468
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	331,040	393,360	448,537	528,581	569,704	538,224	104,113	135,345	141,140	165,628	186,340	168,864
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	79,081	95,240	121,798	158,906	189,799	197,277	27,340	33,583	44,416	58,965	69,467	71,779
Plus: Transfer payments	57,270	63,694	72,765	81,834	94,151	102,661	30,788	34,651	39,979	45,157	51,150	56,207
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	280,471	323,098	386,325	475,551	497,001	466,083	81,747	106,144	115,757	139,099	159,723	135,683
Other labor income	28,837	33,316	39,324	47,113	51,982	52,809	8,635	11,869	11,909	13,920	16,876	16,043
Proprietors' income[4]	44,079	61,946	53,373	47,116	61,751	54,649	15,031	25,091	19,344	20,959	21,269	21,144
Farm	12,691	24,316	14,350	6,287	18,734	7,242	582	8,052	2,202	3,409	3,401	828
Nonfarm	31,388	37,630	39,023	40,829	43,017	47,407	14,449	17,039	17,142	17,550	17,868	20,316
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,521	26,542	16,668	8,586	21,454	10,888	1,686	10,193	3,599	4,801	5,042	3,019
Nonfarm	338,866	391,818	462,354	561,194	589,280	562,653	103,727	132,911	143,411	169,177	192,826	169,851
Private	273,576	320,228	382,855	472,159	487,219	455,767	84,498	110,824	119,552	141,494	160,365	135,104
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	959	1,030	1,017	1,278	1,799	2,023	581	901	1,015	(D)	(D)	1,315
Mining	26,367	38,807	53,967	97,335	99,907	65,202	19,816	29,254	37,495	54,294	64,815	41,472
Construction	25,363	29,565	37,119	41,266	36,196	32,675	8,545	16,857	11,106	13,797	14,409	11,712
Manufacturing	51,149	55,307	64,722	74,964	68,478	61,857	17,264	20,183	18,998	18,498	18,807	20,246
Nondurable goods	30,348	33,826	36,267	37,878	36,877	38,581	12,200	14,257	12,977	12,149	13,850	15,349
Durable goods	20,801	21,481	28,455	37,086	31,601	23,276	5,064	5,926	6,021	6,349	4,957	4,897
Transportation and public utilities	41,091	47,456	55,914	63,575	68,247	70,748	6,468	8,115	10,581	12,680	13,927	11,283
Wholesale trade	25,117	29,211	34,249	41,594	41,520	39,441	4,324	5,119	5,467	6,308	8,336	7,068
Retail trade	42,472	47,295	52,908	59,127	65,131	64,927	12,352	13,909	14,835	14,092	17,525	18,499
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,012	16,677	18,730	19,843	22,332	26,110	3,821	4,167	4,538	(D)	(D)	6,080
Services	47,046	54,790	64,520	73,267	83,609	92,805	11,583	12,624	15,513	14,197	16,172	17,429
Government and government enterprises	65,290	71,590	79,499	89,035	102,061	106,886	19,229	22,087	23,859	27,683	32,461	34,747
Federal, civilian	6,123	6,820	7,642	8,109	8,444	8,726	1,473	1,562	1,833	1,776	1,829	1,800
Military	20,857	22,523	25,784	27,262	29,777	29,274	352	377	445	671	881	974
State and local	38,310	42,247	46,073	53,664	63,840	68,886	17,404	20,148	21,581	25,236	29,751	31,973

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Grady, Oklahoma						Grant, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	230,055	276,692	313,006	369,135	418,389	421,624	58,462	79,860	78,469	87,339	104,859	95,070
Nonfarm personal income	220,362	257,311	301,645	358,689	406,458	416,295	39,091	46,051	54,969	66,717	74,115	75,760
Farm income	9,693	19,381	11,361	10,446	11,931	5,329	19,371	33,809	23,500	20,622	30,744	19,310
Population (thousands)[1]	37.5	38.7	39.7	40.7	43.6	45.1	6.7	6.6	6.5	6.7	6.7	6.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,128	7,158	7,881	9,075	9,594	9,351	8,670	12,131	12,115	12,978	15,618	14,399
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	140,475	166,648	178,262	205,170	229,099	221,732	35,511	53,354	46,618	47,282	57,883	46,410
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	7,108	8,202	9,517	11,934	13,535	13,341	951	1,171	1,402	1,738	1,822	1,779
Plus: Adjustment for residence	24,266	32,460	40,778	49,247	52,883	53,455	2,546	2,986	3,004	3,694	4,620	4,246
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	157,633	190,906	209,523	242,483	268,447	261,846	37,106	55,169	48,220	49,238	60,681	48,877
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	38,926	47,428	59,340	77,151	93,831	97,455	13,745	16,229	20,726	27,042	32,188	33,235
Plus: Transfer payments	33,496	38,358	44,143	49,501	56,111	62,323	7,611	8,462	9,523	11,059	11,990	12,958
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	102,796	116,122	132,793	158,841	180,424	173,903	12,334	15,114	18,350	21,076	21,366	21,357
Other labor income	11,588	13,774	15,997	17,941	20,665	21,979	1,012	1,139	1,364	1,679	1,856	1,959
Proprietors' income[4]	26,091	36,752	29,472	28,388	28,010	25,850	22,165	37,101	26,904	24,527	34,661	23,094
Farm	6,892	16,012	7,855	6,926	7,785	−186	17,840	31,950	21,562	18,697	28,469	16,264
Nonfarm	19,199	20,740	21,617	21,462	20,225	26,036	4,325	5,151	5,342	5,830	6,192	6,830
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,693	19,381	11,361	10,446	11,931	5,329	19,371	33,809	23,500	20,622	30,744	19,310
Nonfarm	130,782	147,267	166,901	194,724	217,168	216,403	16,140	19,545	23,118	26,660	27,139	27,100
Private	110,353	124,851	142,336	165,637	183,620	179,828	12,729	15,870	18,321	21,946	21,792	21,250
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	758	787	834	1,019	1,019	1,044	341	(D)	(D)	(D)	464	536
Mining	8,887	11,657	16,872	26,096	38,936	22,960	561	2,044	2,255	3,549	5,117	4,342
Construction	12,001	13,097	12,958	13,112	13,645	15,642	626	641	838	1,048	947	1,199
Manufacturing	35,377	39,622	40,628	44,254	44,318	47,836	412	522	602	801	1,076	830
Nondurable goods	4,516	5,153	5,445	6,840	7,429	8,231	53	(L)	(L)	55	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	30,861	34,469	35,183	37,414	36,889	39,605	359	481	560	746	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	7,132	7,576	8,463	10,419	10,829	10,752	2,636	3,548	4,224	5,671	2,990	1,984
Wholesale trade	7,823	9,858	13,152	15,294	12,575	13,678	2,423	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,696	3,639
Retail trade	14,351	16,175	19,184	20,535	24,450	25,672	1,868	1,923	2,001	2,083	2,360	2,626
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,418	7,651	8,287	7,804	8,647	11,507	980	1,147	1,366	1,467	1,502	1,572
Services	16,606	18,427	21,958	27,104	29,201	30,737	2,782	2,911	3,342	3,430	3,640	4,522
Government and government enterprises	20,429	22,416	24,565	29,087	33,548	36,575	3,411	3,675	4,797	4,714	5,347	5,850
Federal, civilian	2,581	2,667	2,709	3,024	3,147	3,230	710	763	770	817	835	846
Military	501	543	645	964	1,320	1,444	88	90	103	157	197	217
State and local	17,347	19,206	21,211	25,099	29,081	31,901	2,613	2,822	3,924	3,740	4,315	4,787

	Greer, Oklahoma						Harmon, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	40,253	51,110	50,868	55,327	65,445	67,303	26,242	32,806	31,425	34,781	38,831	37,461
Nonfarm personal income	34,312	38,971	44,759	52,157	59,366	63,467	20,968	23,373	26,516	30,002	32,931	34,656
Farm income	5,941	12,139	6,109	3,170	6,079	3,836	5,274	9,433	4,909	4,779	5,900	2,805
Population (thousands)[1]	6.9	6.9	6.9	7.1	7.3	7.3	5.0	4.9	4.4	4.8	4.7	4.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,846	7,428	7,400	7,797	8,925	9,161	5,211	6,745	7,079	7,276	8,345	8,600
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	23,123	31,311	26,761	25,781	32,192	32,736	15,762	20,699	17,284	17,331	18,739	16,484
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	959	1,079	1,207	1,376	1,601	1,725	627	676	753	808	844	882
Plus: Adjustment for residence	165	(L)	293	263	−354	−425	848	911	930	1,236	1,442	1,332
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	22,329	30,211	25,847	24,668	30,237	30,586	15,983	20,932	17,461	17,759	19,337	16,934
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	7,469	9,184	11,935	15,687	18,856	19,432	4,717	5,554	7,012	9,135	10,724	11,064
Plus: Transfer payments	10,455	11,715	13,086	14,972	16,352	17,285	5,542	6,320	6,952	7,887	8,770	9,463
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,617	14,587	15,617	17,523	20,999	22,343	7,847	8,679	9,746	9,753	10,115	10,374
Other labor income	932	1,096	1,161	1,346	1,754	1,921	643	673	785	792	867	916
Proprietors' income[4]	9,574	15,628	9,983	6,912	9,439	8,472	7,272	11,347	6,753	6,786	7,757	5,194
Farm	5,116	11,133	5,061	2,135	4,850	2,184	4,536	8,526	3,965	3,851	4,795	1,303
Nonfarm	4,458	4,495	4,922	4,777	4,589	6,288	2,736	2,821	2,788	2,935	2,962	3,891
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,941	12,139	6,109	3,170	6,079	3,836	5,274	9,433	4,909	4,779	5,900	2,805
Nonfarm	17,182	19,172	20,652	22,611	26,113	28,900	10,488	11,266	12,375	12,552	12,839	13,679
Private	10,952	12,492	13,418	14,246	16,031	17,409	8,241	8,603	9,203	9,039	8,875	9,274
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,077	1,094	1,149	1,084	1,142	(D)	1,143	1,063	1,203
Mining	255	335	456	1,113	2,643	1,973	493	548	(D)	(D)	779	224
Construction	1,381	1,386	1,813	1,824	1,395	1,974	540	529	489	479	439	637
Manufacturing	1,057	1,510	1,354	1,292	1,279	1,193	620	742	(D)	(D)	478	250
Nondurable goods	154	143	144	152	142	(D)	(D)	715	(D)	(D)	(D)	250
Durable goods	903	1,367	1,210	1,140	1,137	(D)	(D)	(L)	0	0	(D)	0
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,450	1,657	2,061	737	837	864	956	807	1,005
Wholesale trade	668	722	868	733	730	574	620	574	822	705	648	665
Retail trade	2,354	2,530	2,983	2,879	3,176	3,444	1,646	1,684	1,584	1,767	1,740	1,910
Finance, insurance, and real estate	899	1,107	965	948	1,066	1,296	441	487	535	595	674	746
Services	2,503	2,673	2,888	2,930	2,991	3,745	2,050	2,050	2,351	2,019	2,148	2,634
Government and government enterprises	6,230	6,680	7,234	8,365	10,082	11,491	2,247	2,663	3,172	3,513	3,964	4,405
Federal, civilian	546	573	616	737	720	802	470	499	551	588	541	619
Military	89	95	110	165	215	237	65	67	71	111	136	151
State and local	5,595	6,012	6,508	7,463	9,147	10,452	1,712	2,097	2,550	2,814	3,287	3,635

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Harper, Oklahoma						Haskell, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	45,766	56,488	55,200	57,649	68,781	59,339	51,313	65,266	71,487	83,393	86,830	90,748
Nonfarm personal income	29,898	35,929	36,220	41,957	49,273	50,330	47,677	55,952	65,992	75,151	81,857	86,284
Farm income	15,868	20,559	18,980	15,692	19,508	9,009	3,636	9,314	5,495	8,242	4,973	4,464
Population (thousands)[1]	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.9	5.0	4.9	10.7	10.9	11.0	11.2	11.4	11.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	9,527	11,992	11,735	11,765	13,631	12,195	4,799	6,011	6,479	7,448	7,618	7,707
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	33,445	41,776	36,147	33,935	39,680	29,022	25,340	36,359	37,804	42,080	39,843	39,443
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	926	1,144	968	1,076	1,216	1,181	1,277	1,603	1,925	2,154	2,256	2,263
Plus: Adjustment for residence	278	290	1,438	1,858	2,146	1,900	6,644	6,343	5,681	6,984	7,190	9,007
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	32,797	40,922	36,617	34,717	40,610	29,741	30,707	41,099	41,560	46,910	44,777	46,187
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	8,460	10,581	12,776	16,309	20,731	21,527	7,363	8,889	12,180	16,540	19,863	20,475
Plus: Transfer payments	4,509	4,985	5,807	6,623	7,440	8,071	13,243	15,278	17,747	19,943	22,190	24,086
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,912	16,729	13,679	14,381	16,409	16,462	16,680	20,820	25,596	27,131	28,109	27,325
Other labor income	1,427	1,680	1,128	1,213	1,500	1,547	1,779	2,311	2,917	3,023	3,329	3,219
Proprietors' income[4]	18,106	23,367	21,340	18,341	21,771	11,013	6,881	13,228	9,291	11,926	8,405	8,899
Farm	14,880	19,353	17,723	14,448	18,035	7,018	3,187	8,767	4,927	7,678	4,305	3,573
Nonfarm	3,226	4,014	3,617	3,893	3,736	3,995	3,694	4,461	4,364	4,248	4,100	5,326
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,868	20,559	18,980	15,692	19,508	9,009	3,636	9,314	5,495	8,242	4,973	4,464
Nonfarm	17,577	21,217	17,167	18,243	20,172	20,013	21,704	27,045	32,309	33,838	34,870	34,979
Private	13,494	16,651	12,579	12,924	14,027	13,331	17,731	22,366	25,951	26,633	26,821	26,415
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	236	255	260	368	411	492	97	88	83	127	126	153
Mining	1,484	2,704	2,709	2,522	3,494	1,921	4,650	8,315	10,242	8,828	8,130	5,573
Construction	902	1,205	1,305	863	722	884	2,580	3,317	3,447	3,745	3,373	4,240
Manufacturing	87	106	84	316	268	141	473	460	711	1,100	1,223	1,285
Nondurable goods	87	106	84	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	464	512	556	462
Durable goods	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	247	588	667	823
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	2,901	3,595	3,658	3,897	2,612	2,487	2,742	3,253	3,619	3,816
Wholesale trade	481	672	786	811	937	769	765	522	646	733	636	733
Retail trade	1,304	1,396	1,461	1,443	1,539	1,698	2,729	3,060	3,416	4,233	4,546	4,824
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,105	1,225	1,259	1,185	1,228	1,436	626	924	938	878	968	1,025
Services	(D)	(D)	1,754	1,821	1,770	2,093	3,199	3,093	3,726	3,736	4,200	4,766
Government and government enterprises	4,083	4,566	4,588	5,319	6,145	6,682	3,973	4,679	6,358	7,205	8,049	8,564
Federal, civilian	364	363	412	498	577	540	553	599	1,137	1,387	1,391	1,343
Military	62	66	75	114	148	163	138	149	176	260	334	368
State and local	3,657	4,137	4,101	4,707	5,420	5,979	3,282	3,931	5,045	5,558	6,324	6,853

	Hughes, Oklahoma						Jackson, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	64,429	81,040	89,036	105,728	116,653	117,345	182,523	206,405	209,006	237,475	260,775	283,954
Nonfarm personal income	63,283	74,260	86,207	102,778	112,609	114,164	164,861	179,087	204,385	231,269	257,270	278,205
Farm income	1,146	6,780	2,829	2,950	4,044	3,181	17,662	27,318	4,621	6,206	3,505	5,749
Population (thousands)[1]	14.2	14.3	14.3	14.5	14.9	14.7	31.6	30.1	30.1	30.1	30.3	31.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,544	5,653	6,208	7,287	7,852	7,989	5,782	6,866	6,934	7,891	8,613	9,129
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	28,141	38,866	39,716	46,901	46,565	43,672	143,679	161,243	152,560	167,800	182,060	201,025
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,602	1,919	2,260	2,814	2,810	2,655	6,807	7,363	8,242	9,574	10,818	11,611
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,285	9,314	10,557	12,704	15,304	14,983	−2,931	−4,203	−4,348	−4,502	−4,869	−5,523
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	34,824	46,261	48,013	56,791	59,059	56,000	133,941	149,677	139,970	153,724	166,373	183,891
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,907	13,184	16,621	21,561	26,838	27,640	20,484	24,556	31,644	41,613	47,654	49,355
Plus: Transfer payments	18,698	21,595	24,402	27,376	30,756	33,705	28,098	32,172	37,392	42,138	46,748	50,708
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,313	24,188	28,886	34,025	33,174	31,435	111,365	118,761	132,479	146,279	163,431	176,061
Other labor income	1,802	2,024	2,481	3,073	3,190	3,072	5,501	5,701	6,294	7,019	8,783	9,854
Proprietors' income[4]	5,026	12,654	8,349	9,803	10,201	9,165	26,813	36,781	13,787	14,502	9,846	15,110
Farm	255	5,691	1,694	1,830	2,716	1,376	15,437	24,608	1,798	3,411	195	1,287
Nonfarm	4,771	6,963	6,655	7,973	7,485	7,789	11,376	12,173	11,989	11,091	9,651	13,823
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,146	6,780	2,829	2,950	4,044	3,181	17,662	27,318	4,621	6,206	3,505	5,749
Nonfarm	26,995	32,086	36,887	43,951	42,521	40,491	126,017	133,925	147,939	161,594	178,555	195,276
Private	19,616	24,124	27,754	33,329	30,904	28,190	55,214	59,420	63,546	65,905	71,862	79,053
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	257	272	278	448	699	725	1,850	(D)	2,983	2,942	2,759	2,674
Mining	2,890	5,594	6,978	12,137	10,497	7,190	−237	(D)	(L)	323	119	367
Construction	1,222	1,539	1,559	1,597	1,324	2,036	6,842	6,993	6,831	6,795	7,927	9,371
Manufacturing	3,354	3,830	4,365	4,023	3,454	2,011	6,376	6,757	7,333	8,461	9,306	10,393
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	1,697	1,960	1,834	1,849	3,043	3,541	3,462	3,786	3,943	4,236
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	2,668	2,063	1,620	162	3,333	3,216	3,871	4,675	5,363	6,157
Transportation and public utilities	1,538	1,761	1,902	2,061	1,829	1,970	6,271	6,583	7,191	6,954	7,881	8,299
Wholesale trade	603	674	856	1,134	1,394	1,392	4,392	5,234	5,801	5,893	6,031	6,247
Retail trade	4,051	4,459	5,503	5,333	5,085	5,227	13,478	14,732	15,904	16,802	18,154	19,818
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,253	1,344	1,512	1,778	1,715	1,942	3,999	4,291	4,540	4,050	4,197	4,965
Services	4,448	4,651	4,801	4,818	4,907	5,697	12,303	12,207	13,296	13,685	15,488	16,919
Government and government enterprises	7,379	7,962	9,133	10,622	11,617	12,301	70,803	74,505	84,393	95,689	106,693	116,223
Federal, civilian	736	778	945	1,017	1,026	1,020	12,999	13,716	14,954	17,366	19,116	18,563
Military	184	198	229	337	435	480	42,044	43,866	50,194	55,895	63,045	70,679
State and local	6,459	6,986	7,959	9,268	10,156	10,801	15,760	16,923	19,245	22,428	24,532	26,981

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jefferson, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	45,129	53,700	58,633	69,394	80,613	76,485
Nonfarm personal income	39,022	46,257	52,146	60,645	71,969	72,131
Farm income	6,107	7,443	6,487	8,749	8,644	4,354
Population (thousands)[1]	8.3	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.4	8.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,447	6,566	7,188	8,459	9,549	8,921
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	21,597	25,884	26,209	31,478	35,493	33,163
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	956	1,127	1,233	1,488	1,811	1,914
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,720	11,176	12,134	13,739	14,966	11,671
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,361	35,933	37,110	43,729	48,648	42,920
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,568	7,545	9,616	12,562	16,842	17,363
Plus: Transfer payments	9,200	10,222	11,907	13,103	15,123	16,202
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	12,176	13,560	15,232	17,521	20,605	23,698
Other labor income	1,100	1,173	1,279	1,533	1,943	2,328
Proprietors' income[4]	8,321	11,151	9,698	12,424	12,945	7,137
Farm	4,596	5,615	4,580	6,849	6,404	1,350
Nonfarm	3,725	5,536	5,118	5,575	6,541	5,787
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	6,107	7,443	6,487	8,749	8,644	4,354
Nonfarm	15,490	18,441	19,722	22,729	26,849	28,809
Private	12,320	14,729	15,013	17,421	20,971	22,274
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,082	3,316	2,757	3,369	5,317	4,654
Construction	1,554	1,504	1,515	1,512	1,721	2,058
Manufacturing	3,696	3,344	3,519	4,312	5,239	5,919
Nondurable goods	344	292	1,078	974	1,498	2,061
Durable goods	3,352	3,052	2,441	3,338	3,741	3,858
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	351	375	334	188	398	357
Retail trade	2,200	2,355	2,514	2,675	2,542	2,725
Finance, insurance, and real estate	955	1,131	1,114	1,509	1,504	1,776
Services	1,792	1,874	2,035	2,271	2,581	2,939
Government and government enterprises	3,170	3,712	4,709	5,308	5,878	6,535
Federal, civilian	788	840	903	970	915	1,060
Military	107	113	130	191	247	273
State and local	2,275	2,759	3,676	4,147	4,716	5,202

	Johnston, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	39,663	45,790	52,525	59,317	66,400	68,763
Nonfarm personal income	36,187	41,217	48,794	55,648	62,697	65,948
Farm income	3,476	4,573	3,731	3,669	3,703	2,815
Population (thousands)[1]	10.1	10.3	10.4	10.6	10.6	10.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	3,913	4,443	5,063	5,594	6,288	6,419
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	20,600	23,777	26,518	27,915	29,593	30,882
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	967	1,107	1,315	1,452	1,584	1,700
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,535	4,086	4,120	5,593	6,447	5,605
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,168	26,756	29,323	32,056	34,456	34,787
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	4,984	6,033	8,006	10,645	13,224	13,646
Plus: Transfer payments	11,511	13,001	15,196	16,616	18,720	20,330
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	13,601	15,431	18,986	20,584	22,521	24,001
Other labor income	1,011	1,207	1,491	1,685	1,902	2,228
Proprietors' income[4]	5,988	7,139	6,041	5,646	5,170	4,653
Farm	2,459	3,333	2,439	2,390	2,189	773
Nonfarm	3,529	3,806	3,602	3,256	2,981	3,880
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	3,476	4,573	3,731	3,669	3,703	2,815
Nonfarm	17,124	19,204	22,787	24,246	25,890	28,067
Private	10,995	13,080	14,975	15,152	15,764	17,206
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	122	151	187	289	306	350
Mining	1,849	2,574	3,075	3,357	3,662	3,676
Construction	1,604	1,969	1,840	1,224	1,215	1,493
Manufacturing	773	1,188	1,359	1,889	1,610	2,063
Nondurable goods	622	813	887	997	771	948
Durable goods	151	375	472	892	839	1,115
Transportation and public utilities	1,076	1,241	1,353	1,102	632	652
Wholesale trade	489	594	1,267	1,269	2,298	2,133
Retail trade	2,191	2,488	2,587	2,507	2,107	2,433
Finance, insurance, and real estate	559	651	776	711	766	938
Services	2,242	2,224	2,531	2,804	3,168	3,468
Government and government enterprises	6,129	6,124	7,812	9,094	10,126	10,861
Federal, civilian	1,022	914	946	1,042	1,050	1,368
Military	131	142	165	246	310	342
State and local	4,976	5,068	6,701	7,806	8,766	9,151

	Kay, Oklahoma					
	1976	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	399,275	470,498	544,265	636,542	721,284	739,011
Nonfarm personal income	388,494	448,507	531,610	628,215	704,664	730,236
Farm income	10,781	21,991	12,655	8,327	16,620	8,775
Population (thousands)[1]	49.6	49.3	49.8	51.3	52.7	52.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,057	9,553	10,923	12,416	13,681	14,108
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	293,090	352,063	397,755	454,209	503,694	512,839
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	14,746	17,634	21,024	26,125	28,614	29,414
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,030	3,395	5,423	7,515	7,992	5,005
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	282,374	337,824	382,154	435,599	483,072	488,430
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	65,217	75,584	96,438	125,726	153,518	158,873
Plus: Transfer payments	51,684	57,090	65,673	75,217	84,694	91,708
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	212,524	246,926	293,897	344,160	375,146	376,572
Other labor income	43,611	54,191	63,233	73,836	85,530	94,839
Proprietors' income[4]	36,955	50,946	40,625	36,213	43,018	41,428
Farm	9,231	20,115	10,698	6,378	14,323	5,689
Nonfarm	27,724	30,831	29,927	29,835	28,695	35,739
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	10,781	21,991	12,655	8,327	16,620	8,775
Nonfarm	282,309	330,072	385,100	445,882	487,074	504,064
Private	257,046	301,850	355,560	411,941	448,628	462,994
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	561	721	828	1,064	1,041	1,239
Mining	8,174	12,998	15,422	22,733	26,227	16,530
Construction	20,358	22,491	24,145	22,531	21,789	21,298
Manufacturing	128,337	154,419	188,351	227,881	252,557	264,163
Nondurable goods	104,497	126,087	146,696	173,169	200,972	227,538
Durable goods	23,840	28,332	41,655	54,712	51,585	36,625
Transportation and public utilities	15,537	16,946	17,794	21,215	21,953	24,989
Wholesale trade	12,290	14,792	17,338	17,629	17,300	16,372
Retail trade	26,136	28,042	33,180	35,764	37,922	39,422
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,120	15,487	16,352	16,896	17,191	18,995
Services	31,533	35,954	42,150	46,228	52,649	59,986
Government and government enterprises	25,263	28,222	29,540	33,941	38,446	41,070
Federal, civilian	5,594	5,771	5,211	4,612	4,682	4,971
Military	671	699	816	1,224	1,594	1,746
State and local	18,998	21,752	23,513	28,105	32,170	34,353

	Kingfisher, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	95,281	117,541	140,775	167,390	192,609	180,121
Nonfarm personal income	84,012	101,237	128,087	162,312	177,073	174,183
Farm income	11,269	16,304	12,688	5,078	15,536	5,938
Population (thousands)[1]	14.2	13.8	14.2	14.8	16.1	16.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,730	8,490	9,933	11,288	11,959	11,082
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	64,612	86,043	105,103	138,476	149,741	114,583
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,001	4,051	5,485	8,578	8,646	6,875
Plus: Adjustment for residence	445	−3,533	−8,559	−24,902	−21,431	−4,183
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	62,056	78,459	91,059	104,996	119,664	103,525
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	21,675	25,936	34,085	45,290	53,582	55,846
Plus: Transfer payments	11,550	13,146	15,631	17,104	19,363	20,750
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	41,991	55,224	75,532	111,979	110,730	87,282
Other labor income	4,043	5,013	7,049	10,071	11,296	10,120
Proprietors' income[4]	18,578	25,806	22,522	16,426	27,715	17,181
Farm	10,032	14,811	11,131	3,519	13,705	3,493
Nonfarm	8,546	10,995	11,391	12,907	14,010	13,688
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	11,269	16,304	12,688	5,078	15,536	5,938
Nonfarm	53,343	69,739	92,415	133,398	134,205	108,645
Private	46,894	62,537	83,751	123,678	122,536	95,182
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	400	444	473	625	618	727
Mining	14,071	22,261	35,605	59,961	54,139	32,264
Construction	3,025	6,564	7,249	11,337	11,952	5,529
Manufacturing	2,124	2,677	3,194	3,845	3,848	3,694
Nondurable goods	303	301	403	(D)	(D)	394
Durable goods	1,821	2,376	2,791	(D)	(D)	3,300
Transportation and public utilities	7,321	8,121	10,912	15,224	16,661	16,588
Wholesale trade	3,526	4,396	5,132	7,980	8,388	8,387
Retail trade	6,255	6,945	7,424	9,241	9,927	9,883
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,654	3,082	3,539	4,060	4,470	4,909
Services	7,518	8,047	10,223	11,405	12,533	13,201
Government and government enterprises	6,449	7,202	8,664	9,720	11,669	13,463
Federal, civilian	941	1,048	1,222	1,287	1,289	1,438
Military	183	190	226	345	472	521
State and local	5,325	5,964	7,216	8,088	9,908	11,504

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABL

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kiowa, Oklahoma						Latimer, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**70,867**	**88,014**	**91,300**	**99,697**	**120,968**	**119,438**	**39,951**	**48,392**	**53,963**	**62,189**	**68,005**	**70,972**
Nonfarm personal income	59,404	67,551	81,716	95,388	109,273	113,744	39,227	45,973	52,767	60,515	67,653	70,720
Farm income	11,463	20,463	9,584	4,309	11,695	5,694	724	2,419	1,196	1,674	352	252
Population (thousands)[1]	12.7	12.8	12.7	12.8	13.0	13.5	9.7	9.5	9.9	9.9	10.1	10.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,580**	**6,890**	7,181	7,785	**9,295**	**8,824**	**4,140**	**5,072**	**5,476**	**6,280**	**6,749**	**6,932**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	38,174	50,218	44,127	40,910	51,669	46,834	23,089	28,920	30,924	35,920	38,750	38,164
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,600	1,810	2,121	2,374	2,661	2,713	1,051	1,236	1,482	1,796	2,035	1,956
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,716	3,014	3,118	4,137	4,687	4,412	1,968	2,218	2,217	2,419	1,944	3,015
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,290	51,422	45,124	42,673	53,695	48,533	24,006	29,902	31,659	36,543	38,659	39,223
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	15,678	19,032	25,290	33,562	41,332	42,722	4,997	6,025	7,629	10,008	12,393	12,786
Plus: Transfer payments	15,899	17,560	20,886	23,462	25,941	28,183	10,948	12,465	14,675	15,639	16,953	18,963
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,841	23,720	28,068	30,113	33,640	33,842	18,816	22,196	25,220	29,144	32,756	31,965
Other labor income	1,818	2,081	2,585	2,847	3,447	3,638	1,633	1,795	2,122	2,628	3,137	3,214
Proprietors' income[4]	15,515	24,417	13,474	7,950	14,582	9,354	2,649	4,929	3,582	4,148	2,857	2,985
Farm	10,293	19,035	8,094	2,837	9,949	3,324	531	2,181	948	1,433	63	−147
Nonfarm	5,222	5,382	5,380	5,113	4,633	6,030	2,118	2,748	2,634	2,715	2,794	3,132
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,463	20,463	9,584	4,309	11,695	5,694	724	2,419	1,196	1,674	352	252
Nonfarm	26,711	29,755	34,543	36,601	39,974	41,140	22,365	26,501	29,728	34,246	38,398	37,912
Private	20,051	22,717	25,902	27,100	29,762	29,968	11,739	13,772	16,958	19,792	22,053	20,112
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,051	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,681	1,323	79	77	78	92	95	109
Mining	1,180	1,494	2,474	2,701	4,173	2,773	3,710	5,049	6,875	9,227	9,552	5,473
Construction	2,191	2,037	2,194	2,333	1,667	2,169	(D)	1,571	2,559	1,357	1,239	1,584
Manufacturing	1,324	2,126	2,988	3,289	3,573	3,533	492	425	345	1,152	2,177	2,961
Nondurable goods	780	(D)	872	710	232	259	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	544	(D)	2,116	2,579	3,341	3,274	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,392	2,745	2,035	2,920	3,262	3,492	2,009	2,320	2,136	2,844	2,985	3,069
Wholesale trade	1,836	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,577	2,093	(D)	495	554	642	746	692
Retail trade	4,700	4,916	5,118	5,186	5,730	5,952	1,455	1,574	1,842	1,969	2,107	2,485
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,683	1,810	1,981	1,967	2,169	2,315	493	567	704	755	908	988
Services	3,694	3,920	4,240	4,502	4,930	5,718	1,635	1,694	1,865	1,754	2,244	2,751
Government and government enterprises	6,660	7,038	8,641	9,501	10,212	11,172	10,626	12,729	12,770	14,454	16,345	17,800
Federal, civilian	1,344	1,204	1,398	1,408	1,423	1,544	755	530	596	623	629	698
Military	164	175	202	298	381	421	124	131	157	230	[illegible]	326
State and local	5,152	5,659	7,041	7,795	8,408	9,207	9,747	12,068	12,017	13,601	15,420	16,776

	Le Flore, Oklahoma						Lincoln, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**179,992**	**214,285**	**241,360**	**284,571**	**301,979**	**325,472**	**145,387**	**177,578**	**208,677**	**247,754**	**273,619**	**278,525**
Nonfarm personal income	177,634	206,215	237,928	275,896	295,881	320,562	141,794	170,135	204,247	241,827	269,164	275,687
Farm income	2,358	8,070	3,432	8,675	6,098	4,910	3,593	7,443	4,430	5,927	4,455	2,839
Population (thousands)[1]	38.9	40.3	40.9	40.6	41.9	43.1	24.1	25.6	26.9	27.4	28.2	29.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,628**	**5,322**	**5,901**	**7,005**	**7,199**	**7,551**	**6,023**	**6,933**	**7,753**	**9,040**	**9,687**	**9,520**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	74,430	89,996	94,903	115,038	117,952	116,301	60,488	73,396	77,809	87,374	87,208	86,062
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,051	4,653	5,330	6,554	7,096	6,940	3,216	3,792	4,351	5,139	5,309	5,268
Plus: Adjustment for residence	44,953	52,307	58,435	63,299	59,573	77,255	42,885	55,303	69,708	84,444	97,527	98,152
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	115,332	137,650	148,008	171,783	170,429	186,616	100,157	124,907	143,166	166,679	179,426	178,946
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	21,729	26,999	35,295	46,742	57,869	59,741	19,174	23,751	31,698	42,352	49,891	51,492
Plus: Transfer payments	42,931	49,636	58,057	66,046	73,681	79,115	26,056	28,920	33,813	38,723	44,302	48,088
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	57,312	65,729	74,097	87,295	93,150	89,461	43,099	49,009	56,769	64,175	64,740	63,988
Other labor income	5,270	6,170	6,927	8,525	9,162	9,520	5,336	6,240	6,726	7,230	8,072	8,516
Proprietors' income[4]	11,848	18,097	13,879	19,218	15,640	17,320	12,053	18,147	14,314	15,969	14,396	13,558
Farm	1,069	6,501	1,796	7,054	4,181	2,318	2,770	6,450	3,395	4,889	3,235	1,218
Nonfarm	10,779	11,596	12,083	12,164	11,459	15,002	9,283	11,697	10,919	11,080	11,161	12,340
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,358	8,070	3,432	8,675	6,098	4,910	3,593	7,443	4,430	5,927	4,455	2,839
Nonfarm	72,072	81,926	91,471	106,363	111,854	111,391	56,895	65,953	73,379	81,447	82,753	83,223
Private	51,115	57,625	64,659	75,409	77,118	73,831	47,639	55,699	61,727	67,755	67,268	66,040
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	761	798	810	1,028	1,100	1,348	218	235	248	308	297	342
Mining	3,477	5,343	7,436	12,837	12,224	5,730	6,931	7,771	9,632	13,254	11,965	8,235
Construction	6,106	6,494	6,684	6,610	9,200	7,675	4,262	4,830	4,986	5,799	5,792	6,119
Manufacturing	9,151	8,967	9,706	12,489	9,918	10,466	10,182	11,677	10,846	10,818	11,443	11,409
Nondurable goods	1,689	1,605	2,030	3,052	2,661	3,085	7,839	8,943	7,536	7,114	8,022	8,509
Durable goods	7,462	7,362	7,676	9,437	7,257	7,381	2,343	2,734	3,310	3,704	3,421	2,900
Transportation and public utilities	9,005	11,185	12,050	12,353	12,520	13,712	4,659	5,612	6,657	5,474	5,157	5,180
Wholesale trade	1,461	1,852	2,136	2,066	2,284	2,463	1,980	3,051	7,084	8,279	[illegible]	7,396
Retail trade	9,378	10,208	10,807	11,713	13,028	13,912	6,360	7,070	7,551	8,411	[illegible]	10,402
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,587	3,025	3,398	3,633	3,676	4,245	4,390	5,194	5,568	5,353	[illegible]	6,363
Services	9,189	9,753	11,632	12,680	13,168	14,280	8,657	10,259	9,145	10,058	9,698	10,594
Government and government enterprises	20,957	24,301	26,812	30,954	34,736	37,560	9,256	10,254	11,652	13,692	15,485	17,183
Federal, civilian	5,473	6,321	6,801	7,590	7,666	7,845	1,190	1,280	1,434	1,519	1,621	1,648
Military	633	640	741	945	1,229	1,357	331	364	441	638	840	940
State and local	14,851	17,340	19,270	22,419	25,841	28,358	7,735	8,610	9,777	11,535	13,024	14,595

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Logan, Oklahoma						Love, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	159,294	192,544	226,194	267,410	291,489	294,494	36,858	44,841	50,629	57,061	64,965	64,255
Nonfarm personal income	151,922	180,845	217,643	260,654	282,075	289,002	33,536	39,678	46,866	54,244	61,337	63,221
Farm income	7,372	11,699	8,551	6,756	9,414	5,492	3,322	5,163	3,763	2,817	3,628	1,034
Population (thousands)[1]	25.3	25.9	27.1	27.8	29.0	30.0	7.3	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.8	7.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,296	7,428	8,354	9,619	10,063	9,817	5,049	5,944	6,750	7,680	8,329	8,238
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	65,573	77,682	78,914	85,762	99,809	97,688	20,204	24,926	25,016	25,427	28,870	26,828
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,280	3,733	4,055	4,851	5,629	5,634	960	1,146	1,265	1,433	1,633	1,628
Plus: Adjustment for residence	50,653	65,592	85,959	105,698	108,896	108,007	5,523	6,579	8,783	10,869	11,803	11,613
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	112,946	139,541	160,818	186,609	203,076	200,061	24,767	30,359	32,534	34,863	39,040	36,813
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	21,625	26,391	34,186	45,292	48,718	50,645	4,975	6,365	8,598	11,628	13,878	14,328
Plus: Transfer payments	24,723	26,612	31,190	35,509	39,695	43,788	7,116	8,117	9,497	10,570	12,047	13,114
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	44,906	50,270	55,121	62,101	71,885	72,913	12,744	15,181	16,560	18,542	21,163	20,939
Other labor income	4,064	4,516	4,954	5,745	6,978	7,430	1,286	1,503	1,636	1,801	2,250	2,359
Proprietors' income[4]	16,603	22,896	18,839	17,916	20,946	17,345	6,174	8,242	6,820	5,084	5,457	3,530
Farm	6,102	10,161	6,948	5,158	7,530	2,991	2,568	4,241	2,801	1,869	2,502	−512
Nonfarm	10,501	12,735	11,891	12,758	13,416	14,354	3,606	4,001	4,019	3,215	2,955	4,042
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,372	11,699	8,551	6,756	9,414	5,492	3,322	5,163	3,763	2,817	3,628	1,034
Nonfarm	58,201	65,983	70,363	79,006	90,395	92,196	16,882	19,763	21,253	22,610	25,242	25,794
Private	47,453	52,711	54,455	61,724	69,209	68,311	14,078	16,506	17,486	18,127	20,294	19,941
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	163	176	167	183	183	317	152	151	154	177	188	217
Mining	2,048	4,417	5,132	8,556	13,140	7,318	680	1,656	1,975	2,804	3,037	670
Construction	5,891	5,570	5,311	5,292	6,027	7,083	1,322	1,442	1,471	1,315	1,157	1,740
Manufacturing	8,079	9,100	9,919	10,764	10,014	7,552	5,915	6,533	4,997	4,832	6,130	6,591
Nondurable goods	888	948	926	1,117	1,318	1,406	5,897	6,516	4,978	4,811	6,108	(D)
Durable goods	7,191	8,152	8,993	9,647	8,696	6,146	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,517	4,159	4,920	5,928	5,967	6,624	1,295	(D)	1,641	1,803	1,973	2,019
Wholesale trade	2,269	2,684	2,894	3,345	4,028	4,304	273	275	231	254	330	339
Retail trade	7,291	7,838	8,037	8,908	9,752	11,749	1,887	2,227	2,252	2,564	2,940	3,088
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,559	2,824	3,072	2,792	2,900	3,730	1,021	1,037	1,358	572	425	585
Services	15,636	15,933	15,003	15,956	17,198	19,634	1,533	(D)	3,407	3,806	4,114	4,692
Government and government enterprises	10,748	13,272	15,908	17,282	21,186	23,885	2,804	3,257	3,767	4,483	4,948	5,853
Federal, civilian	1,153	1,219	1,291	1,416	1,524	1,628	383	416	447	470	485	494
Military	342	368	444	658	870	936	95	104	119	173	228	252
State and local	9,253	11,685	14,173	15,208	18,792	21,321	2,326	2,737	3,201	3,840	4,235	5,107

	McClain, Oklahoma						McCurtain, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	117,221	142,825	163,951	195,529	217,422	223,595	149,281	178,734	195,359	224,871	249,123	251,231
Nonfarm personal income	112,602	133,073	158,385	190,305	211,660	220,950	148,320	176,844	195,572	222,261	244,800	249,707
Farm income	4,619	9,752	5,566	5,224	5,762	2,645	961	1,890	−213	2,610	4,323	1,524
Population (thousands)[1]	19.8	19.9	20.3	21.1	22.1	23.5	37.0	36.6	36.0	36.2	35.7	36.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,920	7,195	8,061	9,268	9,821	9,508	4,035	4,881	5,428	6,213	6,971	6,864
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	36,502	45,880	47,903	54,210	61,066	62,168	102,510	117,258	123,882	140,863	155,996	147,148
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,717	1,986	2,405	2,945	3,409	3,599	5,682	6,646	7,255	8,628	9,568	9,093
Plus: Adjustment for residence	52,504	63,183	74,767	90,860	97,512	99,066	1,861	9,241	8,850	10,000	8,971	13,670
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	87,289	107,077	120,265	142,125	155,169	157,635	98,689	119,853	125,477	142,235	155,399	151,725
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	14,009	17,262	21,967	28,776	34,828	36,108	15,909	19,662	23,696	30,158	35,647	36,796
Plus: Transfer payments	15,923	18,486	21,719	24,628	27,425	29,852	34,683	39,219	46,187	52,478	58,077	62,710
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,900	27,128	32,876	39,276	45,021	47,453	83,140	95,454	104,089	117,302	130,279	120,728
Other labor income	2,064	2,326	2,880	3,535	4,330	4,718	8,785	9,796	10,641	11,935	13,580	14,172
Proprietors' income[4]	10,538	16,426	12,147	11,399	11,715	9,997	10,585	12,008	9,152	11,626	12,137	12,248
Farm	3,275	8,118	3,863	3,534	3,764	(L)	−309	367	−1,803	1,006	2,448	−950
Nonfarm	7,263	8,308	8,284	7,865	7,951	10,040	10,894	11,641	10,955	10,620	9,689	13,198
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,619	9,752	5,566	5,224	5,762	2,645	961	1,890	−213	2,610	4,323	1,524
Nonfarm	31,883	36,128	42,337	48,986	55,304	59,523	101,549	115,368	124,095	138,253	151,673	145,624
Private	22,991	26,563	31,142	36,108	40,436	42,628	85,401	96,966	102,665	113,522	123,675	115,259
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	369	428	463	609	665	878	1,725	1,649	1,714	1,894	1,571	1,612
Mining	718	1,572	2,385	3,764	5,566	2,404	398	663	512	596	746	650
Construction	3,297	4,085	4,294	4,421	4,982	6,754	7,305	11,163	15,212	18,972	29,512	14,195
Manufacturing	1,851	1,841	2,432	3,309	2,894	2,349	47,599	51,052	50,684	56,149	53,841	55,645
Nondurable goods	1,104	920	998	1,323	1,223	1,356	22,048	25,925	28,655	30,808	32,133	32,315
Durable goods	747	921	1,434	1,986	1,671	993	25,551	25,127	22,029	25,341	21,708	23,330
Transportation and public utilities	3,603	3,986	4,613	5,542	6,095	6,713	4,249	4,729	4,965	4,743	4,936	5,666
Wholesale trade	1,325	1,112	1,456	1,518	1,552	1,958	2,066	2,805	2,447	2,618	2,892	3,122
Retail trade	5,412	6,405	7,177	8,065	9,081	10,192	10,057	10,721	10,895	11,600	12,450	14,257
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,798	2,062	2,238	2,331	2,683	3,531	3,215	3,912	3,946	4,063	4,199	4,525
Services	4,628	5,072	6,084	6,549	6,917	7,849	8,787	10,272	12,290	12,887	13,528	15,587
Government and government enterprises	8,892	9,565	11,195	12,878	14,868	16,895	16,148	18,402	21,430	24,731	27,998	30,365
Federal, civilian	758	859	1,038	1,092	1,148	1,206	2,618	2,564	2,995	3,465	3,391	3,707
Military	256	273	324	493	648	716	534	541	616	862	1,062	1,156
State and local	7,878	8,433	9,833	11,293	13,072	14,973	12,996	15,297	17,819	20,404	23,545	25,502

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	McIntosh, Oklahoma						Major, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	71,021	86,849	98,654	118,630	127,230	131,135	55,161	70,209	75,867	89,807	109,034	102,725
Nonfarm personal income	69,025	79,904	95,290	112,514	123,769	127,691	47,058	55,989	65,424	82,112	96,651	95,984
Farm income	1,996	6,945	3,364	6,116	3,461	3,444	8,103	14,220	10,443	7,695	12,383	6,741
Population (thousands)[1]	14.5	15.2	15.6	15.9	16.5	16.8	8.6	8.9	8.8	9.2	9.7	9.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,907	5,706	6,316	7,475	7,704	7,818	6,428	7,882	8,604	9,813	11,284	10,574
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	27,680	36,817	36,842	42,595	43,316	46,273	34,699	48,456	47,052	54,777	67,686	49,611
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,537	1,795	2,083	2,370	2,622	2,788	1,511	1,991	2,186	2,990	3,582	2,734
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,950	14,141	17,279	21,289	22,273	20,154	3,920	3,805	5,852	6,014	4,116	12,762
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,093	49,163	52,038	61,514	62,967	63,639	37,108	50,270	50,718	57,801	68,220	59,639
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,836	13,368	18,009	24,263	27,975	28,820	11,259	12,359	16,541	22,205	29,712	30,964
Plus: Transfer payments	21,092	24,318	28,606	32,853	36,288	38,676	6,794	7,580	8,608	9,801	11,102	12,122
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,418	22,970	26,154	29,067	31,935	33,155	21,724	27,735	29,975	39,282	46,347	35,445
Other labor income	1,642	1,875	2,264	2,619	3,041	3,292	1,897	2,405	2,718	3,600	4,372	3,679
Proprietors' income[4]	6,620	11,972	8,425	10,909	8,340	9,826	11,078	18,316	14,359	11,895	16,967	10,487
Farm	1,521	6,363	2,759	5,519	2,751	2,481	7,136	13,047	9,219	6,476	10,944	4,796
Nonfarm	5,099	5,609	5,666	5,390	5,589	7,345	3,942	5,269	5,140	5,419	6,023	5,691
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,996	6,945	3,364	6,116	3,461	3,444	8,103	14,220	10,443	7,695	12,383	6,741
Nonfarm	25,684	29,872	33,479	36,479	39,855	42,829	26,596	34,236	36,609	47,082	55,303	42,870
Private	18,485	21,297	24,480	25,920	27,274	29,392	22,321	29,483	31,594	41,003	48,385	35,257
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	133	163	246	355	317	323	318	293	266	343	348	424
Mining	185	305	376	1,364	1,724	1,358	6,291	10,947	11,949	16,018	16,941	9,769
Construction	2,576	3,068	3,809	3,179	2,540	2,861	2,248	2,687	3,060	3,790	10,055	4,737
Manufacturing	3,115	3,752	4,669	5,151	5,256	5,132	4,229	5,188	4,884	7,789	6,490	5,890
Nondurable goods	1,027	1,194	1,390	1,572	1,711	1,779	(D)	(D)	96	135	264	216
Durable goods	2,088	2,558	3,279	3,579	3,545	3,353	(D)	(D)	4,788	7,654	6,226	5,674
Transportation and public utilities	1,588	1,687	1,396	1,709	2,294	2,693	1,004	958	1,198	1,453	1,608	1,447
Wholesale trade	825	902	1,065	1,072	1,026	1,110	2,449	(D)	(D)	4,583	4,746	4,321
Retail trade	5,034	5,614	6,178	6,662	7,199	8,010	2,682	2,885	3,033	3,215	4,007	3,951
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,602	2,010	2,520	2,134	2,161	2,539	1,126	1,346	1,500	1,757	1,699	2,062
Services	3,427	3,756	4,221	4,294	4,757	5,366	1,974	(D)	(D)	2,045	2,291	2,656
Government and government enterprises	7,199	8,575	8,999	10,559	12,581	13,437	4,275	4,753	5,015	6,079	6,918	7,613
Federal, civilian	1,264	1,349	1,284	1,332	1,351	1,324	663	690	729	786	821	835
Military	187	209	249	369	482	532	111	123	140	213	283	313
State and local	5,748	7,017	7,466	8,858	10,748	11,581	3,501	3,940	4,146	5,080	5,814	6,465

	Marshall, Oklahoma						Mayes, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	50,308	63,749	70,652	81,954	92,494	94,826	178,702	207,524	236,320	275,072	300,524	306,904
Nonfarm personal income	47,165	57,244	65,713	77,348	88,766	92,553	174,733	197,857	230,830	267,152	294,809	303,152
Farm income	3,143	6,505	4,939	4,606	3,728	2,273	3,969	9,667	5,490	7,920	5,715	3,752
Population (thousands)[1]	9.8	10.5	10.6	10.7	11.0	11.2	30.5	31.6	32.5	32.9	33.9	35.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,144	6,065	6,636	7,628	8,410	8,436	5,867	6,558	7,277	[illegible]	8,880	8,735
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	27,965	35,779	36,243	40,872	44,365	44,731	108,288	123,312	134,809	143,414	150,025	159,310
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,436	1,709	1,875	2,281	2,602	2,691	5,780	6,463	7,460	8,164	8,751	9,575
Plus: Adjustment for residence	946	2,181	3,140	3,859	4,309	3,678	24,294	28,597	32,992	47,064	50,705	42,187
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,475	36,251	37,508	42,450	46,072	45,718	126,802	145,446	160,341	182,314	191,979	191,922
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	9,244	11,963	14,863	19,154	23,406	24,157	22,176	27,975	35,310	46,046	55,716	57,604
Plus: Transfer payments	13,589	15,535	18,281	20,350	23,016	24,951	29,724	34,103	40,669	46,712	52,829	57,378
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,799	22,746	24,648	28,646	32,061	33,441	84,294	92,762	107,698	114,170	122,465	127,929
Other labor income	2,039	2,563	2,743	3,287	3,871	4,382	9,166	9,718	10,943	12,178	14,282	16,380
Proprietors' income[4]	6,127	10,470	8,852	8,939	8,433	6,908	14,828	20,832	16,168	17,066	13,278	15,001
Farm	2,658	5,915	4,323	3,996	3,006	1,291	2,934	8,411	4,183	6,616	4,177	1,705
Nonfarm	3,469	4,555	4,529	4,943	5,427	5,617	11,894	12,421	11,985	10,450	9,101	13,296
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,143	6,505	4,939	4,606	3,728	2,273	3,969	9,667	5,490	7,920	5,715	3,752
Nonfarm	24,822	29,274	31,304	36,266	40,637	42,458	104,319	113,645	129,319	135,494	144,310	155,558
Private	20,011	23,811	25,214	28,925	32,044	33,127	89,552	95,753	107,437	107,757	113,174	125,919
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	187	166	164	(D)	(D)	292	(D)	(D)	381	404	(D)	523
Mining	2,493	3,726	2,820	3,546	4,370	2,496	245	(D)	394	247	(D)	461
Construction	1,125	1,131	1,238	(D)	(D)	2,174	15,025	17,127	25,796	16,609	11,213	15,096
Manufacturing	4,863	6,071	6,430	7,888	9,151	10,636	42,916	43,522	43,642	51,825	60,789	65,434
Nondurable goods	1,921	2,079	2,419	2,447	2,464	2,591	24,579	24,860	(D)	28,794	33,928	39,723
Durable goods	2,942	3,992	4,011	5,441	6,687	8,045	18,337	18,662	(D)	23,031	26,861	25,711
Transportation and public utilities	1,047	1,074	1,399	1,733	1,932	2,041	3,906	4,395	4,682	4,897	4,197	4,247
Wholesale trade	1,946	2,129	2,540	3,111	3,243	3,183	1,943	(D)	2,339	2,976	3,171	3,240
Retail trade	3,605	4,142	4,653	4,836	5,190	4,877	11,213	12,449	13,080	13,734	14,913	16,561
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,210	1,288	1,446	1,706	1,852	2,053	(D)	(D)	2,956	2,945	3,213	4,107
Services	3,535	4,084	4,524	4,575	4,575	5,375	11,892	12,773	14,137	14,120	14,856	16,250
Government and government enterprises	4,811	5,463	6,090	7,340	8,593	9,331	14,767	17,892	21,882	27,737	31,136	29,639
Federal, civilian	524	548	552	593	636	649	1,181	1,387	1,617	1,791	1,907	1,753
Military	126	144	170	251	322	356	393	435	518	766	993	1,097
State and local	4,161	4,771	5,368	6,496	7,635	8,326	13,193	16,070	19,747	25,180	28,236	26,789

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Murray, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	56,947	68,205	80,868	100,536	114,479	113,215
Nonfarm personal income	54,012	62,854	78,562	95,719	110,352	109,804
Farm income	2,935	5,351	2,306	4,817	4,127	3,411
Population (thousands)[1]	10.9	12.0	12.3	12.5	13.1	13.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,240	5,676	6,586	8,042	8,770	8,525
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	31,988	38,267	47,634	63,171	69,955	65,794
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,572	1,813	2,578	3,507	3,928	3,773
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,724	5,414	4,251	2,508	3,137	2,800
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	34,140	41,868	49,307	62,172	69,164	64,821
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	9,320	11,238	14,283	18,674	22,730	23,485
Plus: Transfer payments	13,487	15,099	17,278	19,690	22,585	24,909
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	23,244	26,379	37,399	49,220	55,738	51,746
Other labor income	1,780	2,005	3,345	4,841	5,953	5,987
Proprietors' income[4]	6,964	9,883	6,890	9,110	8,264	8,061
Farm	2,308	4,590	1,513	4,028	3,196	2,160
Nonfarm	4,656	5,293	5,377	5,082	5,068	5,901
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	2,935	5,351	2,306	4,817	4,127	3,411
Nonfarm	29,053	32,916	45,328	58,354	65,828	62,383
Private	19,195	22,230	33,321	44,308	48,758	46,289
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	434	438	227	283	299	359
Mining	3,042	5,202	7,129	8,599	9,084	7,340
Construction	2,278	2,358	2,570	2,408	2,330	2,796
Manufacturing	1,341	1,546	9,266	17,640	18,147	15,204
Nondurable goods	624	(D)	767	930	932	1,119
Durable goods	717	(D)	8,499	16,710	17,215	14,085
Transportation and public utilities	1,080	2,336	2,792	3,109	5,277	5,846
Wholesale trade	570	678	783	822	875	935
Retail trade	4,078	4,678	4,764	5,302	5,940	6,233
Finance, insurance, and real estate	914	1,190	1,478	1,794	2,097	1,987
Services	3,840	3,804	4,212	4,351	4,709	5,589
Government and government enterprises	9,858	10,686	12,007	14,046	17,070	16,094
Federal, civilian	1,465	1,429	1,825	1,779	1,581	1,931
Military	140	165	197	327	403	453
State and local	8,253	9,092	9,985	11,940	15,086	13,710

	Muskogee, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	408,372	469,584	528,596	596,791	651,161	689,618
Nonfarm personal income	406,818	459,529	525,339	590,297	647,323	685,745
Farm income	1,554	10,055	3,257	6,494	3,838	3,873
Population (thousands)[1]	66.0	65.8	67.0	67.3	68.3	70.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,192	7,137	7,889	8,868	9,534	9,796
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	302,997	341,206	371,609	404,240	435,961	466,293
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	16,498	18,476	20,971	23,941	26,321	28,133
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−11,547	−7,984	−6,238	−1,003	−2,700	−6,287
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	274,952	314,746	344,400	379,296	406,940	431,873
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	52,195	63,026	76,551	97,210	112,637	116,506
Plus: Transfer payments	81,225	91,812	107,645	120,285	131,584	141,239
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	250,534	275,988	309,362	336,753	366,524	382,432
Other labor income	23,138	26,634	30,753	33,915	39,377	44,981
Proprietors' income[4]	29,325	38,584	31,494	33,572	30,060	38,880
Farm	−146	7,988	1,105	4,357	1,312	484
Nonfarm	29,471	30,596	30,389	29,215	28,748	38,396
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	1,554	10,055	3,257	6,494	3,838	3,873
Nonfarm	301,443	331,151	368,352	397,746	432,123	462,420
Private	231,808	252,532	283,491	301,488	325,737	351,362
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,479	1,494	1,440	1,953	2,065	2,123
Mining	1,382	2,565	4,771	5,117	6,489	5,926
Construction	45,254	35,564	39,217	32,449	31,078	30,730
Manufacturing	59,074	77,436	89,617	99,428	106,284	117,769
Nondurable goods	15,074	26,630	33,820	38,323	43,293	48,557
Durable goods	44,000	50,806	55,797	61,105	62,991	69,212
Transportation and public utilities	24,435	30,075	34,830	40,173	48,434	51,154
Wholesale trade	15,788	18,367	21,742	24,137	23,642	23,391
Retail trade	33,278	36,207	37,520	41,069	45,249	49,138
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,892	15,374	16,018	16,305	16,763	20,735
Services	33,226	35,450	38,127	40,857	44,793	50,396
Government and government enterprises	69,635	78,619	84,861	96,258	106,386	111,058
Federal, civilian	26,575	27,912	30,755	33,259	35,031	35,162
Military	942	965	1,134	1,687	2,158	2,363
State and local	42,118	49,742	52,972	61,312	69,197	73,533

	Noble, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	83,256	102,491	102,435	108,417	121,389	120,934
Nonfarm personal income	76,552	88,383	94,194	102,565	111,402	114,148
Farm income	6,704	14,108	8,241	5,852	9,987	6,786
Population (thousands)[1]	10.9	11.5	11.7	11.6	11.9	12.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,638	8,912	8,755	9,346	10,216	9,977
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	72,690	88,140	75,763	72,234	79,177	77,334
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,731	4,324	3,989	4,106	4,304	4,349
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−10,032	−9,726	−3,614	−2,172	−1,832	−3,112
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	58,927	74,090	68,160	65,956	73,041	69,873
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	13,854	16,604	21,017	27,317	31,184	32,289
Plus: Transfer payments	10,475	11,797	13,258	15,144	17,164	18,772
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	56,651	62,683	56,729	55,029	56,787	57,858
Other labor income	4,747	5,305	5,193	5,773	6,577	7,070
Proprietors' income[4]	11,292	20,152	13,841	11,432	15,813	12,406
Farm	5,538	12,680	6,751	4,388	8,245	4,407
Nonfarm	5,754	7,472	7,090	7,044	7,568	7,999
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	6,704	14,108	8,241	5,852	9,987	6,786
Nonfarm	65,986	74,032	67,522	66,382	69,190	70,548
Private	58,996	66,273	59,184	56,245	57,408	57,556
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	129	196	(D)	236
Mining	2,090	3,742	4,071	5,957	6,550	4,425
Construction	25,864	26,622	16,516	3,771	3,405	3,656
Manufacturing	15,968	18,932	19,655	20,856	19,037	20,243
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,279	2,670	3,613	8,627	10,537	10,562
Wholesale trade	2,551	2,767	3,471	3,863	3,853	3,427
Retail trade	4,916	5,446	6,087	6,116	6,912	7,365
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	1,864	2,057	(D)	2,256
Services	3,729	4,352	4,798	4,801	4,856	5,386
Government and government enterprises	6,990	7,759	8,338	10,137	11,782	12,992
Federal, civilian	1,034	1,092	1,236	1,307	1,381	1,534
Military	224	212	243	387	424	468
State and local	5,732	6,455	6,859	8,443	9,977	10,990

	Nowata, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	64,307	76,479	85,175	103,189	110,675	107,227
Nonfarm personal income	63,062	72,498	83,282	101,131	108,929	106,060
Farm income	1,245	3,981	1,893	2,058	1,746	1,167
Population (thousands)[1]	10.8	11.1	11.6	11.9	12.0	12.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,952	6,889	7,366	8,689	9,208	8,874
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	24,783	32,552	38,574	46,568	40,512	35,979
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,304	1,683	2,209	2,847	2,602	2,318
Plus: Adjustment for residence	19,102	20,387	18,845	22,786	29,586	28,344
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	42,581	51,256	55,210	66,507	67,496	62,005
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,438	12,854	16,125	20,828	24,864	25,625
Plus: Transfer payments	11,288	12,369	13,840	15,854	18,315	19,597
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	17,334	19,602	27,174	33,943	27,998	25,061
Other labor income	1,991	2,293	3,229	4,110	3,236	3,009
Proprietors' income[4]	5,458	10,657	8,171	8,515	9,278	7,909
Farm	877	3,542	1,436	1,594	1,205	466
Nonfarm	4,581	7,115	6,735	6,921	8,073	7,443
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	1,245	3,981	1,893	2,058	1,746	1,167
Nonfarm	23,538	28,571	36,681	44,510	38,766	34,812
Private	20,100	24,962	32,168	39,186	33,099	28,543
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	179	167	148	(D)	(D)	142
Mining	4,303	7,290	11,562	16,763	13,558	7,302
Construction	2,142	2,213	3,160	2,353	(D)	2,834
Manufacturing	3,649	4,447	5,423	6,753	3,614	3,480
Nondurable goods	654	647	748	726	410	414
Durable goods	2,995	3,800	4,675	6,027	3,204	3,066
Transportation and public utilities	1,380	1,147	1,818	2,042	2,103	2,345
Wholesale trade	1,104	1,381	1,648	2,080	1,807	1,972
Retail trade	2,650	3,104	3,203	3,488	3,980	3,606
Finance, insurance, and real estate	945	1,104	1,210	(D)	1,608	1,924
Services	3,438	3,700	3,996	4,151	4,287	4,848
Government and government enterprises	3,438	3,609	4,513	5,324	5,667	6,269
Federal, civilian	558	583	664	706	708	720
Military	140	153	185	276	353	389
State and local	2,740	2,873	3,664	4,342	4,606	5,160

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Okfuskee, Oklahoma						Oklahoma, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	46,943	59,055	65,405	77,668	83,469	85,116	4,625,729	5,291,290	6,145,805	7,200,449	8,032,806	8,215,444
Nonfarm personal income	45,597	54,543	63,427	74,733	82,190	83,842	4,624,199	5,287,026	6,144,329	7,198,729	8,030,821	8,212,468
Farm income	1,346	4,512	1,978	2,935	1,279	1,274	1,530	4,264	1,476	1,720	1,985	2,976
Population (thousands)[1]	11.4	11.4	11.1	11.4	11.5	11.8	560.3	559.7	569.6	581.6	605.0	623.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,121	5,173	5,907	6,813	7,258	7,241	8,256	9,454	10,790	12,380	13,278	13,181
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	22,605	31,046	32,857	37,372	37,436	37,426	4,396,621	5,074,994	5,956,066	6,977,197	7,767,200	7,880,137
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,229	1,530	1,853	2,156	2,320	2,257	241,488	288,563	341,948	429,163	481,977	487,148
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,346	7,170	7,769	10,051	11,389	10,920	−762,948	−949,104	−1,179,427	−1,399,863	−1,545,759	−1,608,019
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,722	36,686	38,773	45,267	46,505	46,089	3,392,185	3,837,327	4,434,611	5,148,171	5,739,464	5,785,020
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	5,451	6,667	9,202	12,497	14,819	15,303	655,441	797,701	946,381	1,184,245	1,324,893	1,378,190
Plus: Transfer payments	13,770	15,702	17,430	18,904	22,145	23,724	578,103	656,262	762,813	868,033	968,445	1,052,234
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,709	19,193	23,748	25,962	27,697	27,634	3,755,120	4,339,723	5,114,343	6,014,744	6,713,641	6,807,226
Other labor income	1,311	1,416	1,909	2,129	2,407	2,603	320,678	377,135	471,171	540,720	632,202	684,240
Proprietors' income[4]	4,585	10,437	7,200	9,281	7,332	7,189	320,823	361,136	370,472	421,733	421,357	488,721
Farm	908	3,974	1,418	2,386	624	379	(L)	2,415	−451	−220	−289	(L)
Nonfarm	3,677	6,463	5,782	6,895	6,708	6,810	320,833	358,721	370,923	421,953	421,646	488,736
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,346	4,512	1,978	2,935	1,279	1,274	1,530	4,264	1,476	1,720	1,985	2,976
Nonfarm	21,259	26,534	30,879	34,437	36,157	36,152	4,395,091	5,070,730	5,954,510	6,975,477	7,765,215	7,877,211
Private	15,091	19,468	23,343	25,620	25,872	24,819	3,406,627	4,004,909	4,765,167	5,625,548	6,236,543	6,230,594
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	696	703	770	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,766	6,013	6,689	8,035	10,128	11,559
Mining	2,304	5,524	6,779	8,090	7,612	5,947	237,795	329,049	467,676	763,988	972,500	656,856
Construction	1,619	2,116	2,242	2,295	3,379	2,436	280,025	310,317	334,614	349,032	383,993	401,193
Manufacturing	3,531	3,332	3,576	3,482	3,554	3,738	625,683	777,683	980,536	1,066,334	996,752	1,098,057
Nondurable goods	2,783	2,498	2,580	2,239	2,316	2,547	234,511	253,565	278,540	295,952	309,503	321,882
Durable goods	748	834	996	1,243	1,238	1,191	391,172	524,118	700,996	764,382	687,249	776,175
Transportation and public utilities	990	1,284	1,017	(D)	(D)	(D)	382,799	453,504	524,297	585,607	629,909	632,531
Wholesale trade	431	484	685	1,718	1,809	1,983	357,947	408,291	481,922	577,984	653,774	605,210
Retail trade	2,494	2,541	2,689	2,784	3,137	3,920	500,032	553,785	600,509	687,183	781,041	817,826
Finance, insurance, and real estate	955	1,052	1,097	1,176	1,328	1,356	312,563	351,426	388,874	466,916	510,125	570,093
Services	2,071	2,432	4,488	3,125	3,322	3,485	695,017	814,741	972,050	1,126,540	1,297,912	1,437,269
Government and government enterprises	6,168	7,066	7,536	8,817	10,285	11,333	988,464	1,065,821	1,189,343	1,349,929	1,528,672	1,646,617
Federal, civilian	679	751	804	904	975	941	509,537	536,009	564,050	615,684	666,595	700,992
Military	147	157	176	266	336	372	66,812	82,754	94,806	114,076	134,751	151,916
State and local	5,342	6,158	6,556	7,647	8,974	10,020	412,115	447,058	530,487	620,169	727,326	793,709

	Okmulgee, Oklahoma						Osage, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	211,799	246,148	284,426	333,545	356,577	365,571	222,923	272,236	322,922	365,557	417,418	407,834
Nonfarm personal income	210,195	242,135	282,317	329,892	354,488	363,676	208,590	256,640	306,500	357,954	401,898	403,082
Farm income	1,604	4,013	2,109	3,653	2,089	1,895	14,333	15,596	16,422	7,603	15,520	4,752
Population (thousands)[1]	38.2	38.7	39.3	40.2	40.6	41.6	36.5	38.1	39.7	39.5	41.6	42.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,546	6,372	7,305	8,295	8,780	8,784	6,106	7,150	8,139	9,257	10,042	9,573
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	113,341	127,046	140,185	163,028	165,599	170,655	82,030	113,920	144,405	157,673	178,187	170,675
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	6,136	6,849	7,926	9,728	10,099	10,398	3,841	5,656	7,544	9,473	10,318	10,508
Plus: Adjustment for residence	30,758	40,324	48,500	57,986	63,803	58,457	95,032	104,306	112,291	126,720	142,219	133,694
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	137,963	160,521	180,769	211,286	219,303	218,714	173,221	212,570	249,152	274,920	310,088	293,861
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	25,916	31,542	40,252	52,632	61,132	63,291	25,211	32,123	41,091	54,012	66,307	68,696
Plus: Transfer payments	47,920	54,085	63,405	69,627	76,142	83,566	24,491	27,543	32,679	36,625	41,013	45,277
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	89,830	96,741	111,335	130,169	132,540	135,726	55,776	78,832	107,514	126,756	138,265	141,078
Other labor income	8,523	9,431	11,193	13,552	14,097	15,017	4,962	6,864	9,917	11,528	13,628	14,858
Proprietors' income[4]	14,988	20,874	17,667	19,307	18,962	19,912	21,292	28,224	26,974	19,389	26,294	14,739
Farm	880	3,730	1,189	2,740	1,011	442	12,365	13,212	13,932	5,126	12,598	804
Nonfarm	14,108	17,144	16,478	16,567	17,951	19,470	8,927	15,012	13,042	14,263	13,696	13,935
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,604	4,013	2,109	3,653	2,089	1,895	14,333	15,596	16,422	7,603	15,520	4,752
Nonfarm	111,737	122,433	138,076	159,375	163,510	168,760	67,697	98,324	127,983	150,070	162,677	165,923
Private	85,229	93,122	106,048	123,889	122,958	125,865	54,521	82,287	110,000	128,847	137,768	138,902
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	197	205	199	241	262	323	381	461	507	677	797	826
Mining	4,868	10,054	12,695	20,034	21,522	15,239	16,265	41,145	67,394	82,996	87,679	85,918
Construction	6,714	7,840	7,814	7,629	6,945	8,059	4,184	4,936	5,501	5,662	7,578	5,090
Manufacturing	20,963	22,322	27,333	33,168	31,342	34,667	8,342	8,203	7,111	7,355	9,465	10,157
Nondurable goods	4,508	5,327	6,435	9,138	7,373	11,662	6,465	5,962	5,972	6,567	8,541	9,324
Durable goods	16,455	16,995	20,898	24,030	23,969	23,005	1,877	2,241	1,139	788	924	833
Transportation and public utilities	6,510	5,930	6,780	8,225	9,172	9,046	2,791	3,037	3,808	5,304	5,395	5,936
Wholesale trade	2,865	3,371	3,808	4,222	4,266	4,831	2,366	2,312	2,963	3,625	3,631	3,678
Retail trade	14,746	16,620	17,725	19,032	20,134	20,916	7,732	8,294	9,276	10,561	10,963	12,373
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,345	5,086	5,528	6,003	5,673	6,888	2,555	2,964	3,401	3,222	3,270	4,618
Services	24,081	21,694	24,168	25,335	23,642	25,896	9,905	10,945	8,949	9,445	8,990	10,356
Government and government enterprises	26,508	29,311	32,038	35,486	40,552	42,895	13,176	16,037	17,983	21,223	24,909	27,021
Federal, civilian	3,164	3,553	3,813	4,117	4,110	3,989	2,134	2,375	2,628	3,051	3,239	3,626
Military	596	662	698	959	1,227	1,422	1,578	1,616	1,803	2,530	3,063	3,203
State and local	22,748	25,156	27,527	30,410	35,215	37,584	9,464	12,046	13,552	15,642	18,607	20,192

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ottawa, Oklahoma						Pawnee, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	197,004	235,679	254,902	287,166	304,201	328,620	87,994	114,442	129,972	150,154	166,168	170,784
Nonfarm personal income	196,401	227,343	252,744	282,892	302,247	326,535	89,213	107,061	124,321	145,737	162,125	167,894
Farm income	603	8,336	2,158	4,274	1,954	2,085	−1,219	7,381	5,651	4,417	4,043	2,890
Population (thousands)[1]	32.7	32.8	32.8	32.9	33.4	34.3	14.2	15.3	15.4	15.7	16.1	16.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,022	7,183	7,700	8,733	9,120	9,580	6,181	7,480	8,416	9,541	10,336	10,175
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	131,155	160,397	160,793	176,588	174,919	191,116	29,637	45,665	48,189	52,661	54,480	57,392
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	7,300	8,708	9,295	10,853	10,987	12,054	1,799	2,231	2,552	3,052	3,228	3,441
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,028	9,202	12,988	13,788	15,068	17,547	32,342	38,813	45,137	52,683	56,835	54,918
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	132,883	160,891	164,486	179,523	179,000	196,609	60,180	82,247	90,774	102,292	108,087	108,869
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	28,082	34,163	41,734	52,975	63,465	65,505	12,790	15,376	19,294	25,154	32,020	33,090
Plus: Transfer payments	36,039	40,625	48,682	54,668	61,736	66,506	15,024	16,819	19,904	22,708	26,061	28,825
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	108,258	127,147	132,690	145,843	147,230	156,930	21,529	27,781	32,388	38,313	40,545	42,377
Other labor income	12,113	14,476	15,381	16,356	17,154	19,171	1,662	2,033	2,439	2,994	3,585	3,991
Proprietors' income[4]	10,784	18,774	12,722	14,389	10,535	15,015	6,446	15,851	13,362	11,354	10,350	11,024
Farm	−223	7,327	1,105	3,234	720	409	−1,961	6,476	4,710	3,487	2,939	1,415
Nonfarm	11,007	11,447	11,617	11,155	9,815	14,606	8,407	9,375	8,652	7,867	7,411	9,609
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	603	8,336	2,158	4,274	1,954	2,085	−1,219	7,381	5,651	4,417	4,043	2,890
Nonfarm	130,552	152,061	158,635	172,314	172,965	189,031	30,856	38,284	42,538	48,244	50,437	54,502
Private	113,218	132,629	137,527	148,205	145,341	159,171	24,073	29,689	32,586	36,957	37,700	40,475
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	259	308	322	426	431	508	208	239	244	309	261	302
Mining	343	414	(D)	901	497	944	1,550	2,344	4,557	7,402	8,404	6,950
Construction	4,663	4,407	(D)	5,252	6,134	6,064	3,804	4,563	5,770	5,750	4,312	4,778
Manufacturing	66,275	79,545	80,223	87,357	80,027	87,642	2,170	2,261	2,365	2,382	1,385	1,509
Nondurable goods	56,363	65,892	65,424	74,344	68,445	75,046	1,563	1,540	1,578	1,577	289	481
Durable goods	9,912	13,653	14,799	13,013	11,582	12,596	607	721	787	805	1,096	1,028
Transportation and public utilities	3,525	3,764	4,138	4,750	4,933	5,608	1,742	2,326	2,359	2,751	2,981	3,205
Wholesale trade	4,723	4,815	5,807	6,904	7,368	5,902	1,169	1,269	1,707	2,066	2,305	2,343
Retail trade	12,318	14,162	14,385	15,081	16,279	17,767	5,887	7,506	6,984	7,664	8,367	8,627
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,267	5,631	6,238	5,678	5,974	6,703	1,919	2,660	1,914	1,084	1,063	1,546
Services	15,845	19,583	21,629	21,856	23,698	28,033	5,624	6,521	6,686	7,549	8,622	11,206
Government and government enterprises	17,334	19,432	21,108	24,109	27,624	29,860	6,783	8,595	9,952	11,287	12,737	14,027
Federal, civilian	3,016	3,291	2,901	3,053	3,090	3,321	2,155	2,367	2,550	2,672	2,523	2,650
Military	471	483	557	791	1,026	1,128	184	211	246	367	471	520
State and local	13,847	15,658	17,650	20,265	23,508	25,411	4,444	6,017	7,156	8,248	9,743	10,857

	Payne, Oklahoma						Pittsburg, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	323,211	372,073	426,683	503,281	557,062	576,632	197,293	231,461	256,461	299,025	329,944	339,098
Nonfarm personal income	320,621	366,572	423,540	500,078	553,703	573,515	193,728	223,940	252,066	292,567	325,627	336,279
Farm income	2,590	5,501	3,143	3,203	3,350	3,117	3,565	7,521	4,395	6,458	4,317	2,819
Population (thousands)[1]	60.5	61.4	62.6	63.3	65.8	65.4	40.9	40.8	40.4	40.5	41.3	42.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,339	6,054	6,814	7,954	8,466	8,816	4,823	5,667	6,348	7,381	7,986	7,966
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	231,577	265,742	289,705	337,701	373,306	381,641	129,687	148,571	152,743	175,747	195,523	192,382
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	10,596	12,508	14,081	17,570	19,301	19,708	7,026	7,891	8,430	10,022	11,503	11,536
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,563	1,506	6,492	5,939	6,990	5,846	−8,015	−8,093	−7,354	−8,580	−11,964	−8,828
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	222,544	254,740	282,116	326,070	360,985	367,779	114,646	132,587	136,959	157,145	172,056	172,018
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	51,258	62,009	80,241	105,486	116,645	120,977	32,728	41,482	52,351	67,960	76,145	78,608
Plus: Transfer payments	49,409	55,324	64,326	71,725	79,432	87,876	49,919	57,392	67,151	73,920	81,743	88,472
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	189,898	213,550	238,753	280,616	311,609	314,812	105,957	119,317	125,829	145,653	165,853	160,132
Other labor income	16,476	19,193	20,994	25,874	30,270	31,224	8,987	9,565	9,957	11,760	14,329	15,403
Proprietors' income[4]	25,203	32,999	29,958	31,211	31,427	35,605	14,743	19,689	16,957	18,334	15,341	16,847
Farm	1,629	4,339	1,922	1,994	1,928	1,190	2,227	5,898	2,702	4,776	2,330	131
Nonfarm	23,574	28,660	28,036	29,217	29,499	34,415	12,516	13,791	14,255	13,558	13,011	16,716
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,590	5,501	3,143	3,203	3,350	3,117	3,565	7,521	4,395	6,458	4,317	2,819
Nonfarm	228,987	260,241	286,562	334,498	370,027	378,524	126,132	141,050	148,348	169,289	191,206	189,563
Private	136,552	163,788	176,339	212,118	224,230	224,741	84,915	91,684	92,911	105,945	118,293	121,287
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	321	326	382	545	656	821	254	309	336	449	520	621
Mining	6,843	13,265	15,710	25,440	20,427	18,642	2,554	6,845	5,667	6,956	10,414	6,636
Construction	17,993	19,645	18,813	21,925	19,747	23,393	7,340	7,893	5,656	6,045	8,656	5,955
Manufacturing	32,303	39,556	38,182	49,853	48,755	43,535	20,144	22,050	20,191	22,005	24,451	26,642
Nondurable goods	17,544	20,257	20,622	22,595	20,893	15,119	11,394	11,683	7,823	8,095	9,112	9,597
Durable goods	14,759	19,299	17,560	27,258	27,862	28,416	8,750	10,367	12,368	13,910	15,339	17,045
Transportation and public utilities	14,745	17,980	18,915	19,910	20,816	21,438	8,450	8,768	9,493	10,733	16,452	11,086
Wholesale trade	5,584	6,532	8,380	11,278	12,614	11,798	5,085	5,980	7,086	10,189	11,407	11,606
Retail trade	27,631	31,021	34,174	36,660	40,687	43,973	14,650	16,077	17,368	18,738	20,250	22,497
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,022	8,672	9,655	9,571	10,372	12,456	4,492	5,047	5,530	5,611	5,851	6,592
Services	23,110	26,591	32,128	36,919	42,156	48,605	21,937	18,735	21,655	23,619	26,292	28,852
Government and government enterprises	92,435	96,453	110,223	122,380	145,797	153,783	41,217	49,366	55,437	63,344	72,913	68,276
Federal, civilian	6,555	6,841	7,640	8,381	9,219	9,111	18,098	18,858	21,612	22,906	27,219	25,790
Military	1,362	1,430	1,635	2,307	2,818	3,341	1,053	1,153	1,271	1,747	1,937	2,138
State and local	84,518	88,182	100,948	111,692	133,760	141,331	22,066	29,355	32,554	38,691	43,757	40,348

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pontotoc, Oklahoma						Pottawatomie, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	191,461	225,059	258,485	301,305	329,615	344,348	336,710	387,707	465,416	549,904	598,949	611,413
Nonfarm personal income	187,850	218,923	254,089	296,751	325,500	342,329	334,996	381,297	462,358	545,822	596,548	610,167
Farm income	3,611	6,136	4,396	4,554	4,115	2,019	1,714	6,410	3,058	4,082	2,401	1,246
Population (thousands)[1]	31.5	32.3	32.7	33.4	34.0	34.5	53.1	53.8	55.5	57.2	58.9	60.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,092	6,972	7,911	9,036	9,687	9,987	6,339	7,202	8,380	9,621	10,166	10,136
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	132,517	154,229	171,467	194,803	208,571	217,361	182,084	217,904	247,374	273,844	285,700	303,904
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	6,944	8,178	9,518	11,527	12,550	13,089	10,817	12,948	14,653	16,693	18,160	18,921
Plus: Adjustment for residence	513	881	1,424	2,132	3,235	2,121	61,357	69,981	81,670	108,979	118,899	106,635
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	126,086	146,932	163,373	185,408	199,256	206,393	232,624	274,937	314,981	366,130	386,439	391,618
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	29,897	37,610	48,256	63,113	72,101	74,544	48,977	49,512	76,197	99,094	113,600	117,633
Plus: Transfer payments	35,478	40,517	46,856	52,784	58,258	63,411	55,109	63,258	74,238	84,680	94,910	102,162
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	101,981	114,715	132,752	152,511	164,405	171,348	141,240	164,526	193,526	215,436	225,977	237,036
Other labor income	10,028	11,014	12,928	14,567	16,460	18,497	13,706	16,240	19,305	21,559	24,747	27,464
Proprietors' income[4]	20,508	28,500	25,787	27,725	27,706	27,516	27,138	37,138	34,543	36,849	34,976	39,404
Farm	2,579	4,886	3,092	3,253	2,583	(L)	963	5,495	2,104	3,136	1,282	−255
Nonfarm	17,929	23,614	22,695	24,472	25,123	27,561	26,175	31,643	32,439	33,713	33,694	39,659
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,611	6,136	4,396	4,554	4,115	2,019	1,714	6,410	3,058	4,082	2,401	1,246
Nonfarm	128,906	148,093	167,071	190,249	204,456	215,342	180,370	211,494	244,316	269,762	283,299	302,658
Private	101,691	117,409	133,187	149,788	157,577	164,184	152,418	180,362	204,143	226,153	241,202	250,325
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	337	382	411	503	478	501	466	478	535	600	715	766
Mining	6,446	12,531	15,457	20,924	24,050	17,537	9,717	16,589	20,236	27,816	31,238	21,240
Construction	9,628	10,957	10,435	11,276	10,834	12,993	18,616	21,881	24,111	23,300	21,582	24,054
Manufacturing	30,972	32,447	35,226	36,694	34,838	36,384	30,093	39,649	45,936	52,145	54,676	57,070
Nondurable goods	12,098	13,708	13,590	13,726	13,525	15,614	9,339	14,248	18,701	19,207	20,376	22,524
Durable goods	18,874	18,739	21,636	22,968	21,313	20,770	20,754	25,401	27,235	32,938	34,300	34,546
Transportation and public utilities	8,254	8,940	9,664	10,703	10,375	11,380	14,190	18,864	21,154	22,000	23,945	25,537
Wholesale trade	5,041	7,425	9,967	13,531	17,056	17,318	7,320	7,580	8,422	10,540	10,984	11,531
Retail trade	17,469	18,280	18,982	20,651	23,099	24,865	23,558	28,323	31,482	32,933	37,240	40,411
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,505	5,471	6,000	6,035	6,645	7,571	6,536	9,606	10,493	11,486	13,151	16,667
Services	18,199	21,048	27,005	28,471	30,293	35,626	34,086	37,386	41,774	45,244	47,743	53,040
Government and government enterprises	27,215	30,684	33,884	40,461	46,879	51,158	27,952	31,132	40,173	43,609	46,097	52,333
Federal, civilian	4,021	5,023	6,051	7,854	8,435	8,900	3,935	4,208	4,318	4,930	5,938	5,498
Military	692	636	722	1,075	1,322	1,430	734	773	919	1,380	1,808	1,956
State and local	22,502	24,943	27,111	31,532	37,122	40,828	23,283	26,151	34,936	37,299	38,250	44,879

	Pushmataha, Oklahoma						Roger Mills, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	40,493	49,860	53,777	61,525	66,156	69,579	24,237	32,131	34,598	47,220	51,549	50,358
Nonfarm personal income	35,702	42,356	47,706	54,943	60,738	65,203	22,029	26,779	32,683	45,172	49,238	48,713
Farm income	4,791	7,504	6,071	6,582	5,418	4,376	2,208	5,352	1,915	2,048	2,311	1,645
Population (thousands)[1]	11.3	11.4	11.8	11.9	11.8	12.0	3.9	4.3	4.9	5.6	6.2	5.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	3,582	4,374	4,546	5,186	5,612	5,804	6,233	7,480	7,084	8,437	8,317	8,709
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	22,086	27,804	26,897	29,947	29,319	30,383	13,446	18,816	16,175	28,666	28,917	22,570
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	996	1,158	1,225	1,432	1,492	1,587	658	796	856	1,724	1,719	1,303
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,316	1,988	2,204	2,051	2,246	2,498	−553	−132	1,025	−3,356	−3,026	−192
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	22,406	28,634	27,876	30,566	30,073	31,294	12,235	17,888	16,344	23,586	24,172	21,075
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	5,390	6,747	8,767	11,599	14,606	15,052	7,715	9,345	12,798	17,259	20,189	21,239
Plus: Transfer payments	12,697	14,479	17,134	19,360	21,477	23,243	4,287	4,898	5,456	6,375	7,188	8,044
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,537	15,422	16,273	19,218	19,640	21,010	7,938	9,887	10,520	21,765	21,879	15,827
Other labor income	956	1,134	1,170	1,483	1,663	1,870	693	865	953	2,009	2,132	1,608
Proprietors' income[4]	8,593	11,248	9,454	9,246	8,016	7,503	4,815	8,064	4,702	4,892	4,906	5,135
Farm	4,100	6,658	5,191	5,714	4,387	2,982	1,544	4,549	1,077	1,212	1,325	330
Nonfarm	4,493	4,590	4,263	3,532	3,629	4,521	3,271	3,515	3,625	3,680	3,581	4,805
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,791	7,504	6,071	6,582	5,418	4,376	2,208	5,352	1,915	2,048	2,311	1,645
Nonfarm	17,295	20,300	20,826	23,365	23,901	26,007	11,238	13,464	14,260	26,618	26,606	20,925
Private	11,500	13,176	12,833	14,210	13,821	15,104	9,317	11,287	11,468	23,574	22,540	16,010
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	340	276	235	165	(D)	(D)	84	91	129	159
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,981	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,061	4,954
Construction	1,379	1,587	1,817	2,337	1,873	2,110	1,300	1,432	1,740	2,582	2,721	3,130
Manufacturing	1,344	1,325	1,716	1,954	1,583	1,850	135	300	147	62	68	78
Nondurable goods	932	788	1,050	1,295	890	950	71	(D)	(L)	61	67	(D)
Durable goods	412	537	666	659	693	900	64	(D)	100	(L)	(L)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	865	956	905	1,121	1,165	1,314	857	958	1,079	1,287	1,660	1,750
Wholesale trade	426	431	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	126	291	348	564	786	870
Retail trade	3,526	3,833	3,806	4,092	4,141	4,740	880	882	964	1,066	1,390	1,522
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,011	1,219	1,146	757	1,444	1,180	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	858	987
Services	2,132	2,379	2,530	2,582	2,865	3,169	1,595	1,686	2,067	(D)	2,067	2,556
Government and government enterprises	5,795	7,124	7,993	9,155	10,080	10,903	1,921	2,177	2,792	3,044	4,066	4,915
Federal, civilian	760	821	781	900	813	802	550	566	628	650	650	735
Military	146	157	189	277	346	301	51	59	78	129	182	201
State and local	4,889	6,146	7,023	7,978	8,921	9,830	1,320	1,552	2,086	2,265	3,234	3,979

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Rogers, Oklahoma						Seminole, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	289,658	358,388	419,332	491,285	542,092	556,218	145,611	178,987	206,494	256,204	276,597	271,846
Nonfarm personal income	286,343	350,775	414,814	485,367	537,589	553,724	143,162	173,301	203,018	251,328	273,268	269,224
Farm income	3,315	7,613	4,518	5,918	4,503	2,494	2,449	5,686	3,476	4,876	3,329	2,622
Population (thousands)[1]	41.8	45.2	47.0	48.2	51.1	53.5	27.1	26.8	27.5	27.9	28.8	29.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,924	7,929	8,916	10,189	10,613	10,395	5,375	6,671	7,511	9,187	9,604	9,351
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	104,195	130,473	142,858	158,905	175,611	181,528	91,202	115,987	131,543	170,247	178,545	161,075
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	5,387	6,744	7,762	9,044	10,189	10,589	5,066	6,424	7,617	10,537	11,325	10,135
Plus: Adjustment for residence	129,392	159,397	191,994	227,821	246,201	246,237	3,547	3,715	3,971	1,807	(L)	4,972
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	228,200	283,126	327,090	377,682	411,623	417,176	89,683	113,278	127,897	161,517	167,177	155,912
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	32,400	42,170	52,826	68,589	77,598	80,711	23,525	29,222	36,922	47,494	56,813	58,769
Plus: Transfer payments	29,058	33,092	39,416	45,014	52,871	58,331	32,403	36,487	41,675	47,193	52,607	57,165
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	71,804	89,302	103,345	119,241	135,924	136,535	71,977	83,539	100,962	132,644	136,071	125,153
Other labor income	6,950	8,923	10,838	12,903	15,937	16,619	6,432	7,397	9,400	12,411	13,916	14,280
Proprietors' income[4]	25,441	32,248	28,675	26,761	23,750	28,374	12,793	25,051	21,181	25,192	28,558	21,642
Farm	2,155	6,192	3,037	4,458	2,771	133	1,565	4,615	2,360	3,762	2,015	860
Nonfarm	23,286	26,056	25,638	22,303	20,979	28,241	11,228	20,436	18,821	21,430	26,543	20,782
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,315	7,613	4,518	5,918	4,503	2,494	2,449	5,686	3,476	4,876	3,329	2,622
Nonfarm	100,880	122,860	138,340	152,987	171,108	179,034	88,753	110,301	128,067	165,371	175,217	158,453
Private	78,764	98,619	108,997	118,505	129,956	135,808	73,884	94,338	109,319	144,072	151,330	133,010
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	464	442	464	501	489	598	177	170	173	203	216	261
Mining	5,527	6,598	6,354	9,712	11,546	7,592	21,661	34,661	42,994	67,291	71,131	49,422
Construction	22,402	26,037	22,880	17,856	15,686	21,086	4,080	4,924	4,449	5,187	5,388	6,782
Manufacturing	17,080	24,390	28,279	36,936	42,547	38,627	17,196	18,032	20,603	21,475	18,902	21,029
Nondurable goods	1,523	2,028	2,250	2,389	2,441	1,721	12,558	12,692	13,942	13,275	11,700	12,679
Durable goods	15,557	22,362	26,029	34,547	40,106	36,906	4,638	5,340	6,661	8,200	7,202	8,350
Transportation and public utilities	4,670	7,282	9,467	11,682	13,858	14,575	5,388	5,976	6,821	11,089	13,682	14,320
Wholesale trade	4,519	6,559	7,987	8,680	8,952	9,341	3,917	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,430	7,793
Retail trade	10,612	12,305	14,313	15,306	16,476	18,725	9,106	10,350	11,186	12,498	13,858	13,844
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,375	5,099	5,443	5,819	5,791	7,133	2,887	3,394	3,904	4,256	5,523	4,961
Services	9,115	9,907	11,880	12,683	14,611	18,211	9,472	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,590	14,598
Government and government enterprises	22,116	24,241	29,343	34,482	41,152	43,226	14,869	15,963	18,748	21,299	23,887	25,443
Federal, civilian	4,739	5,411	6,426	7,200	7,271	6,933	1,956	2,244	2,470	2,809	2,825	2,944
Military	541	622	750	1,139	1,545	1,652	354	372	441	685	865	959
State and local	16,836	18,208	22,167	26,143	32,336	34,641	12,559	13,347	15,837	17,805	20,197	21,540

	Sequoyah, Oklahoma						Stephens, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	132,984	157,318	173,040	201,515	215,949	233,893	296,670	356,947	415,770	489,167	537,649	512,519
Nonfarm personal income	132,927	153,464	172,290	198,551	213,279	232,534	293,042	348,320	411,026	485,406	533,903	511,732
Farm income	(L)	3,854	750	2,964	2,670	1,359	3,628	8,627	4,744	3,761	3,746	787
Population (thousands)[1]	29.6	30.7	30.9	31.3	31.6	32.6	40.8	42.4	43.7	44.4	46.8	46.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,494	5,121	5,600	6,446	6,843	7,184	7,277	8,420	9,515	11,018	11,487	11,090
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	45,929	57,783	59,665	70,099	74,832	85,740	211,796	260,731	299,110	347,916	363,851	321,061
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,817	3,055	3,384	4,070	4,581	5,181	11,611	14,483	17,287	21,745	23,003	20,394
Plus: Adjustment for residence	47,293	52,196	54,630	60,585	60,114	62,546	8,905	6,981	6,438	6,510	9,017	12,700
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	90,405	106,924	110,918	126,606	130,365	143,104	209,090	253,229	288,261	332,681	349,865	313,367
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	15,031	18,457	23,830	31,325	37,567	38,903	46,850	57,052	73,286	95,758	116,264	120,659
Plus: Transfer payments	27,548	31,937	38,292	43,584	48,017	51,886	40,730	46,656	54,223	60,728	71,520	78,493
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	35,931	41,837	46,091	53,163	57,294	65,589	167,486	200,233	239,550	282,104	292,302	253,609
Other labor income	3,842	4,800	5,040	6,212	6,880	8,449	20,189	24,785	29,319	34,284	37,430	34,522
Proprietors' income[4]	6,156	11,146	8,534	10,724	10,658	11,702	24,121	35,713	30,241	31,528	34,119	32,930
Farm	−893	2,833	−316	1,888	1,419	−329	2,905	7,744	3,825	2,852	2,668	−662
Nonfarm	7,049	8,313	8,850	8,836	9,239	12,031	21,216	27,969	26,416	28,676	31,451	33,592
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	(L)	3,854	750	2,964	2,670	1,359	3,628	8,627	4,744	3,761	3,746	787
Nonfarm	45,892	53,929	58,915	67,135	72,162	84,381	208,168	252,104	294,366	344,155	360,105	320,274
Private	33,300	39,014	41,927	47,850	50,922	60,578	190,121	231,721	271,856	317,923	330,452	287,134
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	512	501	565	637	549	697	751	794
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,000	845	26,682	35,650	46,786	61,458	63,440	41,517
Construction	2,776	2,703	2,412	2,186	2,700	4,840	13,178	17,245	14,913	11,650	11,886	12,506
Manufacturing	11,226	14,344	15,625	18,608	18,538	20,653	84,500	103,939	124,172	142,795	139,608	115,882
Nondurable goods	3,571	4,218	4,716	5,176	5,321	5,567	15,294	18,235	18,280	20,323	22,658	22,209
Durable goods	7,655	10,126	10,909	13,432	13,217	15,086	69,206	85,704	105,892	122,472	116,950	93,673
Transportation and public utilities	2,479	2,451	2,389	3,590	3,933	4,161	6,733	7,429	9,314	13,134	17,679	16,570
Wholesale trade	1,198	1,287	1,408	1,886	1,749	1,880	8,077	9,147	10,925	14,283	13,708	11,537
Retail trade	6,673	7,387	7,966	6,279	9,805	11,719	21,132	22,733	25,765	28,461	31,194	32,448
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,554	1,721	1,880	1,871	2,299	2,656	7,988	9,036	8,734	9,252	10,449	11,978
Services	6,763	7,840	8,544	9,341	10,355	13,243	21,286	25,885	30,698	36,173	41,917	43,902
Government and government enterprises	12,592	14,915	16,988	19,285	21,240	23,803	18,047	20,383	22,510	26,232	29,653	33,140
Federal, civilian	2,521	2,692	2,717	2,889	2,982	3,305	2,310	2,515	2,721	3,258	3,370	3,595
Military	852	736	827	1,131	1,382	1,532	527	583	697	1,034	1,370	1,521
State and local	9,219	11,487	13,444	15,265	16,876	18,966	15,210	17,285	19,092	21,940	24,913	28,024

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Texas, Oklahoma						Tillman, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	198,343	233,374	241,528	221,540	284,074	229,359	75,288	92,914	85,350	86,493	104,400	102,804
Nonfarm personal income	109,122	121,652	138,983	153,972	166,715	175,262	59,877	65,586	76,930	85,325	93,687	98,745
Farm income	89,221	111,722	102,545	67,568	117,359	54,097	15,411	27,328	8,420	1,168	10,713	4,059
Population (thousands)[1]	18.0	17.7	17.7	17.9	17.9	18.2	12.1	12.2	12.4	12.1	12.1	12.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	11,019	13,185	13,646	12,377	15,870	12,602	6,222	7,616	6,883	7,148	8,628	8,358
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	162,784	193,866	196,776	166,222	216,798	158,132	48,729	62,134	49,129	42,024	53,209	49,172
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,924	4,508	5,329	5,957	6,085	6,246	1,895	2,031	2,413	2,572	2,711	2,864
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,133	3,748	3,180	4,340	6,013	6,569	2,048	2,234	2,191	2,861	3,441	2,778
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	161,993	193,106	194,627	164,605	216,726	158,455	48,882	62,337	48,907	42,313	53,939	49,086
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	23,929	26,296	30,860	38,582	46,369	48,219	12,860	15,325	19,145	24,720	28,973	29,983
Plus: Transfer payments	12,421	13,972	16,041	18,353	20,979	22,685	13,546	15,252	17,298	19,460	21,488	23,735
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	60,495	67,847	78,271	82,685	83,962	86,486	27,762	29,722	34,743	35,241	37,453	39,413
Other labor income	5,588	6,180	7,489	7,782	8,557	9,573	2,640	2,751	3,466	3,524	4,023	4,294
Proprietors' income[4]	96,701	119,839	111,016	75,755	124,279	62,073	18,327	29,661	10,920	3,259	11,733	5,465
Farm	84,055	105,403	95,973	61,083	109,658	44,755	12,812	24,140	5,098	−2,095	6,830	−1,240
Nonfarm	12,646	14,436	15,043	14,672	14,621	17,318	5,515	5,521	5,822	5,354	4,903	6,705
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	89,221	111,722	102,545	67,568	117,359	54,097	15,411	27,328	8,420	1,168	10,713	4,059
Nonfarm	73,563	82,144	94,231	98,654	99,439	104,035	33,318	34,806	40,709	40,856	42,496	45,113
Private	61,876	69,459	80,130	82,598	81,286	83,453	27,067	28,200	33,156	32,315	32,907	34,751
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,072	1,022	1,080	875	766	899	602	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,220	1,146
Mining	8,371	10,648	13,907	16,986	13,795	10,665	93	205	374	322	244	236
Construction	5,779	5,334	5,417	5,080	5,564	5,330	2,845	2,763	3,229	3,016	2,900	4,183
Manufacturing	7,088	8,093	9,067	10,062	9,996	9,980	7,697	6,999	10,840	10,922	10,778	10,423
Nondurable goods	(D)	3,801	4,156	3,956	(D)	(D)	3,532	2,223	5,492	5,410	5,475	6,944
Durable goods	(D)	4,292	4,911	6,106	(D)	(D)	4,165	4,776	5,348	5,512	5,303	3,479
Transportation and public utilities	11,080	12,839	15,262	13,404	14,894	17,660	3,137	3,618	3,400	3,549	3,865	3,824
Wholesale trade	4,462	5,736	6,925	6,823	6,619	6,319	2,580	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,242	3,090
Retail trade	10,529	10,929	11,252	11,540	12,405	13,153	4,767	5,605	5,705	4,661	4,419	4,710
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,419	3,966	4,790	5,638	4,994	5,276	1,363	1,314	1,546	1,527	1,631	1,950
Services	10,086	11,091	12,444	12,170	12,213	14,840	3,893	3,771	3,986	3,777	4,419	5,175
Government and government enterprises	11,687	12,685	14,101	16,056	18,153	20,582	6,251	6,606	7,553	8,541	9,589	10,362
Federal, civilian	1,265	1,300	1,530	1,607	1,671	1,779	740	777	866	971	980	993
Military	232	244	283	423	523	579	180	194	228	294	353	390
State and local	10,190	11,141	12,288	14,026	15,959	18,224	5,331	5,635	6,459	7,276	8,256	8,979

	Tulsa, Oklahoma						Wagoner, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	3,988,833	4,537,137	5,372,743	6,268,726	6,828,530	6,926,702	217,878	277,707	323,853	385,807	419,383	423,347
Nonfarm personal income	3,985,994	4,531,055	5,369,426	6,258,640	6,819,803	6,919,577	213,370	265,436	318,037	376,560	411,802	418,577
Farm income	2,839	6,082	3,317	10,086	8,727	7,125	4,508	12,271	5,816	9,247	7,581	4,770
Population (thousands)[1]	430.3	454.6	474.5	484.4	501.2	511.5	36.8	39.8	42.5	44.3	45.8	47.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	9,270	9,980	11,323	12,941	13,624	13,542	5,921	6,977	7,620	8,709	9,157	8,894
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,722,882	4,296,383	5,080,137	5,896,432	6,329,927	6,248,782	43,973	57,610	58,094	68,953	69,047	74,048
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	206,363	247,938	297,265	372,706	403,383	408,392	2,280	2,643	3,129	3,749	3,896	4,328
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−546,445	−715,592	−848,861	−1,002,379	−1,095,368	−1,040,089	132,414	168,481	201,599	237,963	256,521	249,665
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,970,074	3,331,853	3,934,011	4,521,347	4,831,166	4,800,301	174,107	223,448	256,564	303,167	321,672	319,385
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	634,714	768,613	930,058	1,169,199	1,316,791	1,380,215	21,273	28,436	35,899	47,156	56,736	59,173
Plus: Transfer payments	384,045	436,671	508,674	578,180	671,573	749,086	22,498	25,823	31,390	35,484	40,975	44,789
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,122,198	3,600,199	4,299,491	5,016,527	[illegible]	5,218,459	32,469	37,794	44,589	51,962	54,421	60,513
Other labor income	316,041	362,890	443,782	517,431	584,876	594,621	2,726	3,046	3,635	4,273	4,822	5,779
Proprietors' income[4]	284,643	332,385	336,864	362,474	346,718	435,702	8,778	16,770	9,870	12,718	9,804	7,756
Farm	1,190	4,083	1,233	8,012	6,280	3,838	1,568	8,663	2,049	5,554	3,182	−1,357
Nonfarm	283,453	328,302	335,631	354,462	340,438	431,864	7,210	8,107	7,821	7,164	6,622	9,113
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,839	6,082	3,317	10,086	8,727	7,125	4,508	12,271	5,816	9,247	7,581	4,770
Nonfarm	3,720,043	4,290,301	5,076,820	5,886,346	6,321,200	6,241,657	39,465	45,339	52,278	59,706	61,466	69,278
Private	3,441,399	3,985,148	4,715,625	5,472,309	5,866,574	5,748,966	30,705	34,714	40,347	45,270	44,815	50,674
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	3,689	4,147	5,774	6,970	8,964	9,980	457	(D)	419	552	548	583
Mining	318,237	406,997	512,903	687,108	817,571	706,400	830	(D)	1,931	1,796	1,759	2,029
Construction	250,790	279,962	315,067	324,009	349,584	357,671	4,984	6,334	6,647	6,508	7,000	9,250
Manufacturing	836,530	988,663	1,200,431	1,439,616	1,407,852	1,216,477	6,212	6,894	6,186	8,109	8,227	8,102
Nondurable goods	156,707	178,353	202,169	242,620	244,185	228,453	(D)	(D)	(D)	544	504	676
Durable goods	680,823	810,310	998,262	1,196,996	1,163,667	988,024	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,565	7,723	7,426
Transportation and public utilities	437,065	490,797	577,949	614,955	661,311	704,735	2,419	2,901	2,928	2,756	3,108	3,443
Wholesale trade	334,765	380,530	455,910	520,247	546,280	510,590	2,390	3,150	5,551	8,080	3,792	4,855
Retail trade	379,616	420,381	462,405	508,531	545,099	580,345	6,029	6,332	6,713	7,320	8,307	8,952
Finance, insurance, and real estate	200,506	232,355	266,780	304,014	321,155	376,024	1,701	2,244	2,065	2,056	1,949	2,325
Services	672,201	771,277	917,521	1,074,700	1,200,229	1,290,728	5,683	6,229	7,987	8,093	9,516	11,126
Government and government enterprises	278,644	305,153	361,195	414,037	454,626	492,691	8,760	10,625	11,931	14,436	16,651	18,604
Federal, civilian	63,659	67,975	77,849	84,246	92,227	100,380	1,667	1,765	1,806	2,000	2,007	2,079
Military	5,837	6,383	7,723	11,804	14,980	16,403	476	549	677	1,070	1,342	1,482
State and local	209,148	230,795	275,623	317,987	347,419	375,908	6,617	8,311	9,448	11,376	13,302	15,043

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Washington, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	462,736	515,412	603,709	731,829	808,447	820,643
Nonfarm personal income	462,089	513,400	603,100	731,135	808,070	821,201
Farm income	647	2,012	609	694	377	−558
Population (thousands)[1]	43.7	46.3	48.7	50.4	52.1	52.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	10,599	11,128	12,396	14,520	15,528	15,743
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	417,821	404,479	465,870	569,379	631,455	635,276
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	23,906	23,944	28,001	36,827	41,298	41,897
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−52,612	−7,708	−5,145	−9,899	−18,156	−21,651
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	341,303	372,827	432,724	522,653	572,001	571,728
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	81,201	96,498	117,443	147,621	166,970	173,387
Plus: Transfer payments	40,212	46,087	53,542	61,555	69,476	75,528
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	364,575	347,261	405,155	491,026	552,364	548,144
Other labor income	30,668	30,215	37,484	45,672	53,956	56,224
Proprietors' income[4]	22,578	27,003	23,231	32,681	25,135	30,908
Farm	(L)	1,188	−248	−154	−628	−1,907
Nonfarm	22,566	25,815	23,479	32,835	25,763	32,815
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	647	2,012	609	694	377	−558
Nonfarm	417,174	402,467	465,261	568,685	631,078	635,834
Private	393,592	375,706	437,244	535,342	594,279	597,057
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	331	372	379	458	519	578
Mining	198,844	(D)	187,222	236,832	283,078	281,582
Construction	19,675	22,160	22,672	22,299	28,565	22,465
Manufacturing	47,851	52,515	59,896	66,007	90,707	87,418
Nondurable goods	5,151	5,529	5,982	5,482	6,413	6,111
Durable goods	42,700	46,986	53,914	60,525	84,294	81,307
Transportation and public utilities	11,861	11,921	14,091	18,212	21,347	22,265
Wholesale trade	30,264	(D)	47,587	53,372	55,388	52,012
Retail trade	27,440	28,760	32,169	34,914	38,847	40,225
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,056	14,122	14,967	18,192	23,046	24,514
Services	44,052	49,085	58,261	53,875	52,782	65,998
Government and government enterprises	23,582	26,761	28,017	33,343	36,799	38,777
Federal, civilian	6,664	7,593	7,785	8,523	8,666	8,586
Military	592	654	796	1,174	1,525	1,085
State and local	16,326	18,514	19,436	23,646	26,608	29,106

	Washita, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	71,649	94,575	96,746	111,655	136,943	126,901
Nonfarm personal income	58,533	69,210	87,902	110,382	127,499	122,845
Farm income	13,116	25,365	8,844	1,273	9,444	4,056
Population (thousands)[1]	12.8	13.2	13.9	15.2	17.6	16.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,597	7,165	6,960	7,346	7,782	7,509
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	41,292	60,301	54,364	59,037	76,494	59,074
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,690	2,813	2,563	3,653	4,257	3,427
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,981	4,578	4,483	5,421	4,497	6,995
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	44,583	62,066	56,284	60,805	76,734	62,642
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	14,830	17,965	24,575	33,262	39,763	41,217
Plus: Transfer payments	12,236	13,744	15,887	17,588	20,446	23,042
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	23,714	30,243	40,093	51,483	60,541	48,961
Other labor income	1,818	2,526	3,453	4,426	5,510	4,527
Proprietors' income[4]	15,760	27,532	10,818	3,128	10,443	5,586
Farm	10,998	22,798	6,170	−1,391	6,261	−128
Nonfarm	4,762	4,734	4,648	4,519	4,182	5,714
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	13,116	25,365	8,844	1,273	9,444	4,056
Nonfarm	28,176	34,936	45,520	57,764	67,050	55,018
Private	21,341	27,029	36,522	47,641	54,867	41,155
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,288	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,271	1,119
Mining	4,171	7,365	14,017	23,306	24,358	10,177
Construction	2,119	2,376	2,718	3,132	3,525	3,857
Manufacturing	2,033	3,010	3,761	3,181	3,195	3,068
Nondurable goods	1,289	1,125	1,651	1,479	1,329	1,477
Durable goods	744	1,885	2,110	1,702	1,866	1,591
Transportation and public utilities	1,277	1,448	1,588	2,148	2,529	2,641
Wholesale trade	1,490	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,489	4,450
Retail trade	3,440	3,759	4,406	5,294	6,413	6,348
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,507	1,922	2,014	1,985	2,726	2,671
Services	3,988	3,874	4,707	4,888	6,361	6,815
Government and government enterprises	6,835	7,907	8,998	10,123	12,183	13,863
Federal, civilian	913	1,122	1,329	1,461	1,619	1,725
Military	165	182	222	336	516	549
State and local	5,757	6,603	7,447	8,326	10,048	11,589

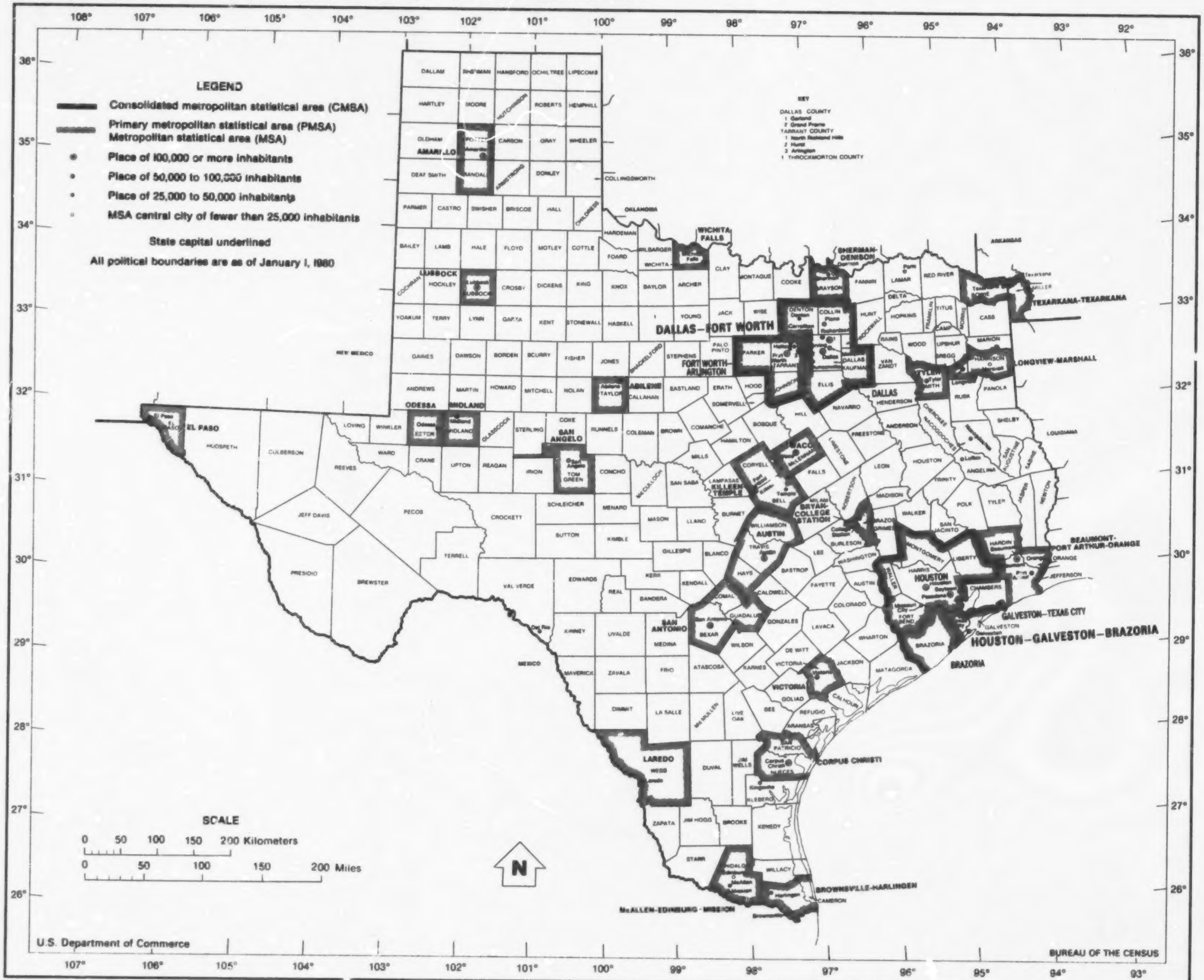
	Woods, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	76,520	90,917	98,812	111,367	133,335	129,992
Nonfarm personal income	62,453	69,760	81,590	98,466	113,046	118,937
Farm income	14,067	21,157	17,222	12,901	20,289	11,055
Population (thousands)[1]	10.5	10.7	11.0	11.0	11.1	11.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,289	8,535	8,983	10,087	12,014	11,844
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	46,876	56,979	55,938	57,601	69,966	64,209
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,718	1,881	2,146	2,601	2,986	3,145
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,040	2,453	3,184	3,721	4,072	3,575
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,198	57,551	56,976	58,721	71,052	64,639
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	16,944	19,771	25,951	34,518	42,326	43,944
Plus: Transfer payments	12,378	13,595	15,885	18,128	19,957	21,409
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	26,614	28,844	31,726	37,161	42,081	44,321
Other labor income	2,200	2,480	2,700	3,422	3,906	4,632
Proprietors' income[4]	18,062	25,655	21,512	17,018	23,979	15,256
Farm	12,472	19,253	15,236	10,888	17,940	7,986
Nonfarm	5,590	6,402	6,276	6,130	6,039	7,270
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	14,067	21,157	17,222	12,901	20,289	11,055
Nonfarm	32,809	35,822	38,716	44,700	49,679	53,154
Private	23,400	26,322	28,043	31,768	34,899	36,872
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	308	(D)	(D)	(D)	566	562
Mining	1,300	2,116	1,466	1,738	2,978	1,914
Construction	2,463	2,835	3,481	3,051	2,544	3,088
Manufacturing	1,142	1,060	1,134	1,162	1,216	1,263
Nondurable goods	675	613	683	685	686	750
Durable goods	467	447	451	477	530	513
Transportation and public utilities	4,213	4,956	5,732	8,169	8,526	9,475
Wholesale trade	2,387	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,787	3,703
Retail trade	5,213	5,432	5,654	6,187	7,083	7,241
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,020	2,290	2,450	2,112	2,280	2,533
Services	4,330	4,624	5,099	5,604	6,080	7,080
Government and government enterprises	9,409	9,500	10,673	12,932	14,780	16,282
Federal, civilian	778	838	798	1,052	1,116	1,225
Military	419	337	372	489	584	611
State and local	8,212	8,325	9,503	11,391	13,080	14,446

	Woodward, Oklahoma					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	125,492	151,872	185,269	241,399	278,813	240,521
Nonfarm personal income	121,853	144,931	181,090	239,929	275,223	238,058
Farm income	3,639	6,941	4,179	1,470	3,590	2,463
Population (thousands)[1]	19.6	20.3	21.4	22.8	25.0	23.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,400	7,486	8,670	10,578	11,150	10,048
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	99,360	122,082	151,598	204,397	233,038	174,672
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	5,283	6,615	8,625	12,886	14,587	10,711
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,805	−7,676	−10,661	−16,151	−21,887	−11,342
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	88,272	107,791	132,312	175,360	196,564	152,619
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	23,623	28,299	35,017	45,163	57,487	59,679
Plus: Transfer payments	13,597	15,782	17,940	20,876	24,762	28,223
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	81,702	97,712	126,259	177,074	199,640	145,712
Other labor income	6,727	7,748	10,813	14,938	18,358	14,695
Proprietors' income[4]	10,931	16,622	14,526	12,385	15,040	14,265
Farm	2,390	5,439	2,612	−105	1,743	(L)
Nonfarm	8,541	11,183	11,914	12,490	13,297	14,250
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	3,639	6,941	4,179	1,470	3,590	2,463
Nonfarm	95,721	115,141	147,419	202,927	229,448	172,209
Private	83,203	101,380	131,707	184,684	206,538	146,273
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	156	176	206	302	389	456
Mining	25,303	36,795	52,700	86,672	98,361	51,853
Construction	8,429	8,020	9,278	12,713	12,570	10,285
Manufacturing	5,420	5,764	5,907	5,878	5,184	4,977
Nondurable goods	4,653	4,864	4,886	4,104	2,634	3,129
Durable goods	767	900	1,021	1,774	2,550	1,848
Transportation and public utilities	8,330	9,979	13,812	16,195	16,309	14,480
Wholesale trade	5,637	7,792	10,482	14,760	15,457	10,415
Retail trade	12,290	13,359	15,419	19,038	24,001	20,305
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,088	3,426	4,225	5,026	5,983	5,752
Services	13,932	16,217	19,529	24,040	28,106	26,741
Government and government enterprises	12,518	13,761	15,712	18,243	22,910	25,936
Federal, civilian	1,743	1,818	2,173	2,360	2,630	2,784
Military	254	280	341	531	732	808
State and local	10,521	11,663	13,198	15,352	19,548	22,344

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

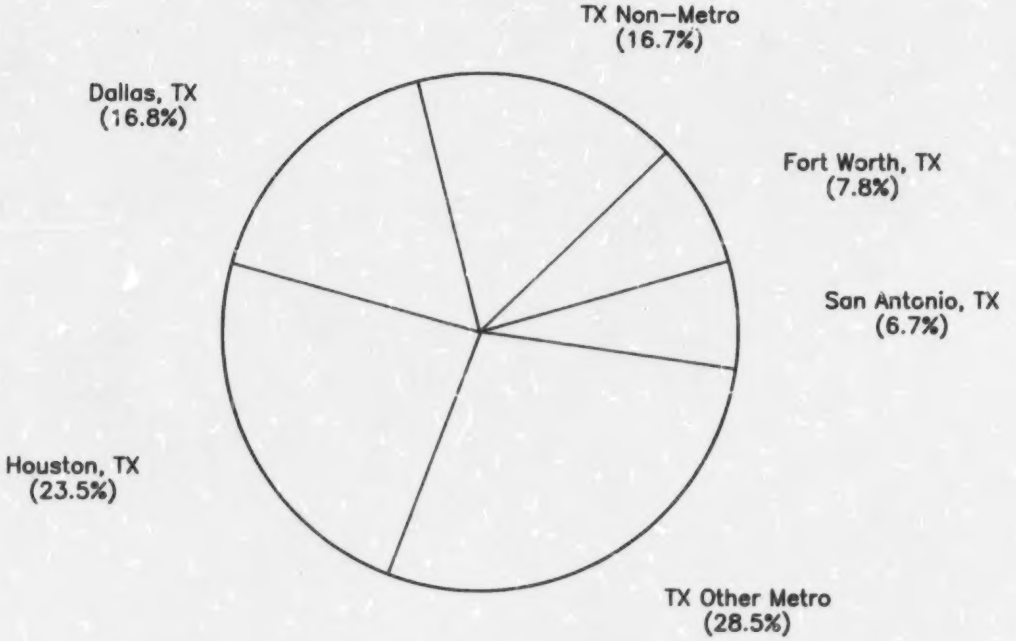
TEXAS-Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places


LEGEND
Consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA)
Primary metropolitan statistical area (PMSA)
Metropolitan statistical area (MSA)
Place of 100,000 or more inhabitants
Place of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
Place of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants
MSA central city of fewer than 25,000 inhabitants
State capital underlined
All political boundaries are as of January 1, 1980
KEY
DALLAS COUNTY
1 Garland
2 Grand Prairie
TARRANT COUNTY
1 North Richland Hills
2 Hurst
3 Arlington
1 THROCKMORTON COUNTY
AMARILLO
LUBBOCK
WICHITA FALLS
SHERMAN-DENISON
TEXARKANA-TEXARKANA
DALLAS-FORT WORTH
FORT WORTH-ARLINGTON
DALLAS
LONGVIEW-MARSHALL
TYLER
ABILENE
ODESSA
MIDLAND
EL PASO
SAN ANGELO
WACO
KILLEEN-TEMPLE
BRYAN-COLLEGE STATION
AUSTIN
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE
HOUSTON
GALVESTON-TEXAS CITY
HOUSTON-GALVESTON-BRAZORIA
BRAZORIA
SAN ANTONIO
VICTORIA
LAREDO
CORPUS CHRISTI
BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN
McALLEN-EDINBURG-MISSION
NEW MEXICO
OKLAHOMA
ARKANSAS
LOUISIANA
MEXICO
SCALE
0 50 100 150 200 Kilometers
0 50 100 150 200 Miles
N
U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

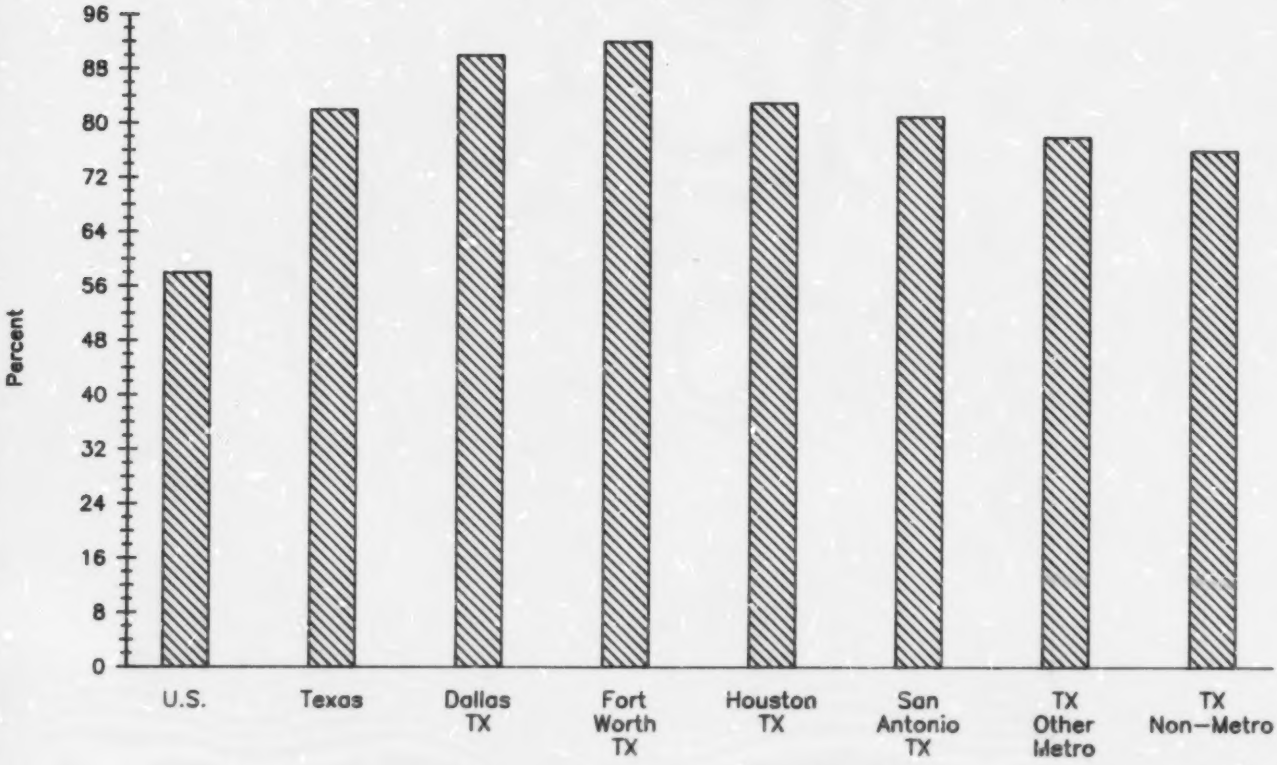
56

CMSA, PMSA, and MSA boundaries are as defined on June 30, 1983

Total Personal Income 1983
Percent of State Total: Texas



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1978-83



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	101,047,456	117,738,681	135,175,325	159,248,438	174,418,448	183,752,824
Nonfarm personal income	99,356,823	115,201,306	133,737,529	156,871,827	172,897,205	181,797,444
Farm income	1,690,633	2,537,375	1,437,796	2,376,611	1,521,243	1,955,380
Population (thousands)[1]	13,497.7	13,887.3	14,320.8	14,736.0	15,329.2	15,723.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,486	8,478	9,439	10,807	11,378	11,686
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	79,922,290	92,681,686	104,663,256	122,670,458	131,744,077	137,938,006
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,005,332	4,807,624	5,592,379	7,024,587	7,711,280	8,066,015
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−162,041	−144,842	−197,120	−178,717	−216,558	−169,392
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	75,754,917	87,729,220	98,873,757	115,467,154	123,816,239	129,702,599
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	14,567,086	17,897,595	21,933,041	27,480,218	32,046,791	33,356,827
Plus: Transfer payments	10,725,453	12,111,866	14,368,527	16,301,066	18,555,418	20,683,392
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	65,767,811	76,239,152	88,591,824	103,840,775	113,059,495	116,754,925
Other labor income	6,306,846	7,224,004	8,414,058	9,786,047	11,273,469	12,183,757
Proprietors' income[4]	7,847,633	9,218,530	7,657,374	9,043,636	7,411,113	8,999,324
Farm	1,193,443	1,968,480	846,056	1,779,359	813,570	1,001,314
Nonfarm	6,654,190	7,250,050	6,811,318	7,264,277	6,597,543	7,998,010
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	1,690,633	2,537,375	1,437,796	2,376,611	1,521,243	1,955,380
Nonfarm	78,231,657	90,144,311	103,225,460	120,293,847	130,222,834	135,982,626
Private	65,663,821	76,419,191	87,900,884	102,964,349	110,852,520	114,787,156
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	377,884	427,357	441,497	492,583	522,005	558,741
Mining	3,988,636	5,171,048	6,801,634	9,431,146	10,737,971	9,323,146
Construction	6,959,813	8,061,168	8,735,188	9,622,427	10,121,366	10,554,630
Manufacturing	15,884,135	18,532,306	21,405,293	24,961,745	25,296,237	24,584,285
Nondurable goods	6,882,387	7,641,087	8,566,908	9,682,186	10,218,616	10,550,395
Durable goods	9,001,748	10,891,219	12,838,385	15,279,559	15,077,621	14,033,890
Transportation and public utilities	6,418,421	7,497,009	8,597,177	9,795,132	10,626,036	10,972,308
Wholesale trade	6,395,834	7,480,832	8,772,510	10,010,141	10,769,880	10,769,464
Retail trade	8,765,087	9,843,183	10,800,194	12,258,702	13,422,662	14,455,682
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,583,398	5,197,352	5,848,092	6,916,125	7,478,110	9,078,595
Services	12,361,493	14,208,936	16,499,299	19,476,848	21,878,324	24,490,297
Government and government enterprises	12,567,836	13,725,120	15,324,576	17,329,498	19,370,314	21,195,470
Federal, civilian	2,859,893	3,097,357	3,397,403	3,720,221	4,004,024	4,291,767
Military	1,737,755	1,790,513	1,976,888	2,308,551	2,558,821	2,676,205
State and local	7,970,188	8,837,250	9,950,285	11,300,726	12,807,469	14,227,498

	Texas (Metropolitan portion)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	83,674,374	97,116,617	112,481,873	132,134,079	145,230,210	153,113,349
Nonfarm personal income	83,237,842	96,606,107	112,179,966	131,551,061	144,867,882	152,663,187
Farm income	436,532	510,510	301,907	583,018	362,328	450,162
Population (thousands)[1]	10,712.3	11,032.9	11,383.0	11,750.0	12,251.9	12,590.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,811	8,802	9,882	11,245	11,854	12,162
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	68,659,334	79,227,875	90,750,322	106,093,380	114,806,386	120,554,860
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,476,215	4,181,577	4,877,465	6,138,260	6,742,638	7,095,521
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,066,692	−1,201,767	−1,433,989	−1,575,432	−1,770,090	−1,912,649
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	64,116,427	73,844,531	84,438,868	98,379,688	106,293,658	111,546,690
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	11,486,182	14,146,865	17,206,733	21,453,098	24,919,046	25,869,618
Plus: Transfer payments	8,071,765	9,125,221	10,836,272	12,301,293	14,017,506	15,697,041
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	57,498,911	66,795,484	77,804,397	91,232,311	99,533,115	103,140,251
Other labor income	5,483,425	6,299,990	7,342,764	8,537,446	9,858,930	10,687,196
Proprietors' income[4]	5,676,998	6,132,401	5,603,161	6,323,623	5,414,341	6,727,413
Farm	293,857	347,374	132,172	411,569	159,324	176,555
Nonfarm	5,383,141	5,785,027	5,470,989	5,912,054	5,255,017	6,550,858
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	436,532	510,510	301,907	583,018	362,328	450,162
Nonfarm	68,222,802	78,717,365	90,448,415	105,510,362	114,444,058	120,104,698
Private	57,412,483	66,918,805	77,281,134	90,613,336	97,813,021	101,915,232
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	256,706*	292,708*	339,185*
Mining	2,773,376*	3,590,443*	4,976,105*	7,041,705*	8,142,420*	7,350,920*
Construction	6,060,396	6,945,714*	7,634,404	8,436,758	8,891,792	9,325,811
Manufacturing	13,852,710	16,214,343	18,825,154	21,996,741	22,350,570	21,743,337
Nondurable goods	5,902,833*	6,634,549*	7,463,321*	8,512,852	9,018,508	9,303,498
Durable goods	7,827,250*	9,436,044*	11,194,896*	13,483,889	13,332,062	12,439,839
Transportation and public utilities	5,501,985*	6,433,250*	7,440,083	8,481,088	9,183,222	9,481,762
Wholesale trade	5,879,732*	6,819,308*	8,056,299*	9,245,865*	10,005,635*	9,998,020*
Retail trade	7,567,253	8,537,781	9,410,329	10,732,211	11,775,333	12,683,632
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,165,112*	4,748,079*	5,376,206*	6,445,681	6,946,281	8,452,701
Services	11,142,981	12,884,693	15,033,861	17,843,432	20,087,762	22,513,758
Government and government enterprises	10,810,319	11,798,560	13,167,281	14,897,026	16,631,037	18,189,466
Federal, civilian	2,625,768	2,840,395	3,108,516	3,404,165	3,671,092	3,938,057
Military	1,641,162	1,688,589	1,859,038	2,161,314	2,385,120	2,495,524
State and local	6,543,389	7,269,576	8,199,727	9,331,547	10,574,825	11,755,885

	Texas (Nonmetropolitan portion)					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	17,373,082	20,622,064	22,693,452	27,114,359	29,188,238	30,639,475
Nonfarm personal income	16,118,981	18,595,199	21,557,563	25,320,766	28,029,323	29,134,257
Farm income	1,254,101	2,026,865	1,135,889	1,793,593	1,158,915	1,505,218
Population (thousands)[1]	2,785.4	2,854.4	2,937.8	2,986.0	3,077.2	3,133.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,237	7,225	7,725	9,081	9,485	9,778
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	11,262,956	13,453,811	13,912,934	16,577,078	16,937,691	17,383,146
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	529,117	626,047	714,914	886,327	968,642	970,494
Plus: Adjustment for residence	904,651	1,056,925	1,236,869	1,396,715	1,553,532	1,743,257
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	11,638,490	13,884,689	14,434,889	17,087,466	17,522,581	18,155,909
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	3,080,904	3,750,730	4,726,308	6,027,120	7,127,745	7,487,209
Plus: Transfer payments	2,653,688	2,986,645	3,532,255	3,999,773	4,537,912	4,996,357
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	8,268,900	9,443,658	10,787,427	12,608,464	13,526,380	13,614,674
Other labor income	823,421	924,024	1,071,294	1,248,601	1,414,539	1,496,561
Proprietors' income[4]	2,170,635	3,086,129	2,054,213	2,720,013	1,996,772	2,271,911
Farm	899,586	1,621,106	713,884	1,367,790	654,246	824,759
Nonfarm	1,271,049	1,465,023	1,340,329	1,352,223	1,342,526	1,447,152
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	1,254,101	2,026,865	(L)	1,793,593	1,158,915	1,505,218
Nonfarm	10,008,855	11,426,946	12,777,045	14,783,485	15,778,776	15,877,928
Private	8,251,338	9,500,386	10,619,750	12,351,013	13,039,499	12,871,924
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	188,727*
Mining	(D)	(D)	1,547,219*	2,281,728*	2,367,923*	1,894,290*
Construction	882,624*	989,367*	1,063,675*	1,173,091*	1,205,160*	1,214,769*
Manufacturing	2,040,226*	2,316,657*	2,578,877*	2,958,904*	2,944,943*	2,840,727*
Nondurable goods	816,555*	939,724*	986,705*	1,117,058*	1,148,222*	1,177,324*
Durable goods	1,087,343*	1,291,681*	1,301,753*	1,736,272*	1,679,406*	1,530,536*
Transportation and public utilities	815,260*	(D)	(D)	1,298,425*	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	632,523*	715,622*	735,063*
Retail trade	1,197,754	1,305,402	1,389,865	1,525,709*	1,647,329	1,770,300*
Finance, insurance, and real estate	355,673*	386,241*	435,056*	463,796*	525,392*	619,851*
Services	1,254,105*	1,296,645*	1,381,218*	1,592,768*	1,808,538*	1,919,229*
Government and government enterprises	1,757,517	1,926,560	2,157,295	2,432,472	2,739,277	3,006,004
Federal, civilian	234,125	256,962	288,887	316,056	332,932	353,710
Military	96,593	101,924	117,850	147,237	173,701	180,681
State and local	1,426,799	1,567,674	1,750,558	1,969,179	2,232,644	2,471,613

	Anderson, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	205,391	239,498	272,050	333,136	394,910	405,107
Nonfarm personal income	203,422	234,047	272,079	333,687	394,817	405,252
Farm income	1,969	5,451	(L)	−551	93	−145
Population (thousands)[1]	36.5	38.0	38.6	40.5	42.9	44.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,627	6,303	7,048	8,226	9,205	9,207
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	133,561	155,381	169,770	211,107	269,706	272,503
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	6,820	8,040	9,294	12,515	16,398	16,508
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,281	6,429	6,335	5,528	−7,273	−9,321
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	131,022	153,770	166,811	204,120	246,035	246,674
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	33,439	40,367	52,065	68,684	79,988	83,849
Plus: Transfer payments	40,930	45,361	53,174	60,332	68,887	74,584
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	108,490	122,442	141,369	179,041	230,618	233,926
Other labor income	11,342	13,086	14,634	17,846	23,176	23,783
Proprietors' income[4]	13,729	19,853	13,767	14,220	15,912	14,794
Farm	1,122	4,483	−1,036	−1,571	−1,113	−1,752
Nonfarm	12,607	15,370	14,803	15,791	17,025	16,546
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	1,969	5,451	(L)	−551	93	−145
Nonfarm	131,592	149,930	169,799	211,658	269,613	272,648
Private	110,400	127,404	142,058	178,060	229,203	222,392
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	568	(D)	1,004	(D)	466	508
Mining	13,997	19,058	(D)	41,263	42,157	37,216
Construction	8,587	(D)	(D)	(D)	31,536	33,007
Manufacturing	27,116	30,454	31,278	38,504	38,999	27,915
Nondurable goods	9,994	9,992	10,588	11,265	11,388	11,444
Durable goods	17,122	20,462	20,690	27,239	27,611	16,471
Transportation and public utilities	21,617	25,464	26,807	26,471	26,935	26,273
Wholesale trade	5,922	6,838	7,871	8,215	12,413	17,829
Retail trade	13,681	15,842	18,528	20,782	23,502	33,910
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,209	4,866	6,332	8,040	20,262	17,890
Services	14,693	16,638	18,380	23,373	32,933	27,844
Government and government enterprises	21,192	22,526	27,741	33,598	40,410	50,256
Federal, civilian	2,186	2,350	2,618	2,884	3,296	3,387
Military	301	324	382	512	709	743
State and local	18,705	19,852	24,741	30,202	36,405	46,126

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Andrews, Texas						Angelina, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	90,753	107,781	124,022	165,420	190,387	194,190	404,317	464,309	520,816	587,279	652,360	662,119
Nonfarm personal income	87,109	100,434	120,210	153,375	180,118	184,727	402,857	464,555	520,272	583,186	648,440	658,437
Farm income	3,644	7,347	3,812	12,645	10,279	9,463	1,460	−246	544	4,093	3,920	3,682
Population (thousands)[1]	12.4	12.8	13.4	14.0	15.0	15.4	60.4	62.0	64.6	66.0	67.8	68.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,300	8,426	9,220	11,828	13,200	12,580	6,690	7,488	8,056	8,895	9,622	9,721
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	77,004	89,633	101,011	137,657	169,052	160,045	337,434	381,513	411,516	463,754	491,230	477,907
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,730	4,362	5,235	7,323	8,380	8,886	16,999	20,148	21,904	26,635	28,690	28,116
Plus: Adjustment for residence	584	2,571	3,803	4,628	−344	526	−24,872	−24,481	−22,136	−24,137	−27,383	−22,626
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	73,840	87,842	99,579	135,162	150,328	151,685	295,563	336,884	367,306	412,982	435,157	427,165
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	9,902	11,760	14,675	18,600	26,500	27,865	58,243	71,325	85,550	107,029	125,514	132,035
Plus: Transfer payments	7,082	8,179	9,768	11,560	13,560	14,640	49,511	56,100	66,870	77,263	91,689	102,919
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	62,783	68,425	82,819	107,553	137,234	131,089	277,585	318,890	345,610	390,379	417,375	398,545
Other labor income	5,496	5,957	7,629	9,885	12,784	12,910	34,202	38,658	42,382	47,233	51,035	50,256
Proprietors' income[4]	8,725	15,251	10,563	20,219	18,034	16,046	25,637	23,965	23,524	26,142	22,829	29,106
Farm	3,137	6,764	3,207	11,436	9,556	8,484	1,053	−716	57	3,608	3,339	2,888
Nonfarm	5,588	8,487	7,356	8,783	9,478	7,562	24,584	24,681	23,467	22,534	19,490	26,218
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,644	7,347	3,812	12,645	10,279	9,463	1,460	−246	544	4,093	3,920	3,682
Nonfarm	73,360	82,286	97,199	125,012	158,773	150,582	335,974	381,759	410,972	459,661	487,310	474,225
Private	63,266	71,307	84,595	110,084	141,147	131,030	295,550	334,730	358,296	403,985	425,011	406,533
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	100	(D)	(D)	146	(D)	(D)	1,050	983	865	1,140	980
Mining	(D)	(D)	49,834	65,355	74,000	60,333	(D)	4,039	3,572	3,732	12,816	6,617
Construction	3,248	3,653	3,848	4,726	21,537	14,002	25,175	28,758	30,182	32,464	46,358	43,923
Manufacturing	4,916	5,470	5,534	7,380	6,126	6,507	150,890	168,958	175,906	203,465	188,554	164,280
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,006	1,064	925	47,623	53,801	55,683	60,024	63,062	65,699
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,354	5,062	5,572	103,267	115,157	120,223	143,441	125,492	98,581
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,643	8,183	18,798	22,161	24,080	25,479	27,166	28,370
Wholesale trade	(D)	2,185	3,870	(D)	9,649	8,748	17,018	19,037	19,085	19,017	18,856	19,125
Retail trade	4,600	4,877	5,963	6,604	8,501	9,176	37,301	41,362	47,682	51,432	56,825	61,036
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,297	1,499	1,843	3,505	2,461	(D)	10,584	11,722	13,740	13,433	14,350	17,545
Services	7,379	7,320	8,100	8,717	9,931	10,683	33,326	37,634	42,350	54,048	58,884	64,087
Government and government enterprises	10,094	10,979	12,604	14,928	17,626	19,552	40,424	47,029	52,676	55,676	62,308	67,692
Federal, civilian	431	686	907	1,044	1,058	1,106	6,564	7,283	7,728	8,621	9,078	9,447
Military	91	99	121	176	270	327	490	525	633	831	1,060	1,157
State and local	9,572	10,194	11,576	13,708	16,298	18,119	33,370	39,221	44,315	46,224	52,170	57,088

	Aransas, Texas						Archer, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	92,298	111,352	127,626	149,601	165,507	173,279	47,861	65,365	68,602	87,181	92,285	92,346
Nonfarm personal income	92,019	110,679	126,990	149,110	164,750	172,633	43,302	55,576	66,373	78,818	84,555	86,547
Farm income	279	673	636	491	757	646	4,559	9,789	2,229	8,363	7,730	5,799
Population (thousands)[1]	13.2	14.0	14.4	14.8	15.4	16.5	6.7	7.0	7.3	7.5	7.7	7.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,003	7,952	8,862	10,095	10,735	10,481	7,159	9,322	9,348	11,672	12,003	11,786
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	48,930	58,385	58,911	64,628	90,292	90,540	26,289	38,877	35,487	49,223	47,690	44,793
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,571	3,172	3,303	3,895	5,509	5,544	1,153	1,565	1,872	2,434	2,450	2,414
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,721	9,086	16,818	22,773	5,755	8,148	9,610	12,112	14,345	14,627	18,220	19,618
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	54,080	64,299	72,426	83,506	90,538	93,144	34,746	49,434	47,960	61,416	63,452	61,987
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	24,350	30,665	35,970	43,873	49,765	52,144	7,318	8,950	12,386	16,573	18,718	19,655
Plus: Transfer payments	13,868	16,388	19,230	22,222	25,214	27,991	5,807	6,981	8,256	9,192	10,115	10,694
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,723	45,475	46,645	53,237	76,871	76,388	17,104	20,048	24,186	30,287	30,836	30,762
Other labor income	3,534	4,197	4,317	5,033	7,183	7,637	1,356	1,625	2,058	2,632	2,805	2,971
Proprietors' income[4]	7,673	8,713	7,949	6,358	6,238	6,515	7,829	17,204	9,203	16,304	14,049	11,060
Farm	118	491	447	294	527	351	3,074	8,090	462	6,580	5,617	2,959
Nonfarm	7,555	8,222	7,502	6,064	5,711	6,164	4,755	9,114	8,741	9,724	8,432	8,101
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	279	673	636	491	757	646	4,559	9,789	2,229	8,363	7,730	5,799
Nonfarm	48,651	57,712	58,275	64,137	89,535	89,894	21,730	29,088	33,258	40,860	39,960	38,994
Private	43,920	52,469	51,890	56,096	80,205	79,549	18,028	25,003	28,828	35,771	34,332	33,189
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	9,936	11,648	9,545	6,403	7,108	7,032	(D)	157	156	180	(D)	320
Mining	(D)	4,672	4,267	5,816	12,050	7,215	8,380	13,856	15,184	20,291	16,422	15,324
Construction	3,967	4,860	5,460	6,264	18,934	17,382	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,676	(D)	3,113
Manufacturing	6,111	7,886	8,537	9,931	9,302	8,191	1,680	2,108	3,025	3,981	4,086	3,408
Nondurable goods	2,541	3,200	3,159	4,281	4,766	5,187	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	3,570	4,686	5,378	5,650	4,536	3,004	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,587	4,285	4,281	6,455	9,479	8,387	(D)	1,384	1,770	1,822	1,868	1,208
Wholesale trade	2,168	2,457	2,352	2,793	3,433	2,746	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,200	3,053	4,069
Retail trade	7,129	8,693	8,740	9,290	11,683	15,114	1,168	1,404	1,578	1,586	1,632	2,333
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	2,038	2,285	1,937	2,180	2,778	464	512	481	486	596	707
Services	6,373	5,921	6,404	7,287	6,047	10,754	2,258	2,221	2,510	2,450	2,771	2,567
Government and government enterprises	4,731	5,243	6,385	8,041	9,330	10,345	3,702	4,085	4,430	5,089	5,628	5,805
Federal, civilian	266	294	334	460	385	440	354	384	386	424	427	475
Military	95	108	130	173	235	255	678	608	682	867	955	865
State and local	4,370	4,841	5,921	7,408	8,710	9,650	2,670	3,093	3,362	3,798	4,246	4,465

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Armstrong, Texas						Atascosa, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	17,907	28,301	20,533	21,367	20,122	22,296	128,891	146,805	173,878	204,332	223,922	234,407
Nonfarm personal income	12,996	15,566	17,005	18,905	20,485	21,566	120,445	138,053	162,179	186,566	208,348	222,408
Farm income	4,911	12,735	3,528	2,462	−363	730	8,446	8,752	11,699	17,766	15,574	12,000
Population (thousands)[1]	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	23.5	24.5	25.4	25.5	26.2	26.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	9,557	14,779	10,225	10,679	10,531	11,400	5,485	5,990	6,846	8,013	8,547	8,727
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	9,336	17,755	8,779	7,974	14,472	18,853	69,730	77,299	87,802	110,401	112,305	108,863
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	246	208	320	356	919	1,119	3,305	3,825	4,324	5,604	5,903	5,937
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,640	3,400	3,670	3,906	−4,410	−6,818	23,760	27,914	34,762	32,687	37,991	47,429
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	11,730	20,927	12,129	11,524	9,143	10,916	90,185	101,384	118,240	137,484	144,393	150,444
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	4,572	5,383	5,968	7,040	7,635	8,040	17,932	21,830	27,129	34,526	43,419	45,679
Plus: Transfer payments	1,605	1,991	2,436	2,803	3,344	3,340	20,774	23,596	28,510	32,322	36,110	38,374
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,561	4,078	4,520	4,771	13,674	16,604	52,066	57,938	65,296	79,946	82,300	83,640
Other labor income	243	282	318	343	1,212	1,519	4,175	4,518	5,705	7,242	8,641	9,503
Proprietors' income[4]	5,532	13,395	3,941	2,860	−414	730	13,489	14,843	16,799	23,213	21,365	15,809
Farm	4,144	11,860	2,618	1,539	−1,453	−714	5,081	5,355	8,166	14,209	11,351	6,359
Nonfarm	1,388	1,535	1,323	1,321	1,039	1,444	8,408	9,488	8,633	9,004	10,014	9,450
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,911	12,735	3,528	2,462	−363	730	8,446	8,752	11,699	17,766	15,574	12,000
Nonfarm	4,425	5,020	5,251	5,512	14,835	18,123	61,284	68,547	76,103	92,635	96,731	96,863
Private	3,483	4,009	4,128	4,270	13,474	16,612	51,992	58,095	64,247	79,024	81,829	80,351
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	80	95	110	140	156	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,196	1,319	(D)	1,558
Mining	0	0	0	(D)	185	(D)	11,867	11,404	14,219	27,876	23,701	24,847
Construction	730	722	848	631	1,251	2,212	12,904	17,355	13,077	10,243	8,908	8,461
Manufacturing	258	343	391	312	188	199	349	488	480	1,347	2,011	2,316
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	210	200	195	205	373	547
Durable goods	234	328	380	290	190	(D)	139	288	285	1,142	1,638	1,769
Transportation and public utilities	93	190	192	195	172	216	3,405	4,457	6,322	9,213	(D)	11,217
Wholesale trade	335	304	457	(D)	445	452	4,874	4,238	4,085	6,954	6,968	7,149
Retail trade	824	928	701	825	806	(D)	7,537	8,241	8,804	9,957	10,530	10,088
Finance, insurance, and real estate	305	377	327	442	334	435	(D)	(D)	2,423	3,289	3,349	4,032
Services	830	900	1,022	1,011	9,537	12,066	6,812	7,291	8,451	8,846	9,277	10,663
Government and government enterprises	942	1,011	1,123	1,242	1,361	1,511	9,292	10,452	11,856	13,611	14,902	16,512
Federal, civilian	192	217	238	240	283	284	825	927	1,065	1,172	1,198	1,315
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	172	180	229	329	446	462
State and local	736	779	867	970	1,060	1,156	8,295	9,336	10,562	12,110	13,258	14,735

	Austin, Texas						Bailey, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	118,715	141,856	173,953	210,447	231,461	239,941	54,578	64,300	60,618	79,174	53,953	63,994
Nonfarm personal income	117,837	140,947	173,222	209,585	230,152	238,371	40,595	46,090	54,081	61,826	61,440	64,430
Farm income	878	909	731	862	1,309	1,570	13,983	18,210	6,537	17,348	−7,487	−436
Population (thousands)[1]	16.2	17.0	17.9	18.3	19.3	20.3	8.0	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,328	8,344	9,718	11,500	11,993	11,820	6,790	7,983	7,411	9,502	6,472	7,721
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	52,454	61,958	66,319	78,984	93,927	100,080	40,712	48,566	41,818	54,933	24,537	31,786
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,769	3,405	3,756	4,822	5,774	6,120	1,411	1,667	1,979	2,250	2,003	2,003
Plus: Adjustment for residence	27,761	33,763	47,782	56,130	57,026	53,812	−2,443	−3,267	−4,068	−3,889	−2,381	−1,310
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	77,446	92,316	110,345	130,292	145,179	147,772	36,858	43,632	35,771	48,794	20,153	28,473
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	26,094	32,325	42,958	56,215	59,081	61,929	11,730	13,796	16,834	21,088	23,347	24,605
Plus: Transfer payments	15,175	17,215	20,650	23,940	27,201	30,240	5,990	6,872	8,013	9,292	10,453	10,916
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	40,627	49,557	54,253	66,078	79,212	83,377	24,053	27,893	32,133	34,639	29,881	31,874
Other labor income	4,252	4,970	5,423	6,730	8,707	9,524	2,058	2,409	2,790	3,118	2,686	2,639
Proprietors' income[4]	7,575	7,431	6,643	6,176	6,008	7,179	14,601	18,264	6,895	17,176	−8,030	−2,727
Farm	−257	−387	−619	−503	−387	−604	10,584	14,318	2,491	13,271	−12,325	−6,960
Nonfarm	7,832	7,818	7,262	6,679	6,395	7,783	4,017	3,946	4,404	3,905	4,295	4,233
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	878	909	731	862	1,309	1,570	13,983	18,210	6,537	17,348	−7,487	−436
Nonfarm	51,576	61,049	65,588	78,742	92,618	98,502	26,729	30,356	35,281	37,585	32,024	32,222
Private	43,344	51,927	55,376	67,424	79,814	84,202	22,965	26,311	30,705	32,500	26,379	25,964
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	654	618	658	862	996	1,002	2,317	(D)	(D)	2,536	2,387	2,625
Mining	1,193	2,063	3,733	4,173	5,098	5,248	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	4,445	5,722	4,804	10,127	10,465	10,272	975	1,056	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	10,889	12,205	11,786	15,934	19,128	19,286	4,345	5,700	6,192	[illegible]	481	453
Nondurable goods	1,485	1,378	1,283	1,491	1,586	1,751	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	374	372
Durable goods	9,404	10,827	10,503	14,443	17,542	17,535	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	107	81
Transportation and public utilities	6,607	7,971	9,171	7,649	8,550	9,351	2,180	2,587	3,566	4,281	4,292	4,466
Wholesale trade	3,223	3,826	4,158	5,252	6,233	6,561	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,110	3,946	3,974
Retail trade	6,916	7,930	8,352	10,090	10,800	11,507	3,935	3,866	4,037	4,603	4,547	4,071
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,161	3,166	3,114	2,804	4,614	5,943	1,222	1,300	1,403	1,280	1,148	1,170
Services	6,115	7,629	9,520	10,513	13,261	14,672	4,438	4,706	5,347	5,306	5,526	5,132
Government and government enterprises	8,232	9,122	10,212	11,318	12,804	14,300	3,764	4,045	4,576	5,085	5,645	6,258
Federal, civilian	940	1,028	1,140	1,201	1,341	1,427	589	635	808	767	763	977
Military	119	132	162	214	288	313	58	63	78	97	125	136
State and local	7,173	7,962	8,910	9,903	11,175	12,560	3,118	3,347	3,690	4,221	4,757	5,145

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bandera, Texas						Bastrop, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	46,855	55,141	64,603	73,482	85,094	92,908	133,751	158,224	186,243	231,243	250,966	277,276
Nonfarm personal income	44,719	52,630	62,161	70,960	82,177	89,778	130,353	152,699	185,538	228,574	248,066	275,555
Farm income	2,136	2,511	2,442	2,522	2,917	3,130	3,398	5,525	705	2,669	2,900	1,721
Population (thousands)[1]	6.5	6.7	7.2	7.3	7.8	8.4	22.7	24.1	25.0	26.4	28.1	29.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,207	8,240	9,015	10,066	10,966	11,066	5,892	6,564	7,450	8,759	8,937	9,463
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	14,211	16,082	16,887	17,475	22,096	25,399	47,108	55,886	58,348	66,759	75,278	80,441
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	698	800	882	986	1,299	1,478	2,462	2,930	3,427	4,031	4,685	5,017
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,686	16,033	19,573	21,915	22,178	25,324	44,063	53,224	65,238	86,854	86,451	101,795
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,200	31,315	35,578	38,404	42,975	49,245	88,709	106,180	120,159	149,582	157,044	177,219
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,747	13,436	16,414	20,600	25,374	26,544	21,481	26,204	34,425	44,942	52,068	54,604
Plus: Transfer payments	8,908	10,290	12,611	14,478	16,745	17,119	23,561	25,840	31,659	36,719	41,854	45,453
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,123	9,580	10,564	11,595	15,062	17,145	33,529	39,659	47,094	53,474	60,647	64,745
Other labor income	763	888	978	1,105	1,518	1,844	3,249	3,730	4,407	5,131	6,170	7,042
Proprietors' income[4]	5,325	5,614	5,346	4,775	5,516	6,410	10,330	12,497	6,847	8,154	8,461	8,654
Farm	1,816	2,146	2,053	2,135	2,462	2,515	2,623	4,659	−197	1,742	1,816	287
Nonfarm	3,509	3,468	3,293	2,640	3,054	3,895	7,706	7,838	7,044	6,412	6,645	8,367
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,136	2,511	2,442	2,522	2,917	3,130	3,398	5,525	705	2,669	2,900	1,721
Nonfarm	12,075	13,571	14,446	14,953	19,179	22,269	43,710	50,361	57,643	64,090	72,378	78,720
Private	9,581	10,786	11,454	11,583	15,409	18,059	32,310	35,975	39,155	43,712	48,812	52,771
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	240	299	325	379	(D)	(D)	456	480	532	454
Mining	308	951	658	902	1,083	638	280	(D)	843	1,605	3,282	1,501
Construction	1,553	1,739	1,460	1,572	2,907	2,880	4,064	4,708	4,500	3,958	4,482	6,447
Manufacturing	862	1,080	1,061	1,043	1,242	1,440	9,196	10,382	11,305	12,508	11,725	11,979
Nondurable goods	642	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,279	1,360	1,480	1,571	1,610	1,678
Durable goods	220	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,917	9,022	9,825	10,937	10,115	10,301
Transportation and public utilities	1,374	1,463	1,041	1,748	2,566	3,043	(D)	(D)	5,372	5,381	7,333	7,552
Wholesale trade	445	491	842	523	822	956	1,440	1,432	1,806	2,018	2,213	2,683
Retail trade	1,600	1,795	1,700	1,746	2,156	2,616	6,324	6,979	7,400	8,041	9,730	11,024
Finance, insurance, and real estate	987	1,084	1,248	947	1,038	1,935	1,883	2,241	2,536	2,843	3,150	3,530
Services	(D)	(D)	2,305	2,805	3,600	4,291	4,635	4,805	4,900	5,559	6,435	7,511
Government and government enterprises	2,494	2,785	2,992	3,370	3,770	4,210	11,400	14,386	18,488	20,378	23,566	25,949
Federal, civilian	260	295	331	380	382	433	1,333	3,293	6,491	7,060	7,588	7,785
Military	(L)	52	64	85	116	126	165	187	227	310	421	456
State and local	2,194	2,438	2,596	2,905	3,272	3,651	9,902	10,906	11,770	13,008	15,557	17,708

	Baylor, Texas						Bee, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	31,192	39,309	45,253	52,546	60,360	61,940	127,747	147,176	169,051	197,447	219,619	225,036
Nonfarm personal income	30,701	35,079	41,516	47,531	56,134	56,018	125,674	143,694	167,430	190,819	217,529	224,474
Farm income	491	4,230	3,737	5,015	4,226	5,922	2,073	3,482	1,621	6,628	2,090	562
Population (thousands)[1]	4.7	4.8	4.9	5.0	5.1	5.1	21.7	25.6	26.1	26.3	27.0	27.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,606	8,226	9,240	10,541	11,835	12,134	5,886	5,749	6,477	7,508	8,141	8,273
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	16,775	22,386	24,880	27,855	33,006	33,075	94,705	104,449	122,404	140,796	152,393	157,211
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	881	1,028	1,248	1,429	1,861	1,736	4,925	5,529	6,703	7,943	9,095	9,376
Plus: Adjustment for residence	896	804	795	1,076	793	668	2,018	5,599	3,505	7,199	6,113	1,002
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	16,790	22,162	24,427	27,502	31,938	32,007	91,798	104,519	119,206	140,052	149,411	148,837
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	8,078	9,879	12,039	15,108	16,969	17,826	17,699	21,927	24,379	29,051	38,751	40,835
Plus: Transfer payments	6,324	7,268	8,787	9,936	11,453	12,107	18,250	20,730	25,466	28,344	31,457	35,364
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,466	12,753	15,691	17,424	22,860	21,604	80,257	86,509	105,818	118,905	133,951	139,290
Other labor income	1,159	1,237	1,523	1,780	2,480	2,443	5,198	5,546	6,966	7,458	8,952	10,096
Proprietors' income[4]	4,150	8,396	7,666	8,651	7,666	9,028	9,250	12,394	9,618	14,433	9,490	7,825
Farm	−336	3,284	2,753	4,021	3,049	4,337	537	1,731	−201	4,772	−184	−2,353
Nonfarm	4,486	5,112	4,913	4,630	4,617	4,691	8,713	10,663	9,819	9,661	9,674	10,178
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	491	4,230	3,737	5,015	4,226	5,922	2,073	3,482	1,621	6,628	2,090	562
Nonfarm	16,284	18,156	21,143	22,840	28,780	27,153	92,632	100,967	120,783	134,168	150,303	156,649
Private	13,171	14,861	17,566	18,770	24,192	22,298	52,804	58,815	73,843	77,332	86,465	89,706
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	231	190	241	246	256	(D)	671	660	800	843	900
Mining	722	(D)	2,910	3,833	7,138	2,906	13,495	16,660	20,607	21,065	26,150	22,794
Construction	844	813	1,652	785	704	2,586	5,958	4,857	9,749	9,077	7,510	8,072
Manufacturing	1,764	1,864	1,911	2,174	1,948	1,585	1,509	2,010	2,764	3,130	3,028	3,616
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	1,659	1,841	(D)	1,315	1,221	1,585	1,993	1,936	1,192	1,059
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	252	333	(D)	270	288	425	771	1,194	1,836	2,557
Transportation and public utilities	1,080	[illegible]	2,678	2,165	3,476	3,128	5,123	6,323	7,084	6,873	6,529	6,708
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	1,061	1,076	1,982	2,404	3,441	3,955	4,605	5,005	7,168	7,066
Retail trade	2,298	2,443	2,518	2,387	2,850	2,831	9,701	11,225	12,132	13,000	14,640	15,307
Finance, insurance, and real estate	332	661	742	708	1,090	1,234	(D)	2,081	2,610	3,527	3,882	4,742
Services	4,080	3,942	3,995	5,401	4,285	5,300	10,726	11,479	13,324	14,888	16,705	18,462
Government and government enterprises	3,113	3,295	3,577	4,070	4,588	4,855	39,828	42,152	46,940	56,836	63,838	66,943
Federal, civilian	535	529	576	546	702	[illegible]	8,202	9,674	9,344	11,142	11,301	12,153
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	58	76	[illegible]	18,347	19,740	23,164	29,470	34,444	34,627
State and local	2,573	2,729	2,996	3,466	3,810	4,030	13,279	12,738	14,432	16,224	18,093	20,163

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bell, Texas						Bexar, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	1,028,582	1,088,198	1,201,605	1,375,689	1,519,734	1,632,187	6,276,865	7,177,627	8,239,998	9,481,522	10,426,545	11,317,263
Nonfarm personal income	1,021,155	1,080,571	1,197,950	1,365,476	1,511,175	1,625,998	6,268,755	7,170,651	8,240,706	9,478,131	10,423,452	11,316,000
Farm income	7,427	7,627	3,655	10,213	8,559	6,189	8,110	6,976	−708	3,391	3,093	1,263
Population (thousands)[1]	166.0	162.5	156.6	161.4	159.2	158.2	967.4	977.1	991.0	1,008.8	1,040.5	1,075.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,197	6,697	7,674	8,525	9,546	10,318	6,488	7,346	8,315	9,399	10,021	10,519
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,081,014	1,080,871	1,182,205	1,322,516	1,464,054	1,563,764	4,883,925	5,543,706	6,273,582	7,106,768	7,721,373	8,467,332
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	56,715	57,993	64,075	76,072	86,176	91,511	256,998	301,609	345,336	416,803	458,786	582,661
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−225,125	−206,247	−247,642	−268,113	−301,642	−316,557	−272,025	−309,426	−364,482	−378,231	−406,258	−399,870
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	799,174	816,631	870,488	978,331	1,076,236	1,155,696	4,354,902	4,932,671	5,563,764	6,311,734	6,856,329	7,484,801
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	107,484	130,043	161,612	204,974	232,273	244,361	914,026	1,098,642	1,328,984	1,640,368	1,884,403	1,983,751
Plus: Transfer payments	121,924	141,524	169,505	192,384	211,225	232,130	1,007,937	1,146,314	1,347,250	1,529,420	1,686,813	1,838,711
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	981,192	976,431	1,080,460	1,208,162	1,346,461	1,425,934	4,190,678	4,794,390	5,487,552	6,246,136	6,816,757	7,385,153
Other labor income	43,626	49,964	55,722	63,642	74,421	85,786	317,570	355,832	413,512	4[illegible],007	563,080	648,320
Proprietors' income[4]	56,196	54,476	46,023	50,712	43,172	52,044	375,677	393,484	372,518	395,625	341,536	433,859
Farm	5,714	5,673	1,622	8,150	6,125	2,934	3,222	1,391	−6,522	−2,489	−3,851	−8,170
Nonfarm	50,482	48,803	44,401	42,562	37,047	49,110	372,455	392,093	379,040	398,114	345,387	442,029
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,427	7,627	3,655	10,213	8,559	6,189	8,110	6,976	−708	3,391	3,093	1,263
Nonfarm	1,073,587	1,073,244	1,178,550	1,312,303	1,455,495	1,557,575	4,875,815	5,536,730	6,274,290	7,103,377	7,718,280	8,466,069
Private	411,510	470,217	511,590	571,425	610,207	676,111	3,222,781	3,707,474	4,253,745	4,884,323	5,311,352	5,890,905
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,730	2,088	2,205	6,299	7,458	8,671	11,217	14,213	16,655
Mining	(D)	682	590	733	2,985	1,942	38,085	54,026	70,577	103,347	126,226	102,258
Construction	51,407	52,629	54,806	52,834	56,505	61,118	319,834	362,012	406,527	447,197	462,464	565,670
Manufacturing	83,641	100,039	124,580	130,278	138,477	153,363	583,759	587,319	688,258	783,292	810,008	839,065
Nondurable goods	43,051	49,480	52,642	61,292	63,798	70,504	233,385	260,656	303,717	330,389	346,985	375,529
Durable goods	40,590	50,559	71,938	68,986	74,679	82,859	350,374	326,663	384,541	452,903	463,023	463,536
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	69,292	80,167	73,576	75,561	291,086	368,327	405,559	444,592	467,218	480,810
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	38,120	35,146	38,329	309,295	353,625	402,333	456,564	499,798	527,166
Retail trade	85,254	93,521	99,525	100,832	116,516	127,120	505,728	602,504	735,474	844,753	913,757	1,016,636
Finance, insurance, and real estate	26,317	25,895	25,071	26,909	28,560	37,380	333,453	370,580	427,232	467,128	535,817	600,192
Services	100,219	100,642	118,966	140,836	155,085	179,385	835,822	998,613	1,108,715	1,296,233	1,462,851	1,667,453
Government and government enterprises	662,077	603,027	666,960	740,878	845,288	881,464	1,653,034	1,829,256	2,020,545	2,219,054	2,406,928	2,575,164
Federal, civilian	88,406	91,748	101,738	110,488	132,901	144,307	649,432	701,505	760,626	807,260	852,403	885,289
Military	510,184	437,651	478,920	535,303	604,243	616,871	451,908	519,312	576,525	665,629	707,194	746,429
State and local	63,487	73,628	86,302	95,087	108,144	120,286	551,654	608,439	683,394	746,165	847,331	943,446

	Blanco, Texas						Borden, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	26,368	30,309	40,402	48,356	55,859	58,745	5,056	16,717	10,151	12,064	13,033	11,949
Nonfarm personal income	23,073	27,422	31,188	35,356	40,037	43,801	3,252	4,038	4,974	6,446	9,178	7,923
Farm income	3,295	2,887	9,214	13,000	15,902	14,944	1,804	12,679	5,177	5,618	3,855	4,026
Population (thousands)[1]	4.4	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.9	5.0	.9	.9	.9	.9	1.0	1.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,993	6,589	8,572	10,288	11,402	11,672	5,700	18,607	11,059	13,725	12,700	11,831
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	13,919	14,880	22,561	27,215	32,573	34,811	4,079	15,466	8,864	10,655	11,655	10,666
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	610	765	792	886	1,073	1,251	116	142	197	291	464	311
Plus: Adjustment for residence	331	435	470	779	736	602	209	271	(L)	−158	−646	−471
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	13,640	14,558	22,239	27,108	32,236	34,162	4,172	15,595	8,652	10,206	10,545	9,884
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	7,990	9,740	10,759	12,702	13,504	14,243	578	775	862	1,021	1,429	1,556
Plus: Transfer payments	5,260	6,011	7,404	8,546	10,119	10,340	306	347	637	837	1,059	509
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,880	9,787	11,317	12,176	14,519	17,481	2,387	2,511	3,449	4,647	7,314	6,606
Other labor income	695	1,080	1,211	1,351	1,736	2,142	132	116	202	319	574	497
Proprietors' income[4]	4,344	3,933	10,033	13,688	16,318	15,188	1,560	12,839	5,213	5,689	3,767	3,563
Farm	2,388	1,860	8,145	11,962	14,626	13,210	1,213	11,987	4,459	4,896	2,997	2,860
Nonfarm	1,956	2,073	1,888	1,726	1,692	1,978	347	852	754	793	770	703
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,295	2,867	9,214	13,038	15,902	14,944	1,804	12,679	5,177	5,618	3,855	4,026
Nonfarm	10,624	11,322	13,347	14,177	16,671	19,867	2,275	2,787	3,687	5,037	7,800	6,640
Private	6,680	8,275	9,867	10,389	12,045	15,160	1,393	1,708	2,579	3,804	6,490	5,145
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	124	133	164	(D)	289	66	69	74	94	129	138
Mining	311	(D)	434	486	712	419	1,018	1,332	2,040	3,326	5,605	3,691
Construction	1,080	704	1,296	1,159	1,483	1,589	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	837	1,057	1,080	971	1,008	969	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Nondurable goods	270	294	284	207	252	377	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Durable goods	567	763	799	764	756	592	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	654	(D)	2,080	3,120	4,045	4,637	(L)	90	122	91	241	295
Wholesale trade	(D)	551	416	370	(D)	582	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,809	1,823	1,938	1,887	2,752	2,084	66	96	65	(D)	172	(D)
Finance, insurance, and real estate	542	808	636	799	859	1,437	(L)	(L)	(D)	67	(D)	(D)
Services	1,288	1,382	1,378	1,419	1,717	2,724	(D)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	54	(D)
Government and government enterprises	3,944	3,047	3,480	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,108	1,233	[illegible]	1,495
Federal, civilian	1,073	952	1,181	1,180	1,066	1,432	109	80	95	107	103	129
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	36	73	79	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	2,859	2,080	2,296	2,552	2,905	3,196	773	985	1,004	1,115	1,183	1,360

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bosque, Texas						Bowie, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	85,942	98,701	104,794	126,234	142,668	152,399	485,338	549,056	608,294	694,609	742,517	790,330
Nonfarm personal income	84,636	95,104	109,080	124,780	141,372	151,743	482,752	544,272	606,302	690,579	739,261	785,969
Farm income	1,306	3,597	−4,286	1,454	1,296	656	2,586	4,784	1,992	4,030	3,256	4,361
Population (thousands)[1]	13.0	13.5	13.4	13.5	13.9	14.1	73.7	74.7	75.5	76.1	76.9	78.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,611	7,407	7,792	9,351	10,264	10,808	6,585	7,350	8,057	9,128	9,656	10,119
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	35,245	40,565	36,210	45,088	52,999	51,721	384,185	416,090	454,515	505,830	540,188	581,524
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,954	2,208	2,474	2,870	3,404	3,474	20,707	23,078	25,650	29,872	32,486	34,654
Plus: Adjustment for residence	15,183	18,072	18,796	20,624	19,006	25,854	−36,386	−25,079	−40,567	−44,975	−52,242	−61,605
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	48,474	56,429	52,532	62,842	68,601	74,101	327,092	367,933	388,298	430,983	455,460	485,265
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	19,926	22,510	29,132	36,674	44,408	46,620	72,206	83,864	105,198	133,592	145,154	152,424
Plus: Transfer payments	17,542	19,762	23,130	26,718	29,659	31,678	86,040	97,259	114,798	130,034	141,903	152,021
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,800	29,114	32,687	36,024	44,104	42,403	324,680	353,635	392,341	438,564	471,967	499,000
Other labor income	2,768	2,986	3,433	3,842	4,800	4,951	28,087	29,740	32,933	37,177	42,859	48,317
Proprietors' income[4]	6,677	8,465	90	5,222	4,095	4,367	31,418	33,505	29,241	30,089	25,362	34,207
Farm	−91	2,061	−5,868	−229	−642	−2,080	741	2,706	−372	1,827	662	913
Nonfarm	6,768	6,404	5,958	5,451	4,737	6,447	30,677	30,799	29,613	28,262	24,700	33,294
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,306	3,597	−4,286	1,454	1,296	656	2,586	4,784	1,992	4,030	3,256	4,361
Nonfarm	33,939	36,968	40,496	43,634	51,703	51,065	381,539	412,105	452,523	501,800	536,932	577,163
Private	28,560	30,480	33,485	36,251	44,228	43,612	240,958	262,410	289,717	314,456	328,045	352,126
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	666	623	587	700	817	845	1,232	1,470	1,309	1,169	1,277	1,400
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	197	2,001	1,658	2,630	2,744	1,913	627
Construction	1,486	1,761	1,387	1,705	4,000	2,751	21,773	22,193	25,641	22,566	23,258	26,709
Manufacturing	8,517	8,627	10,511	11,779	12,287	11,987	54,302	56,908	62,400	69,737	70,317	75,802
Nondurable goods	3,677	3,100	3,480	3,822	3,700	3,062	13,136	10,045	10,863	11,921	12,250	13,008
Durable goods	4,840	5,527	7,031	7,957	8,587	8,925	41,166	46,863	51,537	57,816	58,067	62,794
Transportation and public utilities	3,290	3,930	4,261	4,287	4,285	4,080	27,966	31,531	31,901	33,474	33,647	32,250
Wholesale trade	2,153	2,279	2,701	3,313	3,930	3,823	21,572	24,615	27,100	30,642	31,082	30,350
Retail trade	3,830	4,243	4,222	4,786	5,586	6,803	46,655	51,521	52,532	57,980	67,571	68,017
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,502	1,770	1,780	1,400	1,547	2,306	13,087	14,832	17,275	17,882	17,550	20,100
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,061	51,730	57,702	67,028	70,514	87,029	96,615
Government and government enterprises	5,379	6,488	7,011	7,383	7,475	7,453	140,581	149,695	163,806	187,344	208,887	225,037
Federal, civilian	763	827	917	1,001	1,037	1,066	102,324	108,100	119,166	140,580	157,456	166,757
Military	95	104	121	158	207	224	3,799	3,908	4,326	3,770	4,387	4,361
State and local	4,512	5,557	5,973	6,224	6,231	6,163	34,458	37,687	40,304	43,007	47,004	53,919

	Brazoria, Texas						Brazos, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	1,247,924	1,507,797	1,751,210	2,002,045	2,183,135	2,209,234	463,786	539,286	637,407	812,174	923,787	1,009,863
Nonfarm personal income	1,234,917	1,495,502	1,735,630	1,983,302	2,182,570	2,206,416	457,479	536,586	625,661	791,637	908,572	994,300
Farm income	13,007	12,295	15,580	18,743	565	2,818	6,307	2,700	11,746	20,537	15,215	15,563
Population (thousands)[1]	152.4	162.3	171.9	175.3	180.9	185.3	86.1	90.6	94.6	101.1	108.4	111.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,189	9,290	10,187	11,421	12,068	11,922	5,386	5,952	6,740	8,033	8,522	9,081
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	929,138	1,187,223	1,351,178	1,393,029	1,408,949	1,456,142	366,572	410,712	487,061	623,060	713,874	788,558
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	46,657	61,804	70,906	78,742	81,193	84,042	18,059	21,126	24,742	33,628	39,207	43,238
Plus: Adjustment for residence	162,399	140,814	173,101	321,301	418,073	362,600	−13,678	−2,944	−13,057	−7,103	−27,860	−33,415
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,044,880	1,266,233	1,453,373	1,635,588	1,745,829	1,734,700	334,835	386,642	449,262	582,330	646,807	711,905
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	121,614	140,083	185,264	236,107	282,101	298,150	72,076	88,443	111,587	142,005	177,735	187,483
Plus: Transfer payments	81,430	92,981	112,571	130,350	155,213	176,295	56,875	64,271	76,558	87,151	99,355	110,475
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	778,064	1,013,340	1,158,588	1,187,479	1,215,822	1,247,748	309,719	350,311	415,959	532,712	621,523	680,586
Other labor income	82,573	107,533	127,145	136,480	140,113	150,307	23,835	27,629	32,973	44,583	56,458	63,424
Proprietors' income[4]	68,501	66,350	65,445	69,072	44,014	58,087	33,018	29,772	38,129	45,774	36,003	44,548
Farm	9,066	8,644	11,802	14,949	−3,938	−3,276	4,046	160	9,042	17,821	11,095	11,173
Nonfarm	59,435	57,706	53,643	54,123	47,952	61,363	28,972	29,612	29,087	27,953	24,908	33,375
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,007	12,295	15,580	18,743	565	2,818	6,307	2,700	11,746	20,537	15,215	15,563
Nonfarm	915,112	1,174,928	1,335,598	1,374,277	1,408,384	1,453,324	360,265	407,952	475,315	602,532	698,659	772,995
Private	832,675	1,082,995	1,230,813	1,252,786	1,265,317	1,286,746	202,180	241,622	285,427	384,296	445,383	489,518
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	3,813	(D)	3,987	3,833	3,087	3,000	864	830	950	1,063	2,170	2,638
Mining	48,225	47,104	58,579	73,290	72,122	65,700	3,220	5,971	14,775	38,329	42,122	38,262
Construction	170,333	304,501	317,805	290,135	180,744	173,065	26,880	36,683	38,856	46,146	50,960	62,778
Manufacturing	361,759	431,441	587,445	582,904	624,292	631,887	32,486	36,394	39,152	62,464	64,460	65,645
Nondurable goods	298,504	352,407	489,186	456,773	489,523	515,734	13,289	13,478	14,066	16,858	16,420	18,079
Durable goods	63,255	79,034	98,259	126,131	134,769	116,153	19,197	22,916	25,086	45,606	48,040	47,566
Transportation and public utilities	45,598	54,759	63,570	68,563	73,894	75,716	16,990	21,432	27,215	36,029	30,192	40,082
Wholesale trade	24,385	(D)	34,526	40,082	40,601	37,500	11,233	15,601	18,125	27,186	26,263	33,421
Retail trade	72,273	81,842	90,408	93,741	100,982	108,084	45,008	52,971	60,360	73,756	90,163	94,2[illegible]
Finance, insurance, and real estate	21,[illegible]	24,385	25,265	30,987	31,901	38,[illegible]	14,6[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17,[illegible]	[illegible]
Services	[illegible]	[illegible]	176,360	147,225	140,504	152,[illegible]	30,882	56,382	66,593	81,226	96,144	116,117
Government and government enterprises	82,437	92,003	104,786	121,491	143,067	166,578	158,075	166,330	189,888	218,236	253,276	283,477
Federal, civilian	5,280	5,710	6,382	7,300	7,280	8,680	15,421	16,901	18,344	20,412	22,876	24,802
Military	1,080	1,730	2,082	2,276	3,561	3,089	3,184	3,274	3,738	4,634	5,372	5,966
State and local	75,540	84,587	96,324	111,486	131,715	154,139	139,471	146,115	167,806	193,190	225,028	252,709

See footnotes at end of table.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Brewster, Texas						Briscoe, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	46,287	55,745	69,643	72,238	79,302	84,551	17,006	20,719	20,974	28,020	24,586	31,374
Nonfarm personal income	42,080	48,363	53,433	59,514	67,294	72,413	11,833	13,687	15,180	18,886	21,032	22,037
Farm income	4,277	7,382	16,210	12,724	12,008	12,138	5,173	7,032	5,794	9,134	3,554	9,337
Population (thousands)[1]	7.4	7.5	7.6	7.4	7.5	7.7	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,295	7,402	9,176	9,739	10,585	11,029	6,586	8,215	8,142	11,044	9,732	12,485
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	30,825	37,636	48,806	47,834	50,579	53,965	10,708	13,391	12,074	17,081	10,061	16,429
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,363	1,602	1,744	2,084	2,236	2,417	312	372	382	529	583	503
Plus: Adjustment for residence	485	588	680	777	808	871	170	180	281	116	265	316
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,940	36,602	47,682	46,487	49,151	52,419	10,566	13,199	11,883	16,677	10,424	16,242
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	9,384	11,474	12,939	15,382	18,811	19,727	4,280	4,914	5,086	7,275	9,000	9,547
Plus: Transfer payments	6,964	7,660	9,042	10,370	11,390	12,405	2,151	2,606	3,205	4,078	5,182	5,584
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,640	25,980	28,571	31,084	34,495	36,793	4,703	5,581	5,679	7,270	6,851	7,049
Other labor income	1,659	1,942	2,117	2,446	3,157	3,557	362	336	384	471	529	528
Proprietors' income[4]	6,528	9,701	18,118	14,302	12,927	13,615	5,613	7,474	6,051	9,340	3,270	8,853
Farm	3,436	6,438	15,217	11,758	10,865	10,564	3,974	5,651	4,380	7,701	1,842	7,007
Nonfarm	3,092	3,263	2,901	2,546	2,062	3,061	1,639	1,823	1,671	1,639	1,428	1,846
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,277	7,382	16,210	12,724	12,008	12,138	5,173	7,082	5,794	9,134	3,554	9,337
Nonfarm	26,549	30,244	32,596	35,110	38,541	41,827	5,535	6,309	6,280	7,947	7,107	7,093
Private	13,544	17,177	17,730	19,079	21,041	23,841	4,560	5,295	5,097	6,622	5,652	5,340
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	195	183	213	282	317	370	(D)	(D)	(D)	630	594	441
Mining	(L)	155	133	1,706	1,944	1,195	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,402	3,571	3,489	2,409	1,365	2,985	425	384	381	2,045	630	737
Manufacturing	121	123	145	122	1,155	1,285	165	274	276	271	304	220
Nondurable goods	106	105	132	63	1,096	(D)	78	158	160	184	267	190
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	59	59	(D)	87	116	116	87	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	3,053	3,082	4,057	4,429	4,775	5,236	381	475	500	620	640	600
Wholesale trade	980	776	758	442	630	644	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	3,736	4,170	4,540	4,772	5,328	5,700	936	1,041	931	915	820	996
Finance, insurance, and real estate	638	734	753	830	1,139	2,084	540	718	670	693	723	836
Services	3,380	3,880	3,632	3,918	4,308	4,721	651	600	717	671	623	700
Government and government enterprises	13,005	13,067	14,866	16,031	17,500	17,986	975	1,080	1,183	1,325	1,455	1,753
Federal, civilian	2,005	1,933	2,343	2,444	2,292	3,173	254	296	327	367	381	490
Military	54	58	69	87	119	148	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	10,946	11,076	12,454	13,500	15,130	14,665	700	770	832	909	1,036	1,222

	Brooks, Texas						Brown, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	33,677	40,570	43,485	53,482	59,241	60,034	197,376	221,980	250,086	297,037	327,915	342,691
Nonfarm personal income	31,332	36,541	42,402	49,425	55,865	56,909	194,460	218,363	250,028	292,586	325,935	340,375
Farm income	2,345	4,029	1,083	4,083	3,381	3,125	2,916	3,617	58	4,451	1,980	2,316
Population (thousands)[1]	8.2	8.3	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.8	31.5	32.6	33.3	33.9	34.7	34.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,113	4,880	5,145	6,276	6,796	6,806	6,274	6,803	7,504	8,795	9,464	9,861
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	21,865	26,290	27,432	34,082	37,871	38,881	137,962	153,792	164,884	194,810	206,923	210,563
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,065	1,236	1,505	1,808	2,153	2,183	7,025	8,108	9,036	11,208	12,416	12,626
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,706	2,279	1,645	2,036	587	−1,113	−4,317	−4,971	−3,561	−5,632	−6,329	−5,063
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	22,506	27,333	27,582	34,309	36,305	35,585	126,620	140,680	151,287	177,980	188,178	192,874
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	4,454	5,602	6,740	8,420	11,364	11,900	33,585	40,795	51,135	65,151	79,711	83,671
Plus: Transfer payments	6,637	7,635	9,154	10,305	11,572	12,406	37,171	41,585	48,454	53,907	61,030	66,790
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,905	17,808	21,982	24,904	28,600	30,408	111,402	124,084	136,514	158,170	171,370	172,000
Other labor income	1,181	1,266	1,660	1,888	2,362	2,791	12,784	14,187	16,351	19,458	22,406	23,292
Proprietors' income[4]	4,779	7,216	3,867	7,290	6,900	5,682	13,716	15,508	12,019	16,231	13,147	14,707
Farm	1,351	2,898	−173	2,804	1,960	1,241	1,255	1,717	−1,917	2,454	−371	−186
Nonfarm	3,428	4,318	4,040	4,486	4,931	4,441	12,461	13,861	13,936	13,777	13,518	15,553
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,345	4,029	1,083	4,083	3,381	3,125	2,916	3,617	58	4,451	1,980	2,316
Nonfarm	19,520	22,261	26,349	30,000	34,490	35,756	135,046	150,142	164,826	190,466	204,950	208,237
Private	13,351	15,527	18,704	21,730	25,127	25,507	112,181	125,465	138,739	165,221	177,190	177,677
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	251	594	979	1,094	1,154	142	480	475	474	571	610	600
Mining	(D)	4,171	5,639	7,887	10,380	10,066	3,211	3,476	3,520	5,382	6,449	3,746
Construction	1,307	1,305	1,880	1,173	1,647	1,466	5,005	6,713	7,794	9,410	12,009	9,629
Manufacturing	180	282	212	223	740	725	36,216	40,341	46,598	50,767	51,873	60,486
Nondurable goods	(D)	197	194	180	(D)	(D)	21,078	22,750	22,124	24,426	26,718	23,540
Durable goods	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	15,138	17,591	24,464	33,841	35,155	36,946
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	1,290	1,646	2,070	2,480	2,080	20,510	23,421	23,819	26,106	26,540	25,905
Wholesale trade	680	914	901	1,082	990	1,013	6,322	6,800	6,958	8,000	8,400	9,223
Retail trade	3,371	3,571	3,987	4,395	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Finance, insurance, and real estate	542	587	586	785	887	1,043	6,201	7,322	8,462	6,330	6,734	7,620
Services	4,094	2,603	2,961	3,093	3,065	3,280	15,600	17,990	21,005	28,952	32,377	35,004
Government and government enterprises	6,169	6,734	7,645	8,627	9,363	10,249	22,865	24,677	26,087	25,107	27,740	30,560
Federal, civilian	773	864	1,009	1,065	1,174	1,230	2,521	2,888	2,972	3,276	3,390	3,375
Military	59	64	76	108	130	141	343	304	315	414	534	600
State and local	5,337	5,806	6,560	7,174	8,059	8,878	20,001	21,725	22,800	21,407	23,806	26,585

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Burleson, Texas						Burnet, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	59,948	71,450	87,787	128,228	132,384	123,179	116,488	136,086	165,443	199,626	223,308	241,799
Nonfarm personal income	54,742	64,113	82,401	121,400	127,218	117,398	112,609	131,374	154,384	184,182	208,321	226,861
Farm income	5,205	7,305	5,386	6,840	5,166	5,781	3,839	4,682	11,009	15,444	14,987	14,258
Population (thousands)[1]	11.5	11.8	12.4	13.5	14.5	14.8	16.5	17.1	18.0	18.7	19.5	20.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,205	6,072	7,081	9,520	9,135	8,330	7,061	7,968	9,189	10,700	11,471	11,627
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	27,772	33,440	48,575	103,013	79,341	67,164	47,577	53,405	65,375	77,816	89,182	97,833
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,313	1,563	2,530	5,863	4,621	3,885	2,480	2,882	3,290	3,990	4,865	5,918
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,870	11,686	6,822	−11,608	7,256	6,515	10,879	11,786	14,082	16,540	17,512	20,220
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	36,329	43,563	52,858	85,542	81,976	69,794	56,197	62,319	76,117	90,365	101,829	112,065
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,895	13,537	18,810	23,882	28,330	29,725	36,385	44,887	56,795	70,443	77,826	81,532
Plus: Transfer payments	12,723	14,308	16,038	18,804	22,076	23,670	24,876	28,880	33,531	38,790	43,653	47,482
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,343	21,780	37,881	88,987	66,112	55,905	30,781	35,043	41,486	48,772	60,447	65,741
Other labor income	1,708	2,188	3,402	7,531	6,677	3,641	3,082	3,581	4,242	5,014	6,580	7,761
Proprietors' income[4]	7,643	9,508	7,290	6,515	6,552	7,568	13,746	14,871	19,649	24,030	22,147	24,331
Farm	3,980	5,916	3,980	3,382	3,434	3,445	3,135	3,258	10,253	14,633	14,018	13,578
Nonfarm	3,653	3,652	3,400	3,133	3,118	4,123	10,609	10,813	5,396	9,417	8,129	10,753
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,205	7,305	5,386	6,840	5,166	5,781	3,919	4,022	11,009	15,444	14,987	14,858
Nonfarm	22,566	26,143	43,200	96,164	74,175	61,383	43,758	49,463	54,316	62,772	74,195	82,975
Private	18,158	21,415	37,815	89,220	65,826	51,923	36,045	41,187	44,900	51,083	61,929	69,244
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	380	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	486	474	353	510	579	595
Mining	(D)	(D)	8,578	33,341	25,182	17,800	2,296	2,836	2,862	3,030	3,486	2,753
Construction	1,348	1,816	5,087	19,085	4,504	3,740	5,580	6,785	6,780	8,644	9,865	10,374
Manufacturing	3,217	3,779	4,180	4,610	4,614	4,804	4,672	6,678	8,755	9,979	12,398	14,818
Nondurable goods	127	128	(D)	431	(D)	(D)	735	980	1,444	1,453	1,744	1,767
Durable goods	3,090	3,651	(D)	4,179	(D)	(D)	3,937	5,698	7,311	8,526	10,654	13,051
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,715	4,285	5,040	5,741	6,521	7,280
Wholesale trade	1,347	1,584	2,547	7,632	6,365	3,145	784	900	987	936	1,258	1,576
Retail trade	3,844	4,167	4,411	6,788	7,313	5,085	7,223	8,180	9,217	10,617	11,656	13,731
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,238	1,351	1,472	1,386	2,005	2,501	2,975	3,684	2,816	2,366	5,386	5,830
Services	3,040	3,750	5,080	8,487	7,182	5,985	8,090	9,126	8,790	9,680	10,980	12,188
Government and government enterprises	4,408	[illegible]	5,454	6,984	8,349	9,460	7,713	8,276	9,416	11,689	12,266	13,731
Federal, civilian	842	[illegible]	758	861	867	962	838	955	1,046	1,156	1,180	1,237
Military	83	91	113	157	217	235	128	133	163	218	291	316
State and local	3,483	3,986	4,581	5,966	7,265	8,263	6,753	7,198	8,207	10,315	10,795	12,178

	Caldwell, Texas						Calhoun, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	134,819	130,806	149,085	177,807	199,383	207,985	125,570	153,755	181,171	205,310	220,317	227,405
Nonfarm personal income	130,879	127,588	147,278	176,702	198,609	207,340	125,090	148,175	180,346	199,570	217,156	222,319
Farm income	3,940	3,218	1,807	1,105	774	645	480	5,580	825	5,740	3,161	5,086
Population (thousands)[1]	22.8	23.0	23.7	24.6	24.5	25.7	18.9	19.4	19.7	20.4	21.3	21.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,899	5,695	6,333	7,232	7,875	8,100	6,647	7,583	9,216	10,080	10,352	10,532
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	62,704	70,295	80,094	98,380	97,986	92,434	141,626	183,540	213,738	221,452	227,465	231,021
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,271	3,701	4,553	5,882	6,195	5,808	6,901	9,237	11,343	12,312	12,861	13,105
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,832	17,286	16,829	16,382	20,911	37,874	−36,468	−51,900	−60,085	−51,967	−51,806	−52,540
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	74,565	83,880	92,370	108,880	112,702	124,440	98,157	122,403	142,310	157,173	162,779	165,276
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	20,963	25,344	31,480	40,172	46,082	48,382	15,040	17,981	22,889	29,557	35,802	37,040
Plus: Transfer payments	19,311	21,643	25,707	28,845	32,460	36,174	12,374	13,380	15,791	18,580	21,936	24,887
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	48,353	51,885	63,166	70,539	78,980	74,580	120,064	152,717	184,186	188,160	195,331	195,980
Other labor income	3,987	4,119	5,291	6,684	7,260	6,936	15,572	19,190	23,505	23,116	24,976	26,230
Proprietors' income[4]	11,444	14,371	12,147	13,180	11,787	10,918	5,990	11,642	6,047	10,178	7,158	9,584
Farm	2,780	1,900	526	−387	−873	−1,544	−514	4,384	−395	4,515	1,703	3,101
Nonfarm	8,664	12,471	11,621	13,567	12,380	12,462	6,504	7,258	6,442	5,663	5,455	6,483
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,940	3,218	1,807	1,105	774	645	480	5,580	826	5,740	3,161	5,084
Nonfarm	59,764	67,077	78,787	97,388	97,212	91,789	141,147	178,000	212,912	215,712	224,304	225,937
Private	50,576	57,134	68,354	85,830	84,308	77,889	130,073	165,520	198,110	199,228	205,817	208,534
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	530	640	666	805	987	1,195	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,138	884	528
Mining	9,380	14,127	20,509	32,835	29,956	22,943	4,774	5,240	6,566	8,323	6,180	7,488
Construction	3,487	3,395	4,123	4,255	4,080	4,838	19,887	34,130	40,337	28,900	44,380	41,525
Manufacturing	6,084	6,366	7,285	8,015	7,066	5,430	78,331	90,305	114,314	112,479	114,709	113,169
Nondurable goods	4,702	4,545	4,604	4,841	3,679	2,959	36,171	42,666	(D)	52,305	56,881	60,481
Durable goods	1,382	1,821	2,681	3,174	3,387	2,471	42,160	51,740	(D)	60,174	57,828	52,687
Transportation and public utilities	2,865	3,082	3,884	4,897	4,714	5,013	6,136	6,756	8,084	9,429	9,689	8,967
Wholesale trade	2,280	3,231	3,980	4,377	3,882	3,113	(D)	(D)	(D)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Retail trade	[illegible]	[illegible]	6,044	6,880	16,729	11,741	8,433	10,886	12,466	12,482	12,865	12,971
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,625	2,880	2,144	3,039	2,737	3,383	1,997	2,255	2,486	2,755	2,989	3,480
Services	16,280	16,130	17,080	19,461	19,777	20,781	6,367	7,257	8,380	9,430	9,274	9,884
Government and government enterprises	9,288	9,943	10,353	11,558	12,884	13,880	11,074	12,480	14,790	16,484	18,487	19,380
Federal, civilian	979	1,084	1,050	1,176	1,307	1,270	680	697	782	847	984	1,180
Military	186	170	215	286	373	404	137	150	170	238	318	365
State and local	8,170	8,761	9,079	10,094	11,274	12,206	10,257	11,633	13,839	15,399	17,185	18,036

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

Callahan, Texas	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	64,444	83,217	87,237	108,483	114,495	120,082
Nonfarm personal income	63,084	77,866	89,343	107,848	115,191	121,965
Farm income	1,360	5,351	−2,106	635	−727	−1,883
Population (thousands)[1]	10.4	10.8	11.1	11.3	12.0	12.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,198	7,692	7,864	9,641	9,546	9,455
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	18,876	27,865	21,736	29,822	30,220	30,927
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,022	1,321	1,403	1,871	2,136	2,069
Plus: Adjustment for residence	26,538	31,484	36,708	43,530	44,045	46,319
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	44,482	57,988	57,051	71,471	72,129	75,177
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	9,189	11,812	15,580	20,387	23,326	24,517
Plus: Transfer payments	11,386	12,517	14,600	16,625	18,870	20,355
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	11,284	12,988	14,512	18,419	22,149	21,886
Other labor income	1,086	1,177	1,366	1,742	2,053	2,256
Proprietors' income[4]	6,646	13,680	5,858	9,661	8,058	5,667
Farm	735	4,484	−2,853	−122	−1,621	−3,052
Nonfarm	5,911	9,176	8,711	9,783	9,679	8,719
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	1,360	5,218	−2,106	635	−727	−1,883
Nonfarm	17,513	22,644	23,842	29,187	30,947	32,810
Private	13,585	18,486	19,267	24,063	25,283	26,408
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	184	143	175	(D)	305	295
Mining	(D)	(D)	6,043	8,342	9,515	6,961
Construction	2,087	2,387	2,834	3,745	3,480	4,089
Manufacturing	818	1,068	1,436	1,827	1,826	1,865
Nondurable goods	305	351	368	[illegible]	415	362
Durable goods	513	717	1,068	1,458	1,411	1,323
Transportation and public utilities	1,363	1,433	1,953	2,744	2,440	2,605
Wholesale trade	505	677	640	(D)	763	814
Retail trade	2,140	2,678	2,865	2,302	2,391	2,587
Finance, insurance, and real estate	821	865	937	1,402	1,578	1,656
Services	(D)	(D)	3,154	3,325	3,106	3,521
Government and government enterprises	3,928	4,188	4,575	5,124	5,664	6,402
Federal, civilian	522	528	580	614	638	672
Military	76	86	100	131	179	194
State and local	3,330	3,584	3,89[illegible]	4,379	4,847	5,536

Cameron, Texas	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	899,255	1,028,026	1,161,853	1,346,802	1,442,411	1,560,239
Nonfarm personal income	863,122	997,862	1,146,158	1,314,705	1,436,535	1,530,009
Farm income	36,133	30,164	15,695	32,097	5,876	30,230
Population (thousands)[1]	189.9	205.5	211.0	218.2	225.6	232.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,735	4,997	5,506	6,172	6,395	6,704
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	662,883	740,735	830,484	944,150	978,276	1,023,386
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	32,361	38,082	44,082	53,643	57,883	58,796
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−20,074	−20,726	−17,885	−20,256	−20,830	−17,045
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	610,486	680,327	768,507	870,294	899,563	953,465
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	130,982	167,325	201,783	270,322	292,298	307,125
Plus: Transfer payments	141,287	165,363	201,563	226,266	250,566	287,785
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	523,080	610,318	681,145	794,96[illegible]	852,874	884,615
Other labor income	19,800	16,904	64,279	74,707	87,676	92,781
Proprietors' income[4]	89,126	82,453	65,060	74,521	37,746	81,910
Farm	22,666	14,725	−363	15,340	−13,307	13,190
Nonfarm	66,462	67,728	65,423	58,573	51,053	68,720
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	36,133	30,164	15,695	32,097	5,876	30,230
Nonfarm	626,750	710,571	814,789	912,053	972,400	993,087
Private	508,153	580,882	648,356	7[illegible]375	783,382	781,033
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	28,021	47	17,752	23,077
Mining	(D)	(D)	4,856	6,021	8,126	3,417
Construction	39,446	47,481	57,582	78,970	68,474	63,045
Manufacturing	118,412	138,353	150,744	171,228	175,807	180,540
Nondurable goods	62,581	78,194	74,990	73,988	78,470	82,119
Durable goods	55,821	60,059	75,754	97,270	96,337	86,429
Transportation and public utilities	49,464	53,255	60,271	71,586	70,864	73,077
Wholesale trade	45,216	53,608	58,711	76,580	75,442	73,015
Retail trade	98,080	110,343	123,870	140,209	152,382	143,581
Finance, insurance, and real estate	32,756	34,901	38,319	41,170	47,380	52,580
Services	95,479	112,537	125,682	142,766	161,082	170,983
Government and government enterprises	118,627	130,689	156,433	170,021	189,060	208,624
Federal, civilian	17,223	19,712	23,417	25,541	27,464	30,165
Military	2,345	3,519	4,013	5,290	6,578	7,121
State and local	99,059	112,458	129,003	139,990	156,016	173,098

Camp, Texas	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	58,561	64,884	73,297	96,071	105,253	106,717
Nonfarm personal income	52,155	62,162	66,890	78,758	90,101	91,487
Farm income	6,406	2,722	6,407	17,313	15,152	15,230
Population (thousands)[1]	8.8	9.0	9.3	9.6	9.8	10.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,660	7,183	7,888	10,007	10,744	10,717
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	28,817	30,401	34,073	50,627	57,380	51,086
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,238	1,592	1,608	2,053	2,094	2,302
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,835	15,817	15,241	17,087	12,623	17,157
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,414	44,626	47,706	65,661	67,832	66,470
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	7,479	9,466	12,460	16,152	19,705	20,626
Plus: Transfer payments	9,668	10,752	13,231	15,089	17,756	19,621
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	19,901	25,215	25,413	30,447	32,723	34,084
Other labor income	1,730	2,119	2,271	3,155	4,080	3,427
Proprietors' income[4]	7,186	3,067	6,389	17,025	14,081	13,364
Farm	4,386	−775	2,888	13,681	10,030	9,434
Nonfarm	3,080	3,842	3,501	3,344	3,383	3,909
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	6,406	2,722	6,407	17,313	15,152	15,230
Nonfarm	22,411	27,679	27,666	33,314	42,731	36,375
Private	17,901	20,221	21,305	27,325	35,866	29,490
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	171	(D)	156	145	(D)	306
Mining	280	(D)	404	1,218	(D)	741
Construction	887	1,366	947	1,157	5,218	1,005
Manufacturing	4,051	6,394	7,099	10,465	10,384	8,135
Nondurable goods	3,090	5,215	5,880	6,866	7,381	5,811
Durable goods	961	1,179	1,186	3,601	2,503	2,324
Transportation and public utilities	2,404	2,080	2,709	3,085	3,380	3,173
Wholesale trade	[illegible]	723	823	1,532	1,894	1,575
Retail trade	5,005	4,802	5,202	5,707	7,111	7,086
Finance, insurance, and real estate	914	987	1,119	1,138	1,503	2,295
Services	2,701	2,067	2,082	3,079	3,304	3,017
Government and government enterprises	4,510	7,458	6,280	5,560	6,795	6,885
Federal, civilian	384	435	327	887	840	847
Military	64	70	85	112	147	150
State and local	4,062	6,953	5,848	5,270	6,808	6,188

Carson, Texas	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	55,676	66,066	66,938	78,224	90,744	93,881
Nonfarm personal income	45,590	52,345	62,206	75,211	82,783	87,666
Farm income	10,086	14,721	4,732	3,013	7,961	6,215
Population (thousands)[1]	6.5	6.7	6.7	6.9	7.2	7.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,565	9,875	9,955	11,433	12,589	12,694
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	66,076	78,340	74,632	81,670	90,547	113,380
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,749	3,305	3,600	4,451	5,319	6,219
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−21,796	−26,730	−25,600	−26,705	−34,345	−46,086
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,531	48,313	44,271	50,522	50,923	60,194
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	9,788	11,847	15,353	20,085	21,424	22,488
Plus: Transfer payments	5,547	6,106	7,314	5,487	9,287	10,190
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	46,325	53,286	59,315	66,175	70,565	92,213
Other labor income	5,786	4,746	7,754	8,650	10,455	12,939
Proprietors' income[4]	13,967	14,316	7,563	6,853	10,567	8,176
Farm	9,354	12,959	2,899	1,956	5,706	3,206
Nonfarm	4,613	5,357	4,664	4,897	4,861	4,970
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	10,886	14,721	4,732	3,013	7,961	6,215
Nonfarm	55,17[illegible]	63,627	69,900	77,865	91,626	107,089
Private	51,6[illegible]	59,852	65,670	73,057	86,227	100,954
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	172	154	155	175	107	201
Mining	2,000	3,308	2,220	3,139	3,976	3,280
Construction	3,075	4,185	3,494	3,086	5,240	6,835
Manufacturing	35,025	41,255	49,075	56,062	66,433	78,963
Nondurable goods	50	323	(L)	(L)	56	62
Durable goods	34,975	40,932	49,088	56,615	66,377	78,901
Transportation and public utilities	2,225	(D)	[illegible]708	2,380	(D)	2,000
Wholesale trade	[illegible]	2,254	2,203	2,214	2,256	2,273
Retail trade	2,566	2,405	2,073	1,765	2,060	2,650
Finance, insurance, and real estate	707	867	900	1,060	1,130	1,340
Services	[illegible]	(D)	2,772	2,678	(D)	3,160
Government and government enterprises	3,598	3,775	4,230	4,808	5,399	6,140
Federal, civilian	361	405	404	451	485	500
Military	(L)	52	88	81	100	117
State and local	3,089	3,317	3,736	4,276	4,795	5,473

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cass, Texas						Castro, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	71,802	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Nonfarm personal income	160,240	182,965	203,154	232,347	240,873	262,[illegible]	41,452	47,670	51,971	56,262	57,488	64,512
Farm income	3,570	3,566	3,888	4,339	466	860	29,520	55,170	13,046	25,804	6,017	28,380
Population (thousands)[1]	28.2	28.9	29.6	29.9	30.6	30.3	10.5	10.5	10.6	10.5	10.5	10.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,807	6,446	7,073	7,910	8,184	8,697	6,774	[illegible]	6,130	7,770	[illegible]	[illegible]
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	86,905	95,055	104,050	114,350	112,689	124,730	60,840	60,900	48,075	61,300	44,106	67,513
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,308	5,199	5,797	6,704	7,117	7,781	1,600	1,800	1,937	2,113	2,300	2,382
Plus: Adjustment for residence	30,604	38,153	34,037	40,228	38,590	34,638	−1,950	−2,181	−1,880	−1,603	−1,740	−1,491
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	113,160	127,800	133,190	147,862	144,590	151,155	56,530	84,901	44,150	57,572	40,085	63,720
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	20,017	26,887	34,383	44,731	53,041	56,435	9,321	11,023	13,449	16,243	18,228	20,481
Plus: Transfer payments	28,742	30,475	39,660	44,304	51,888	56,159	5,173	6,116	7,418	8,391	8,986	9,780
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	67,980	75,223	81,785	91,789	94,535	102,471	31,880	35,565	37,386	37,980	41,326	44,097
Other labor income	6,507	7,171	7,980	8,918	9,679	11,280	2,132	2,28[illegible]	2,389	2,530	3,023	3,762
Proprietors' income[4]	13,187	13,661	15,185	13,400	8,385	10,624	26,896	51,051	8,370	20,841	−243	19,554
Farm	2,999	2,877	3,250	3,606	−400	−270	21,304	45,673	3,179	15,748	−4,973	13,536
Nonfarm	10,408	10,784	9,935	9,804	8,804	10,894	5,592	5,378	5,301	5,093	4,730	6,018
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,570	3,565	3,888	4,350	466	860	29,580	55,170	13,046	25,604	6,017	28,380
Nonfarm	83,035	92,489	100,862	109,840	112,153	123,438	30,460	33,730	35,029	35,704	37,389	39,124
Private	69,4[illegible]	76,677	81,453	90,580	90,872	100,785	25,589	28,140	28,765	28,789	29,823	30,172
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	451	370	510	335	386	395	3,257	(D)	(D)	3,246	3,385	3,061
Mining	1,678	3,150	7,332	4,398	5,607	7,821	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	11,965	11,084	11,313	8,255	7,730	8,446	1,661	1,612	1,594	1,664	1,528	1,933
Manufacturing	25,004	28,580	32,094	35,986	35,100	40,267	4,150	4,789	4,565	4,892	6,745	6,600
Nondurable goods	20,796	23,330	27,040	29,101	29,804	34,366	3,762	(D)	4,073	4,594	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	4,790	5,153	5,060	6,855	5,304	5,901	387	(D)	512	380	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	6,481	6,667	7,080	8,021	8,067	8,110	2,027	3,102	3,094	3,130	3,365	3,400
Wholesale trade	1,640	1,860	2,045	2,725	2,950	2,903	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	10,225	11,271	11,507	12,675	13,021	13,748	3,942	4,301	4,365	4,165	4,580	4,251
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,080	2,385	3,234	3,304	3,827	4,187	1,600	1,170	1,203	1,149	1,263	1,430
Services	9,447	10,885	12,087	14,115	13,951	15,075	4,334	4,714	4,380	4,867	4,794	5,375
Government and government enterprises	13,940	15,812	17,519	19,380	21,281	22,643	4,870	5,582	6,243	6,915	7,666	7,952
Federal, civilian	1,184	1,109	1,307	1,422	1,471	1,547	536	555	553	695	722	809
Military	305	274	298	380	488	495	77	82	96	124	157	170
State and local	12,453	14,429	15,914	17,480	19,332	20,601	4,257	4,945	5,597	6,096	6,587	6,964

	Chambers, Texas						Cherokee, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	232,575	[illegible]	[illegible]	342,385	[illegible]	391,456
Nonfarm personal income	119,780	147,223	175,382	190,802	209,615	195,043	211,670	237,896	288,324	303,505	336,981	358,435
Farm income	4,580	6,296	6,986	7,551	4,399	7,530	10,085	12,171	15,240	18,880	21,981	23,001
Population (thousands)[1]	16.7	17.8	18.8	17.9	18.4	18.5	35.7	36.8	38.4	38.5	39.2	39.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,485	8,685	9,703	10,809	11,384	10,877	6,331	6,986	7,876	8,871	9,304	9,886
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	130,877	143,364	158,786	190,723	189,257	180,655	141,882	153,082	167,705	181,476	195,338	213,630
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	5,565	6,867	7,934	11,011	10,880	9,215	6,980	7,870	8,551	9,895	10,610	11,636
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−12,684	−11,967	−4,168	−20,073	−20,511	−5,988	15,386	16,521	20,1[illegible]2	26,277	29,345	25,674
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	101,178	124,598	146,692	154,029	152,257	154,602	149,567	164,583	179,643	197,865	214,065	227,677
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	13,580	18,680	22,807	27,921	29,446	29,881	32,742	41,856	52,080	67,617	80,680	84,519
Plus: Transfer payments	9,221	10,938	13,594	15,623	18,801	19,548	38,365	43,612	51,223	57,383	64,237	69,246
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	97,752	115,913	131,403	160,077	160,108	148,203	112,979	122,317	133,567	142,868	153,773	167,740
Other labor income	13,944	16,507	16,363	20,082	20,301	19,889	11,829	11,901	12,914	14,402	16,132	18,407
Proprietors' income[4]	7,641	11,084	10,889	11,884	8,887	9,580	17,074	19,644	21,264	24,125	25,433	27,492
Farm	1,851	3,748	3,738	4,377	480	2,380	7,566	8,680	11,880	15,029	17,639	17,167
Nonfarm	5,790	7,735	7,082	7,467	8,410	7,190	[illegible]	10,964	9,856	9,097	7,794	10,325
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,580	6,296	6,986	7,551	4,399	7,539	10,085	12,171	15,240	18,680	21,981	23,061
Nonfarm	134,304	137,789	151,880	183,172	184,888	162,382	131,277	141,751	152,555	162,787	173,357	190,630
Private	126,452	125,866	136,462	177,363	165,756	149,733	109,866	118,138	126,762	139,892	132,578	147,111
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	1,398	1,383	1,306	1,502	1,381	970	(D)	882	1,167	1,276	1,484
Mining	19,546	15,798	17,353	21,640	27,079	18,552	1,135	1,872	2,748	3,756	3,725	4,219
Construction	10,311	10,722	21,084	30,537	29,770	16,390	7,580	(D)	10,804	9,546	11,124	11,854
Manufacturing	64,059	77,037	74,880	98,327	72,583	78,715	38,568	37,785	37,776	41,723	41,051	41,542
Nondurable goods	(D)	25,176	22,481	27,734	33,330	42,730	11,881	12,476	13,676	14,484	15,587	16,780
Durable goods	(D)	52,761	52,400	60,580	39,223	36,065	24,689	25,279	24,100	27,239	25,454	24,762
Transportation and public utilities	2,78[illegible]	3,351	3,981	5,092	4,397	5,777	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12,514
Wholesale trade	(D)	2,308	2,889	5,370	4,438	3,681	3,072	2,938	3,515	4,355	4,073	5,860
Retail trade	6,521	7,367	8,572	9,374	10,065	10,694	18,884	20,092	22,600	23,041	25,066	28,764
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,201	1,466	1,605	1,541	1,780	1,902	4,896	5,223	5,701	5,927	6,801	8,309
Services	3,714	6,399	6,655	8,876	11,580	11,322	19,885	27,339	24,911	25,400	27,357	30,443
Government and government enterprises	9,852	11,853	14,408	15,809	19,703	20,647	30,829	35,621	33,783	35,785	38,787	43,527
Federal, civilian	582	604	723	780	861	958	1,397	1,409	1,509	1,749	1,883	2,003
Military	122	130	170	210	274	280	308	305	348	451	585	635
State and local	9,157	10,881	12,505	14,801	17,139	20,408	29,222	29,911	31,927	33,586	37,308	40,899

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Childress, Texas						Clay, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	48,501	59,854	55,129	59,370	67,867	70,926	66,577	83,436	86,163	102,719	111,017	111,293
Nonfarm personal income	44,425	46,992	51,767	56,525	61,884	64,561	63,680	74,545	86,150	97,457	106,500	108,538
Farm income	4,076	12,862	3,362	2,845	5,983	6,365	2,897	8,891	(L)	5,262	4,517	2,755
Population (thousands)[1]	6.6	6.7	7.0	7.0	7.0	6.9	8.9	9.1	9.7	9.5	9.7	9.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,354	8,95[illegible]	7,881	8,505	9,640	10,263	7,505	9,183	8,906	10,836	11,501	11,443
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	34,995	42,972	34,975	35,262	40,518	41,867	20,797	29,890	21,958	31,157	35,494	31,218
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,638	1,664	1,786	1,983	2,195	2,243	1,014	1,214	1,336	1,638	2,039	1,854
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,291	−936	−917	−867	−955	−904	22,377	25,965	30,661	30,924	28,151	30,208
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	31,066	40,372	32,272	32,412	37,368	38,720	42,160	54,641	51,283	60,443	61,606	59,572
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	9,5[illegible]	10,888	12,637	15,401	17,159	18,014	11,754	14,587	18,678	24,062	29,551	30,965
Plus: Transfer payments	7,[illegible]	8,594	10,220	11,557	13,340	14,192	12,663	14,208	16,202	18,214	19,860	20,756
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,780	25,079	26,848	27,828	30,285	30,849	13,253	14,667	16,235	20,041	24,403	22,785
Other labor income	2,436	2,367	2,547	2,552	3,043	3,249	1,114	1,185	1,317	1,686	2,287	2,213
Proprietors' income[4]	6,779	15,526	5,580	4,882	7,190	7,769	6,430	14,038	4,406	9,430	8,804	6,220
Farm	3,079	11,715	2,170	1,652	4,560	4,414	1,767	7,601	−1,331	3,901	2,909	593
Nonfarm	3,700	3,811	3,410	3,230	2,630	3,355	4,663	6,437	5,737	5,529	5,895	5,627
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,076	12,862	3,362	2,845	5,983	6,365	2,897	8,891	(L)	5,262	4,517	2,755
Nonfarm	30,919	30,110	31,613	32,417	34,535	35,502	17,900	20,999	21,945	25,895	30,977	28,463
Private	25,430	24,510	25,022	25,000	26,538	27,170	13,441	16,377	17,005	20,206	24,607	21,626
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	517	694	658	699	(D)	672	170	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	92	199	242	230	(D)	279	1,054	2,804	3,099	3,968	8,179	3,431
Construction	4,178	1,509	1,481	1,506	1,439	1,675	2,941	3,459	3,540	3,426	3,336	4,331
Manufacturing	6,634	6,617	6,627	6,016	7,125	6,854	2,433	2,545	2,546	3,568	3,416	3,502
Nondurable goods	1,260	1,235	833	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,120	1,528	1,128
Durable goods	5,374	5,382	5,794	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,448	1,888	2,374
Transportation and public utilities	4,938	5,868	5,697	5,601	5,489	5,419	1,104	1,141	1,312	1,421	1,781	1,871
Wholesale trade	1,258	1,468	1,723	1,755	1,707	1,680	240	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	3,458	3,514	3,724	3,925	4,216	4,339	2,609	3,062	2,920	3,642	3,370	3,829
Finance, insurance, and real estate	796	922	1,001	1,069	1,191	1,296	812	869	930	967	1,069	1,126
Services	3,549	3,719	3,869	4,199	4,370	4,956	2,078	1,987	2,078	2,483	2,334	2,559
Government and government enterprises	5,489	5,600	6,591	7,417	7,997	8,332	4,459	4,622	4,940	5,689	6,370	6,837
Federal, civilian	867	951	1,127	1,229	1,232	1,224	478	524	592	650	670	741
Military	(L)	52	63	82	105	114	65	71	88	111	144	157
State and local	4,573	4,597	5,401	6,106	6,660	6,994	3,916	4,027	4,260	4,928	5,556	5,939

	Cochran, Texas						Coke, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	29,641	38,454	32,308	49,406	45,904	50,559	18,432	21,197	24,757	30,925	34,482	35,090
Nonfarm personal income	19,928	23,504	27,080	31,312	37,481	35,445	16,891	19,708	24,001	29,517	32,593	32,970
Farm income	9,713	14,950	5,228	18,094	8,423	15,114	1,541	1,489	756	1,408	1,889	2,120
Population (thousands)[1]	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.8	4.9	4.8	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,081	7,857	6,710	10,237	9,447	10,617	5,796	6,620	7,745	9,518	10,377	10,366
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	21,870	29,313	19,762	33,292	30,391	33,752	9,677	11,123	13,854	17,904	18,540	18,779
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	646	784	826	916	1,364	1,135	469	564	772	1,029	1,060	1,061
Plus: Adjustment for residence	225	226	394	562	(L)	344	1,422	1,581	842	1,172	1,444	1,142
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,449	28,755	19,330	32,938	29,004	32,961	10,630	12,140	13,924	18,047	18,924	18,860
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	4,920	5,915	8,303	11,190	11,040	11,603	3,882	4,811	5,733	7,097	8,918	9,431
Plus: Transfer payments	3,272	3,784	4,675	5,278	5,860	5,995	3,920	4,246	5,100	5,781	6,640	6,799
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,971	13,924	14,159	14,828	21,458	20,020	6,716	7,832	11,227	14,346	14,359	14,682
Other labor income	727	835	819	910	1,463	1,365	562	633	921	1,243	1,375	1,471
Proprietors' income[4]	9,172	14,554	4,784	17,554	7,470	12,367	2,399	2,658	1,706	2,315	2,806	2,626
Farm	6,726	11,513	1,659	14,522	4,163	9,343	999	865	107	755	1,114	1,050
Nonfarm	2,446	3,041	3,125	3,032	3,307	3,024	1,400	1,793	1,599	1,560	1,692	1,576
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,713	14,950	5,228	18,094	8,423	15,114	1,541	1,489	756	1,408	1,889	2,120
Nonfarm	12,157	14,363	14,534	15,198	21,968	18,638	8,136	9,634	13,098	16,496	16,651	16,659
Private	8,732	10,607	10,420	10,584	16,956	13,053	5,711	6,913	10,130	13,122	12,867	12,514
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,511	1,293	1,070	70	77	84	90	96	101
Mining	591	1,565	1,054	1,598	4,017	1,110	1,934	2,920	4,781	7,304	8,173	7,081
Construction	497	570	397	388	3,939	2,520	534	322	1,452	1,411	418	665
Manufacturing	952	1,246	1,528	1,692	1,775	2,368	387	378	161	441	401	471
Nondurable goods	(D)	958	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,063	(D)	(D)	(D)	131	132	159
Durable goods	(D)	288	(D)	(D)	(D)	305	(D)	(D)	(D)	310	269	312
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	708	931	598	(D)	(D)	1,257	1,334	992	1,167
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,200	1,061	1,063	91	146	114	219	216	136
Retail trade	1,301	1,296	1,209	1,363	1,670	1,705	831	968	917	1,038	1,214	1,314
Finance, insurance, and real estate	315	446	407	406	445	503	696	817	801	830	871	1,009
Services	1,742	1,946	1,903	1,718	1,825	2,116	(D)	(D)	563	455	486	570
Government and government enterprises	3,425	3,756	4,114	4,614	5,012	5,585	2,425	2,721	2,968	3,374	3,784	4,145
Federal, civilian	410	413	435	491	543	603	265	271	307	322	370	404
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	57	73	79	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	53
State and local	2,979	3,305	3,635	4,066	4,396	4,903	2,137	2,425	2,632	3,014	3,365	3,688

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Coleman, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**58,934**	**71,979**	**79,749**	**90,742**	**97,077**	**100,274**
Nonfarm personal income	55,202	64,648	74,311	87,306	95,504	98,053
Farm income	3,732	7,331	5,438	3,436	1,573	2,221
Population (thousands)[1]	10.5	10.6	10.4	10.5	10.6	10.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,605**	**6,817**	**7,655**	**8,656**	**9,175**	**9,292**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	30,517	39,307	40,530	42,988	45,428	46,065
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,546	1,869	2,140	2,539	2,972	2,928
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,139	3,500	3,574	4,708	4,788	4,557
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	32,110	40,938	41,964	45,157	47,244	47,694
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	13,400	16,286	20,434	25,984	27,707	29,048
Plus: Transfer payments	13,424	14,755	17,351	19,591	22,126	23,532
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	19,463	22,142	25,552	29,059	32,042	33,391
Other labor income	2,023	2,186	2,584	3,131	3,645	3,989
Proprietors' income[5]	9,031	14,979	12,394	10,798	9,741	8,685
Farm	2,725	6,194	4,254	2,215	147	349
Nonfarm	6,306	8,785	8,140	8,583	9,594	8,336
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	3,732	7,331	5,438	3,436	1,573	2,221
Nonfarm	26,785	31,976	35,092	39,552	43,855	43,844
Private	22,813	27,254	29,745	33,698	37,456	36,994
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	237	246	242	317	357	423
Mining	2,736	5,208	6,947	7,657	10,452	7,915
Construction	1,727	2,403	1,917	2,356	2,992	2,940
Manufacturing	3,293	3,278	3,245	5,028	4,405	4,309
Nondurable goods	972	736	649	707	692	719
Durable goods	2,321	2,542	2,596	4,321	3,713	3,590
Transportation and public utilities	2,365	2,826	3,074	3,387	3,511	3,778
Wholesale trade	1,237	1,195	1,211	1,500	1,695	2,088
Retail trade	3,468	3,940	4,385	4,539	4,994	5,442
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,363	1,530	1,718	1,996	2,499	2,559
Services	6,387	6,628	7,006	6,918	6,551	7,540
Government and government enterprises	3,972	4,722	5,347	5,854	6,399	6,850
Federal, civilian	788	808	829	871	932	983
Military	77	82	95	123	158	172
State and local	3,107	3,832	4,423	4,860	5,309	5,695

	Collin, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**1,060,421**	**1,297,244**	**1,587,028**	**1,899,222**	**2,174,967**	**2,445,392**
Nonfarm personal income	1,049,242	1,285,759	1,583,668	1,889,591	2,171,269	2,442,771
Farm income	11,179	11,485	3,360	9,631	3,698	2,621
Population (thousands)[1]	124.9	135.9	147.2	154.1	165.5	176.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,489**	**9,544**	**10,785**	**12,322**	**13,141**	**13,857**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	295,688	352,264	410,734	497,702	615,574	767,387
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	14,750	18,337	22,352	28,706	36,324	45,325
Plus: Adjustment for residence	601,796	746,627	922,953	1,083,030	1,182,658	1,280,152
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	882,734	1,080,554	1,311,335	1,552,026	1,761,908	2,002,214
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	111,793	140,161	183,421	239,703	288,848	306,728
Plus: Transfer payments	65,894	76,529	92,272	107,493	124,211	136,450
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	225,266	275,205	330,111	413,487	527,713	653,968
Other labor income	20,977	25,007	30,360	36,494	51,581	66,760
Proprietors' income[5]	49,445	52,052	42,263	47,721	36,280	46,659
Farm	8,547	8,473	226	6,468	(L)	−2,442
Nonfarm	40,898	43,579	42,037	41,253	36,328	49,101
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	11,179	11,485	3,360	9,631	3,698	2,621
Nonfarm	284,509	340,779	407,374	488,071	611,876	764,766
Private	231,721	279,871	333,961	399,407	507,317	644,580
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,172	3,148	4,164
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	25,648	45,990	52,000
Construction	30,550	37,681	46,071	51,012	48,274	74,071
Manufacturing	55,509	67,439	78,029	86,867	124,967	154,019
Nondurable goods	13,768	15,893	18,069	24,742	32,333	38,105
Durable goods	41,741	51,546	59,960	62,125	92,634	115,914
Transportation and public utilities	11,652	13,670	15,239	17,159	20,892	26,834
Wholesale trade	20,222	24,353	28,311	34,030	40,051	49,111
Retail trade	40,124	48,714	57,421	75,156	90,691	112,620
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,916	15,531	18,478	21,724	36,517	49,147
Services	46,890	57,331	71,513	84,639	96,787	122,614
Government and government enterprises	52,738	60,908	73,413	88,664	104,559	120,186
Federal, civilian	4,915	5,228	5,950	6,956	7,785	8,575
Military	999	1,131	1,416	2,029	2,828	3,147
State and local	46,874	54,549	66,047	79,679	93,946	108,464

	Collingsworth, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**24,892**	**34,816**	**31,960**	**35,836**	**36,136**	**43,821**
Nonfarm personal income	20,012	22,746	25,291	30,216	32,990	34,673
Farm income	4,880	12,070	6,669	5,620	3,146	9,148
Population (thousands)[1]	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,380**	**7,457**	**6,878**	**7,944**	**8,052**	**9,930**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	14,832	23,719	18,247	19,736	18,344	24,928
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	568	682	709	901	996	1,026
Plus: Adjustment for residence	486	283	401	186	222	366
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,750	23,320	17,939	19,021	17,570	24,268
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	5,335	6,153	7,719	9,829	10,449	10,967
Plus: Transfer payments	4,807	5,343	6,302	6,986	8,117	8,586
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	7,789	9,518	9,804	12,154	13,546	13,850
Other labor income	665	838	813	1,138	1,343	1,522
Proprietors' income[5]	6,378	13,363	7,630	6,444	3,455	9,556
Farm	3,888	10,935	5,486	4,431	1,734	7,226
Nonfarm	2,490	2,428	2,144	2,013	1,721	2,330
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	4,880	12,070	6,669	5,620	3,146	9,148
Nonfarm	9,952	11,649	11,578	14,116	15,198	15,780
Private	7,416	8,856	8,518	10,753	11,571	11,840
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,066	861	910
Mining	(L)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	699	759	731	531	814	857
Manufacturing	743	1,306	648	1,387	1,628	2,207
Nondurable goods	(L)	54	55	55	(D)	104
Durable goods	694	1,252	593	1,332	(D)	2,103
Transportation and public utilities	816	938	1,031	1,163	1,305	1,329
Wholesale trade	567	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,351	1,966	1,564	1,580	1,568	1,688
Finance, insurance, and real estate	624	654	721	664	643	894
Services	(D)	1,853	2,033	2,431	2,325	2,978
Government and government enterprises	2,536	2,793	3,060	3,363	3,627	3,940
Federal, civilian	429	497	522	556	594	625
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	67	73
State and local	2,073	2,260	2,496	2,754	2,966	3,242

	Colorado, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**117,164**	**139,170**	**160,428**	**186,222**	**203,460**	**212,666**
Nonfarm personal income	114,613	133,468	159,480	182,934	207,263	210,522
Farm income	2,551	5,702	948	3,288	−3,803	2,144
Population (thousands)[1]	17.6	18.2	19.0	19.3	19.8	20.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,639**	**7,645**	**8,455**	**9,668**	**10,290**	**10,561**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	73,239	90,015	101,368	110,502	110,570	112,420
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,767	4,675	5,676	6,511	7,144	6,916
Plus: Adjustment for residence	729	−717	−3,007	−1,228	−614	(L)
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	70,201	84,623	92,685	102,763	102,812	105,483
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	29,684	35,487	45,102	57,634	71,032	74,579
Plus: Transfer payments	17,279	19,060	22,641	25,825	29,616	32,604
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	57,659	70,220	85,524	91,831	98,271	95,012
Other labor income	5,670	6,606	8,064	8,836	10,088	9,701
Proprietors' income[5]	9,910	13,189	7,780	9,835	2,211	7,707
Farm	−680	1,999	−2,905	−587	−8,406	−4,106
Nonfarm	10,590	11,190	10,685	10,422	10,617	11,813
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	2,551	5,702	948	3,288	−3,803	2,144
Nonfarm	70,688	84,313	100,420	107,214	114,373	110,276
Private	63,507	76,329	91,447	97,139	103,021	97,253
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	978	1,295	1,511	1,766	1,778	1,774
Mining	14,012	18,166	19,632	23,260	25,217	20,102
Construction	4,526	6,505	10,221	6,701	7,648	7,259
Manufacturing	9,539	10,927	13,635	16,619	16,757	13,253
Nondurable goods	2,505	1,169	893	926	1,028	941
Durable goods	7,034	9,758	12,742	15,693	15,729	12,312
Transportation and public utilities	6,408	6,860	9,737	10,355	9,050	7,710
Wholesale trade	3,881	6,182	7,154	7,587	8,374	8,654
Retail trade	10,033	11,101	12,718	13,092	14,426	15,635
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,749	3,158	3,276	3,355	3,820	4,156
Services	11,381	12,135	13,563	14,404	15,951	18,710
Government and government enterprises	7,181	7,984	8,973	10,075	11,352	13,023
Federal, civilian	972	1,147	1,259	1,335	1,399	1,554
Military	129	141	172	226	297	321
State and local	6,080	6,696	7,542	8,514	9,656	11,148

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Comal, Texas						Comanche, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**259,541**	**304,550**	**364,032**	**428,160**	**476,267**	**520,510**	**72,682**	**83,171**	**92,332**	**115,040**	**118,892**	**127,677**
Nonfarm personal income	257,898	302,979	361,857	422,939	471,635	516,085	69,066	78,049	89,538	103,940	114,114	120,457
Farm income	1,643	1,571	2,175	5,221	4,632	4,425	3,616	5,122	2,794	11,100	4,778	7,220
Population (thousands)[1]	33.8	35.3	36.8	37.9	39.7	41.6	12.3	12.4	12.7	12.6	12.8	12.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,677**	**8,635**	**9,895**	**11,299**	**12,009**	**12,518**	**5,914**	**6,714**	**7,298**	**9,127**	**9,302**	**9,955**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	107,832	128,631	147,045	175,412	199,080	215,451	37,451	41,474	42,490	52,906	47,327	52,785
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,682	7,091	8,243	10,341	11,998	12,963	1,907	2,127	2,401	2,689	2,881	3,031
Plus: Adjustment for residence	63,701	71,774	83,966	87,976	88,528	104,783	6,284	7,424	8,028	11,031	11,930	11,649
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	165,851	193,314	222,768	253,047	275,610	307,271	41,828	46,771	48,117	61,248	56,376	61,403
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	49,490	60,153	79,632	104,015	119,709	125,725	16,135	20,133	25,384	32,371	38,524	40,311
Plus: Transfer payments	44,200	51 083	61,632	71,098	80,948	87,514	14,719	16,267	18,831	21,421	23,992	25,963
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	83,941	103,085	119,989	142,730	165,202	175,363	26,414	28,772	32,534	34,584	36,521	38,814
Other labor income	8,468	9,751	11,536	14,616	17,769	20,457	2,409	2,522	2,937	3,284	3,572	4,040
Proprietors' income[5]	15,423	15,795	15,520	18,066	16,109	19,631	8,628	10,180	7,019	15,038	7,234	9,931
Farm	1,272	1,151	1,737	4,771	4,105	3,726	609	1,692	−781	7,481	502	1,419
Nonfarm	14,151	14,644	13,783	13,295	12,004	15,905	8,019	8,488	7,800	7,557	6,732	8,512
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,643	1,571	2,175	5,221	4,632	4,425	3,616	5,122	2,794	11,100	4,778	7,220
Nonfarm	106,189	127,060	144,870	170,191	194,448	211,026	33,835	36,352	39,696	41,806	42,549	45,565
Private	91,551	110,788	125,856	147,869	168,328	181,600	27,718	29,650	32,037	33,065	33,210	35,553
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	290	(D)	(D)	(D)	578	744	1,159	1,082	996	1,192	1,095	(D)
Mining	2,136	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,000	4,078	316	600	337	563	692	(D)
Construction	9,946	15,255	18,102	12,987	19,782	18,488	2,433	2,597	3,020	2,456	2,986	2,761
Manufacturing	30,120	34,157	40,361	56,399	63,674	69,668	3,732	4,488	5,187	6,842	5,659	6,135
Nondurable goods	20,578	19,630	22,199	23,855	25,075	25,655	3,137	3,576	4,100	5,571	4,606	4,423
Durable goods	9,542	14,527	18,162	32,544	38,599	44,013	595	912	1,087	1,271	1,053	1,712
Transportation and public utilities	5,442	7,412	9,203	11,381	12,195	11,697	3,075	3,364	4,123	4,540	3,872	3,793
Wholesale trade	4,554	3,969	4,074	(D)	5,011	5,386	3,682	3,751	3,863	2,874	3,681	3,065
Retail trade	16,080	18,292	20,688	23,211	24,351	27,049	6,578	7,052	7,305	7,410	7,595	8,132
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,273	4,891	5,256	5,241	6,084	8,387	1,317	1,535	1,713	1,698	1,890	2,148
Services	18,800	24,251	25,124	28,796	31,653	36,103	5,426	5,181	5,493	5,490	5,740	6,875
Government and government enterprises	14,638	16,272	19,014	22,322	26,120	29,426	6,117	6,702	7,659	8,741	9,339	10,012
Federal, civilian	1,173	1,264	1,428	1,743	2,006	2,262	862	943	1,094	1,228	1,229	1,122
Military	246	273	333	442	592	642	90	96	115	147	191	207
State and local	13,219	14,735	17,253	20,137	23,522	26,522	5,165	5,663	6,450	7,366	7,919	8,683

	Concho, Texas						Cooke, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**16,600**	**17,731**	**16,541**	**21,145**	**22,762**	**25,957**	**189,802**	**231,823**	**259,223**	**303,298**	**331,451**	**325,637**
Nonfarm personal income	13,591	15,422	17,597	20,665	22,630	23,366	181,345	215,998	249,578	290,623	320,253	316,962
Farm income	3,009	2,309	−1,056	480	132	2,551	8,457	15,825	9,645	12,675	11,198	8,675
Population (thousands)[1]	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	25.8	26.6	27.9	27.9	28.6	29.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,851**	**6,100**	**5,659**	**7,322**	**7,950**	**8,859**	**7,359**	**8,703**	**9,292**	**10,860**	**11,589**	**11,225**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	9,186	8,916	5,577	7,976	8,411	12,494	139,097	171,347	181,098	207,548	211,016	185,519
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	365	397	419	488	571	657	6,692	8,280	9,333	11,451	12,101	10,690
Plus: Adjustment for residence	396	679	1,357	1,898	1,571	270	291	1,026	2,864	2,417	6,395	16,373
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	9,217	9,198	6,515	9,386	9,411	12,107	132,696	164,093	174,629	198,514	205,310	191,202
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	4,081	4,959	5,590	6,688	7,564	7,975	34,230	41,876	53,947	69,392	84,200	88,327
Plus: Transfer payments	3,302	3,574	4,436	5,071	5,787	5,875	22,876	25,854	30,647	35,392	41,941	46,108
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,308	5,708	5,939	6,751	7,709	9,467	104,860	124,216	140,992	161,597	163,959	145,272
Other labor income	325	336	340	431	547	729	11,325	13,104	15,187	16,825	17,853	16,570
Proprietors' income[5]	3,553	2,872	−702	794	155	2,298	22,912	34,027	24,919	29,126	29,204	23,677
Farm	1,813	946	−2,476	−963	−1,569	300	7,128	14,309	8,066	11,070	9,307	6,137
Nonfarm	1,740	1,926	1,774	1,757	1,724	1,998	15,784	19,718	16,853	18,056	19,897	17,540
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,009	2,309	−1,056	480	132	2,591	8,457	15,825	9,645	12,675	11,198	8,675
Nonfarm	6,177	6,607	6,633	7,496	8,279	9,903	130,640	155,522	171,453	194,873	199,818	176,844
Private	4,096	4,306	3,990	4,726	5,421	6,878	114,969	138,400	151,547	171,557	173,570	148,561
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	223	286	359	(D)	(D)	547	363	(D)	552	645	710	740
Mining	59	183	327	562	(D)	235	13,333	20,697	23,077	32,035	33,902	25,227
Construction	1,077	967	461	509	654	1,969	4,604	(D)	5,440	4,578	4,093	5,526
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	77	46,766	59,138	65,359	71,166	66,130	45,615
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	8,281	7,598	8,117	9,527	9,686	10,584
Durable goods	0	0	0	(L)	0	(D)	38,485	51,540	57,242	61,639	56,444	35,031
Transportation and public utilities	184	225	236	286	265	283	11,986	13,184	14,608	15,351	15,887	14,886
Wholesale trade	142	123	69	227	297	405	5,466	6,711	7,109	8,424	10,533	11,999
Retail trade	1,432	1,559	1,538	1,326	1,300	1,557	16,397	17,136	18,590	21,048	22,163	23,033
Finance, insurance, and real estate	309	359	375	359	452	553	4,147	3,957	4,158	4,162	4,352	5,257
Services	658	582	615	(D)	1,116	1,252	11,907	11,818	12,654	14,148	15,800	16,278
Government and government enterprises	2,081	2,301	2,643	2,770	2,858	3,025	15,671	17,122	19,906	23,316	26,248	28,283
Federal, civilian	365	396	419	435	455	519	1,293	1,339	1,462	1,658	1,796	1,834
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	188	206	252	327	429	464
State and local	1,695	1,682	2,197	2,302	2,360	2,460	14,190	15,577	18,192	21,331	24,023	25,985

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Coryell, Texas						Cottle, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**318,720**	**313,715**	**366,860**	**421,453**	**480,822**	**512,911**	**21,059**	**32,649**	**22,037**	**25,424**	**28,361**	**32,292**
Nonfarm personal income	316,320	306,381	362,607	410,965	469,224	501,128	14,776	17,781	20,516	22,785	28,462	30,527
Farm income	2,400	7,334	4,253	10,488	11,598	11,783	6,283	14,868	1,521	2,639	−101	1,765
Population (thousands)[1]	57.9	57.5	56.5	57.2	58.6	57.9	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,505**	**5,455**	**6,493**	**7,372**	**8,205**	**8,864**	**7,038**	**11,105**	**7,591**	**8,865**	**9,880**	**11,562**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	69,711	74,688	71,114	87,277	105,415	118,813	13,540	24,089	10,925	11,180	13,051	16,511
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,697	3,832	3,883	4,627	5,647	6,310	419	542	571	561	847	946
Plus: Adjustment for residence	201,203	183,530	226,782	250,939	277,812	289,456	390	612	776	1,248	769	626
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	267,217	254,366	294,013	333,589	377,580	401,959	13,511	24,159	11,130	11,867	12,973	16,191
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	19,977	23,517	30,124	38,942	48,828	51,397	4,238	4,938	6,511	8,508	9,340	9,806
Plus: Transfer payments	31,526	35,832	42,723	48,922	54,414	59,555	3,310	3,552	4,396	5,049	6,048	6,295
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	55,432	56,093	56,471	66,322	82,786	93,167	6,387	8,382	8,685	8,127	12,747	14,356
Other labor income	4,464	4,475	4,427	5,289	6,739	8,026	439	576	616	579	1,020	1,143
Proprietors' income[4]	9,815	14,100	10,216	15,666	15,890	17,620	6,714	15,131	1,624	2,474	−716	1,012
Farm	1,673	6,497	3,384	9,616	10,560	10,360	5,242	13,686	289	1,380	−1,579	−198
Nonfarm	8,142	7,603	6,832	6,050	5,330	7,260	1,472	1,445	1,335	1,094	863	1,210
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,400	7,334	4,253	10,488	11,598	11,783	6,283	14,868	1,521	2,639	−101	1,765
Nonfarm	67,311	67,334	66,861	76,789	93,817	107,030	7,257	9,221	9,404	8,541	13,152	14,746
Private	39,846	39,119	36,102	39,616	42,949	48,818	5,481	7,224	7,258	6,069	10,245	11,631
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	656	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	688	613	480
Mining	(L)	(L)	269	(L)	(L)	(D)	817	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	607
Construction	8,658	5,832	5,306	7,089	7,656	9,368	189	402	658	497	465	336
Manufacturing	4,969	4,929	4,778	5,456	5,379	5,806	(L)	133	167	151	348	159
Nondurable goods	2,750	2,746	2,523	2,263	2,139	2,165	(L)	102	167	151	348	(D)
Durable goods	2,219	2,183	2,255	3,193	3,240	3,641	0	(L)	0	0	0	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	2,476	2,351	2,109	2,116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	566	624
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	875	(D)	(D)	507	642	583	364	(D)	4,425
Retail trade	10,331	10,356	11,205	12,551	13,228	14,707	1,309	1,635	1,501	1,507	1,551	2,066
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,783	3,211	3,133	2,850	3,350	4,550	274	396	388	418	1,300	1,550
Services	7,024	8,885	7,251	7,783	9,512	10,434	1,296	1,309	1,179	1,016	1,244	1,384
Government and government enterprises	27,465	28,215	30,759	37,173	50,868	58,212	1,776	1,997	2,146	2,472	2,907	3,115
Federal, civilian	11,332	11,794	12,985	13,884	18,159	19,719	314	328	370	408	435	478
Military	309	349	396	517	681	739	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	15,824	16,072	17,378	22,772	32,028	37,754	1,440	1,646	1,749	2,031	2,429	2,590

	Crane, Texas						Crockett, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**32,897**	**39,032**	**49,050**	**57,560**	**65,994**	**63,628**	**32,533**	**37,186**	**44,144**	**56,850**	**61,484**	**60,529**
Nonfarm personal income	32,657	38,064	48,812	56,619	65,115	62,574	30,095	33,900	41,256	52,717	57,916	54,474
Farm income	240	968	238	941	879	1,054	2,438	3,286	2,888	4,133	3,568	6,055
Population (thousands)[1]	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.8	5.1	5.3	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.9	5.2	5.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,429**	**8,714**	**10,615**	**11,972**	**12,946**	**12,004**	**7,111**	**8,182**	**9,579**	**11,560**	**11,834**	**11,726**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	32,963	38,323	48,925	55,112	61,521	58,117	25,341	27,162	31,394	41,185	43,233	39,966
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,636	1,942	2,573	3,106	3,517	3,301	1,174	1,265	1,553	2,168	2,370	1,997
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,048	−3,926	−5,856	−5,393	−6,065	−5,763	−962	378	285	128	183	727
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,279	32,455	40,496	46,613	51,939	49,053	23,205	26,275	30,126	39,145	41,046	38,696
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	3,020	3,589	5,010	6,744	9,225	9,671	6,486	7,955	10,405	13,616	15,757	16,781
Plus: Transfer payments	2,598	2,988	3,544	4,203	4,830	4,904	2,842	2,956	3,613	4,089	4,681	5,052
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	28,012	30,649	41,139	46,401	51,256	48,857	20,122	19,789	24,002	32,309	34,031	30,760
Other labor income	3,234	3,428	4,691	5,106	5,958	6,007	1,544	1,433	1,922	2,599	3,037	2,862
Proprietors' income[4]	1,717	4,246	3,095	3,605	4,307	3,253	3,675	5,940	5,470	6,277	6,165	6,344
Farm	154	870	137	834	756	896	903	1,524	1,057	2,294	1,382	3,082
Nonfarm	1,563	3,376	2,958	2,771	3,551	2,357	2,772	4,416	4,413	3,983	4,783	3,262
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	240	968	238	941	879	1,054	2,438	3,286	2,888	4,133	3,568	6,055
Nonfarm	32,723	37,355	48,687	54,171	60,642	57,063	22,903	23,876	28,506	37,052	39,665	33,911
Private	29,282	33,325	44,147	48,549	54,445	49,974	19,637	20,067	24,147	32,029	33,941	27,577
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	57	59	301	338	(D)	444	(D)	(D)
Mining	17,884	20,468	27,815	31,952	35,285	23,871	7,292	7,319	11,515	16,042	17,455	10,296
Construction	422	620	1,355	1,344	1,826	2,155	3,670	2,958	2,337	4,051	2,117	1,736
Manufacturing	3,865	4,204	5,256	6,225	6,929	6,509	(D)	91	(D)	68	258	205
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	3,105	3,162	3,873	4,311	(D)	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	2,151	3,063	3,056	2,198	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,564	3,848	4,805	3,931	5,142	5,335	1,625	1,860	2,420	3,429	4,017	4,730
Wholesale trade	364	(D)	(D)	(D)	711	482	206	249	(D)	467	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,308	1,703	2,446	2,223	2,338	2,822	3,378	3,570	3,738	4,156	3,952	4,026
Finance, insurance, and real estate	517	261	254	(D)	393	502	511	593	646	727	2,835	3,180
Services	1,325	(D)	(D)	1,891	1,764	2,239	(D)	3,089	2,723	2,645	2,286	2,503
Government and government enterprises	3,441	4,030	4,540	5,622	6,197	7,089	3,266	3,809	4,359	5,023	5,724	6,334
Federal, civilian	133	130	175	199	191	223	321	338	381	406	433	448
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	56	76	82	(L)	(L)	(L)	58	77	83
State and local	3,276	3,866	4,323	5,367	5,930	6,784	2,912	3,436	3,936	4,559	5,214	5,803

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Crosby, Texas						Culberson, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	61,824	66,779	57,742	70,086	60,641	83,832	17,670	21,256	23,153	27,715	25,925	27,340
Nonfarm personal income	40,427	45,081	51,795	58,329	61,877	70,754	16,476	18,008	20,423	22,509	24,080	25,481
Farm income	21,397	21,698	5,947	11,757	−1,236	13,078	1,194	3,248	2,730	5,206	1,845	1,859
Population (thousands)[1]	8.8	8.7	8.9	8.9	8.7	8.6	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,991	7,666	6,522	7,987	6,952	9,723	5,143	6,183	7,027	8,429	7,977	8,191
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	43,635	45,821	32,439	39,023	24,866	47,171	18,684	22,436	26,801	32,001	30,181	29,315
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,204	1,360	1,540	1,690	1,683	2,154	883	1,013	1,299	1,565	1,685	1,636
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,516	1,753	1,817	2,589	3,023	2,034	−4,258	−4,952	−7,904	−9,188	−9,823	−7,779
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	43,947	46,214	32,716	39,922	26,206	47,051	13,543	16,471	17,598	21,248	18,673	19,900
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	11,093	12,799	15,666	19,727	22,867	24,081	2,291	2,639	2,948	3,542	3,838	4,047
Plus: Transfer payments	6,784	7,766	9,360	10,437	11,568	12,700	1,836	2,146	2,607	2,925	3,414	3,393
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,468	23,039	25,763	26,409	26,518	35,205	15,257	16,917	21,692	24,498	26,238	25,543
Other labor income	1,389	1,523	1,735	1,811	1,894	2,511	1,290	1,358	1,829	1,968	2,248	2,293
Proprietors' income[4]	21,778	21,259	4,941	10,803	−3,546	9,455	2,137	4,161	3,280	5,535	1,695	1,479
Farm	17,372	17,072	1,139	6,939	−6,975	5,285	176	2,083	1,517	3,985	395	−107
Nonfarm	4,406	4,187	3,802	3,864	3,429	4,170	1,961	2,078	1,763	1,550	1,300	1,586
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	21,397	21,698	5,947	11,757	−1,236	13,078	1,194	3,248	2,730	5,206	1,845	1,859
Nonfarm	22,238	24,123	26,492	27,266	26,102	34,093	17,490	19,188	24,071	26,795	28,336	27,456
Private	17,612	19,192	21,263	21,517	19,764	27,344	14,737	16,263	21,008	23,345	24,476	23,309
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	2,719	(D)	3,235	3,275	2,743	3,042	81	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	261
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	674	884	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	394	850	1,581	587	864	5,310	563	217	207	(D)	148	822
Manufacturing	931	1,832	2,409	2,224	2,280	2,076	402	573	1,202	1,057	487	419
Nondurable goods	709	1,443	1,882	1,548	1,757	1,582	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	419
Durable goods	222	389	527	676	523	494	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0
Transportation and public utilities	1,406	1,540	1,701	1,612	1,446	1,363	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,307	4,298	334	230	569	287	333	311
Retail trade	2,292	2,308	2,226	2,530	2,475	2,623	2,743	2,765	2,604	2,900	2,947	2,935
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,031	1,319	1,229	1,193	1,420	1,627	255	295	332	334	404	455
Services	4,609	3,975	4,238	4,278	4,555	6,121	1,958	2,042	2,057	2,122	2,038	2,328
Government and government enterprises	4,626	4,931	5,229	5,749	6,338	6,749	2,753	2,925	3,063	3,450	3,860	4,147
Federal, civilian	482	544	592	661	727	812	328	407	451	507	545	563
Military	65	68	81	103	130	141	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	52
State and local	4,079	4,319	4,556	4,985	5,481	5,796	2,400	2,491	2,582	2,904	3,267	3,532

	Dallam, Texas						Dallas, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	48,200	59,507	53,853	58,563	64,425	77,958	13,432,685	15,600,919	17,903,391	20,546,456	22,584,864	24,627,290
Nonfarm personal income	40,928	43,964	47,437	52,115	60,462	65,447	13,424,131	15,587,659	17,896,322	20,535,170	22,571,354	24,613,504
Farm income	7,272	15,543	6,416	6,448	3,963	12,511	8,554	13,260	7,069	11,286	13,510	13,786
Population (thousands)[1]	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.6	6.5	6.6	1,497.6	1,522.1	1,563.7	1,598.2	1,643.9	1,687.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,303	9,066	8,280	8,914	9,846	11,848	8,970	10,249	11,449	12,856	13,739	14,595
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	37,771	47,058	41,635	41,909	40,992	53,942	13,074,360	15,258,780	17,737,262	20,424,070	22,450,426	24,898,038
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,565	1,694	1,968	2,134	2,339	2,587	664,252	810,827	958,202	1,192,973	1,325,773	1,479,829
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,660	−6,243	−8,041	−6,457	−4,519	−5,436	−2,079,163	−2,556,101	−3,264,951	−3,937,936	−4,588,351	−5,232,491
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,546	39,121	31,626	33,318	34,134	45,919	10,330,945	11,891,852	13,514,109	15,293,161	16,536,302	18,185,718
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	11,894	13,922	14,551	16,533	20,151	21,189	2,048,756	2,537,831	3,014,283	3,695,169	4,266,497	4,492,376
Plus: Transfer payments	5,760	6,464	7,676	8,712	10,140	10,850	1,052,984	1,171,236	1,374,999	1,558,126	1,782,065	1,949,196
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,387	26,694	30,579	31,268	33,696	37,836	11,013,229	12,953,740	15,291,816	17,662,564	19,546,633	21,477,386
Other labor income	2,450	2,375	2,699	2,698	3,045	3,523	1,040,093	1,203,435	1,423,467	1,623,250	1,909,756	2,183,498
Proprietors' income[4]	9,934	17,989	8,357	7,943	4,251	12,583	1,021,038	1,101,605	1,021,979	1,138,256	994,037	1,237,154
Farm	3,758	11,533	2,245	2,219	−1,033	5,833	6,087	10,442	4,137	8,321	10,002	9,067
Nonfarm	6,176	6,456	6,112	5,724	5,284	6,750	1,014,951	1,091,163	1,017,842	1,129,935	984,035	1,228,087
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,272	15,543	6,416	6,448	3,963	12,511	8,554	13,260	7,069	11,286	13,510	13,786
Nonfarm	30,499	31,515	35,219	35,461	37,029	41,431	13,065,806	15,245,520	17,730,193	20,412,784	22,436,916	24,884,252
Private	27,014	27,665	31,002	30,690	31,785	35,609	11,750,189	13,811,966	16,140,244	18,615,743	20,464,543	22,724,208
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	745	847	843	873	16,742	21,867	25,555	31,024	36,482	42,768
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	313	(D)	(D)	375,690	512,343	685,250	917,713	1,098,610	971,752
Construction	884	1,170	1,767	1,141	1,530	3,203	776,952	967,433	1,120,723	1,179,545	1,354,399	1,572,796
Manufacturing	5,275	3,740	3,922	3,393	2,038	1,736	2,709,416	3,217,776	3,797,668	4,272,734	4,462,891	4,714,149
Nondurable goods	(D)	3,246	3,347	2,682	1,306	1,239	861,334	969,939	1,095,544	1,257,899	1,320,412	1,428,002
Durable goods	(D)	494	575	711	732	497	1,848,082	2,247,837	2,702,124	3,014,835	3,142,479	3,286,147
Transportation and public utilities	4,372	5,099	5,567	6,268	6,371	6,653	1,183,072	1,396,561	1,632,687	1,889,669	2,132,367	2,290,304
Wholesale trade	3,699	3,972	(D)	5,859	(D)	(D)	1,746,189	1,982,341	2,306,540	2,630,683	2,842,596	3,024,914
Retail trade	5,625	5,439	5,426	5,281	5,020	5,631	1,444,440	1,647,810	1,814,066	2,012,532	2,208,290	2,498,250
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,010	2,494	2,575	2,752	2,760	3,253	1,237,348	1,429,590	1,640,031	1,990,870	2,075,569	2,608,500
Services	4,578	4,634	4,973	4,836	5,983	6,946	2,260,340	2,636,245	3,117,724	3,690,973	4,253,339	5,000,775
Government and government enterprises	3,485	3,850	4,217	4,771	5,244	5,822	1,315,617	1,433,554	1,589,949	1,797,041	1,972,373	2,160,044
Federal, civilian	876	928	915	1,019	986	1,032	396,773	437,296	480,120	527,102	558,744	598,847
Military	(L)	51	59	76	98	106	27,951	31,203	36,659	47,662	56,092	59,139
State and local	2,561	2,871	3,243	3,676	4,160	4,684	890,893	965,055	1,073,170	1,222,277	1,357,537	1,502,058

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978-83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dawson, Texas						Deaf Smith, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**100,671**	**148,522**	**121,675**	**173,951**	**193,687**	**200,482**	**140,441**	**184,311**	**158,368**	**165,062**	**167,876**	**182,848**
Nonfarm personal income	86,868	96,798	114,988	130,285	146,822	149,545	115,277	126,928	136,765	148,808	153,481	170,952
Farm income	13,803	51,724	6,687	43,666	46,865	50,937	25,164	57,383	21,603	16,254	14,395	11,896
Population (thousands)[1]	16.5	16.3	16.1	16.2	16.5	16.4	20.9	21.1	21.2	21.1	20.3	20.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,089**	**9,126**	**7,549**	**10,749**	**11,751**	**12,217**	**6,733**	**8,724**	**7,474**	**7,816**	**8,271**	**8,955**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	63,793	107,158	70,724	110,632	121,068	121,759	109,240	145,472	114,116	112,425	102,964	115,681
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,665	3,077	3,640	4,095	4,644	4,401	4,268	4,671	5,063	5,647	5,366	6,196
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,918	1,965	2,147	3,176	2,916	3,218	−2,133	−377	−652	(L)	2,860	1,724
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	63,046	106,046	69,231	109,713	119,340	120,576	102,839	140,424	108,401	106,735	100,458	111,209
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	25,149	28,778	36,089	45,986	53,911	56,941	25,769	30,418	33,961	40,404	47,686	50,315
Plus: Transfer payments	12,476	13,698	16,355	18,252	20,436	22,965	11,833	13,469	16,006	17,923	19,732	21,324
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	42,527	47,161	55,779	58,906	66,286	64,047	71,313	75,848	81,463	85,964	80,716	94,182
Other labor income	3,228	3,406	4,335	4,465	5,522	5,680	6,426	6,620	7,139	7,618	7,556	9,743
Proprietors' income[4]	18,038	56,591	10,610	47,261	49,260	52,032	31,501	63,004	25,514	18,843	14,692	11,756
Farm	9,654	46,991	1,759	38,669	40,966	42,985	17,736	48,881	12,767	7,333	3,823	−2,232
Nonfarm	8,384	9,600	8,851	8,592	8,294	9,047	13,765	14,123	12,747	11,510	10,869	13,988
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,803	51,724	6,687	43,666	46,865	50,937	25,164	57,383	21,603	16,254	14,395	11,896
Nonfarm	49,990	55,434	64,037	66,966	74,203	70,822	84,076	88,089	92,513	96,171	88,569	103,785
Private	41,228	46,166	53,866	55,630	61,481	57,114	72,625	75,702	79,027	81,403	73,276	87,340
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,793	5,345	3,283	2,860	2,798	3,203	3,539	3,624	3,629
Mining	5,982	7,797	9,770	10,207	13,711	11,843	253	346	275	684	1,179	242
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,162	4,057	4,498	5,515	5,928	6,468	6,810	6,170	6,562
Manufacturing	2,929	2,824	5,100	4,678	4,766	4,086	19,826	20,496	21,901	23,649	14,684	24,741
Nondurable goods	1,825	1,592	2,311	2,539	2,661	2,499	19,266	19,675	20,946	21,485	12,784	23,049
Durable goods	1,104	1,232	2,789	2,139	2,105	1,587	560	821	955	2,164	1,900	1,692
Transportation and public utilities	4,355	4,818	5,815	5,554	6,280	6,178	8,362	8,995	9,531	9,728	10,970	11,000
Wholesale trade	3,468	3,903	4,244	4,282	4,279	4,251	10,527	11,204	12,172	11,742	11,417	11,950
Retail trade	8,275	8,968	10,014	10,944	11,456	11,033	11,079	11,629	10,912	10,653	10,738	11,632
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,566	2,878	3,121	2,908	2,817	3,188	3,154	3,348	3,440	3,256	3,121	3,491
Services	7,286	7,317	7,517	8,102	8,770	8,754	11,049	10,958	11,125	11,342	11,373	14,093
Government and government enterprises	8,762	9,268	10,171	11,336	12,722	13,708	11,451	12,387	13,486	14,768	15,293	16,445
Federal, civilian	663	837	958	1,192	1,419	1,501	1,326	1,376	1,486	1,641	1,413	1,754
Military	121	127	146	189	246	267	152	164	192	247	303	329
State and local	7,978	8,304	9,067	9,955	11,057	11,940	9,973	10,847	11,808	12,880	13,577	14,362

	Delta, Texas						Denton, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**26,730**	**34,029**	**34,695**	**44,408**	**46,870**	**50,125**	**1,013,655**	**1,235,326**	**1,507,863**	**1,802,399**	**2,050,579**	**2,312,114**
Nonfarm personal income	24,066	26,563	30,940	35,597	38,102	40,688	1,005,327	1,225,494	1,497,798	1,788,190	2,039,516	2,303,709
Farm income	2,664	7,466	3,755	8,811	8,768	9,437	8,328	9,832	10,065	14,209	11,063	8,405
Population (thousands)[1]	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.9	4.8	4.8	125.4	134.8	145.5	154.2	166.3	178.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,546**	**7,119**	**7,171**	**9,115**	**9,708**	**10,346**	**8,083**	**9,163**	**10,361**	**11,687**	**12,331**	**12,970**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	10,154	15,464	11,747	16,925	17,424	18,751	374,388	453,297	549,933	615,394	684,928	824,678
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	490	534	564	616	689	731	18,564	23,288	28,793	34,342	39,052	47,089
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,946	6,685	7,892	9,322	10,641	11,561	468,346	575,684	700,504	864,664	984,247	1,082,924
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	15,610	21,615	19,075	25,631	27,376	29,581	824,170	1,005,693	1,221,644	1,445,716	1,630,123	1,860,513
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	4,558	5,298	7,098	9,326	9,047	9,461	115,177	145,344	185,492	239,006	285,194	301,609
Plus: Transfer payments	6,562	7,116	8,522	9,451	10,447	11,083	74,308	84,289	100,727	117,674	135,262	149,992
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,076	5,539	5,721	5,910	6,521	6,810	297,634	365,697	455,238	515,140	583,688	697,199
Other labor income	428	436	435	492	576	642	26,346	32,737	41,008	47,422	56,565	73,035
Proprietors' income[4]	4,650	9,489	5,591	10,523	10,327	11,299	50,408	54,863	53,687	52,832	44,675	54,444
Farm	2,234	6,980	3,248	8,290	8,159	8,642	6,217	7,434	7,567	11,656	8,067	4,423
Nonfarm	2,416	2,509	2,343	2,233	2,168	2,657	44,191	47,429	46,120	41,176	36,608	50,021
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,664	7,466	3,755	8,811	8,768	9,437	8,328	9,832	10,065	14,209	11,063	8,405
Nonfarm	7,490	7,998	7,992	8,114	8,656	9,314	366,060	443,465	539,868	601,185	673,865	816,273
Private	5,624	5,604	5,264	5,388	5,691	6,377	252,309	319,545	398,649	439,073	491,477	613,113
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	196	139	144	199	191	230	1,834	2,017	2,170	3,025	3,566	4,586
Mining	52	285	125	152	248	148	747	911	1,232	1,540	2,001	1,544
Construction	516	509	454	430	647	557	23,433	37,399	41,427	35,667	35,160	51,464
Manufacturing	607	544	415	287	225	173	71,224	95,334	127,778	146,472	165,383	217,167
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29,623	29,659	32,661	36,082	36,313	37,898
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	41,601	65,675	95,117	110,390	129,070	179,269
Transportation and public utilities	275	253	298	374	335	323	19,748	23,435	27,211	32,127	35,105	39,724
Wholesale trade	552	276	276	313	322	356	16,600	22,304	33,061	34,474	44,402	47,402
Retail trade	1,167	1,169	1,131	1,244	1,061	1,427	55,046	61,913	74,647	84,614	92,353	112,334
Finance, insurance, and real estate	543	680	655	583	568	662	14,880	17,704	20,572	18,294	17,305	23,161
Services	1,716	1,719	1,766	1,806	2,094	2,501	48,797	58,528	70,551	82,860	96,202	115,731
Government and government enterprises	1,866	2,394	2,728	2,726	2,965	2,937	113,751	123,920	141,219	162,112	182,388	203,160
Federal, civilian	444	478	511	572	598	634	6,263	6,754	7,785	8,949	9,567	10,503
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	57	72	78	1,106	1,212	1,503	2,043	2,797	3,029
State and local	1,386	1,878	2,173	2,097	2,295	2,225	106,382	115,954	131,931	151,120	170,024	189,628

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	De Witt, Texas						Dickens, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**102,908**	**113,043**	**136,965**	**166,164**	**185,911**	**187,154**	**19,008**	**25,429**	**23,660**	**24,914**	**22,243**	**26,661**
Nonfarm personal income	96,877	110,112	130,564	157,391	177,297	182,497	16,649	18,870	21,208	23,540	25,910	26,551
Farm income	6,031	2,931	6,401	8,773	8,614	4,657	2,359	6,559	2,452	1,374	−3,667	110
Population (thousands)[1]	18.3	18.5	19.0	19.2	19.7	19.8	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,622**	**6,109**	**7,219**	**8,638**	**9,416**	**9,453**	**5,281**	**7,276**	**6,760**	**6,977**	**6,449**	**7,853**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	59,382	63,865	76,136	89,541	98,293	97,167	10,980	15,661	12,273	11,180	7,029	10,798
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,918	3,432	4,010	4,956	5,618	5,751	500	548	603	643	720	709
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,653	4,271	4,012	5,116	4,537	1,553	273	549	657	1,016	1,016	1,020
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	60,117	64,704	76,138	89,701	97,212	92,969	10,753	15,662	12,327	11,553	7,325	11,109
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	24,770	28,696	38,018	49,759	58,525	61,362	4,092	4,931	5,912	7,350	8,237	8,634
Plus: Transfer payments	18,021	19,643	22,809	26,704	30,174	32,823	4,163	4,836	5,421	6,011	6,681	6,918
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	43,704	49,785	58,796	68,505	76,115	78,525	7,382	7,881	8,735	8,723	9,661	9,830
Other labor income	4,133	4,572	5,371	6,370	7,644	8,505	648	655	758	785	963	1,069
Proprietors' income[4]	11,545	9,508	11,969	14,666	14,534	10,137	2,950	7,125	2,780	1,672	−3,595	−101
Farm	4,723	1,441	4,850	7,194	6,756	2,180	1,375	5,433	1,279	194	−5,068	−1,788
Nonfarm	6,822	8,067	7,119	7,472	7,778	7,957	1,575	1,692	1,501	1,478	1,473	1,687
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,031	2,931	6,401	8,773	8,614	4,657	2,359	6,559	2,452	1,374	−3,667	110
Nonfarm	53,351	60,934	69,735	80,768	89,679	92,510	8,621	9,102	9,821	9,806	10,696	10,688
Private	40,847	47,277	54,872	64,404	71,410	72,812	6,677	6,969	7,439	7,250	8,002	7,845
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	638	628	555	762	803	881	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	2,084	3,626	3,430	5,043	8,389	6,464	(L)	188	193	247	390	569
Construction	1,503	2,103	5,977	4,111	2,822	2,507	419	351	546	735	1,099	578
Manufacturing	10,973	12,389	13,384	17,722	18,752	19,335	967	946	956	780	694	674
Nondurable goods	8,009	8,479	9,217	13,093	13,315	13,691	(D)	(D)	315	(D)	(D)	(L)
Durable goods	2,964	3,910	4,167	4,629	5,437	5,644	(D)	(D)	641	(D)	(D)	540
Transportation and public utilities	4,004	4,383	4,620	5,449	5,738	6,596	1,020	1,198	1,364	1,869	2,140	2,332
Wholesale trade	2,572	3,355	4,356	6,171	7,946	8,462	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	8,059	8,499	9,011	10,095	10,828	11,009	879	980	893	904	1,019	953
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,111	3,606	4,101	4,524	5,207	5,811	364	375	419	485	534	560
Services	7,903	8,688	9,438	10,527	10,925	11,747	2,052	1,859	2,031	1,320	1,202	1,421
Government and government enterprises	12,504	13,657	14,863	16,364	18,269	19,698	1,944	2,133	2,382	2,556	2,694	2,843
Federal, civilian	755	798	854	895	933	1,002	380	424	459	476	485	539
Military	134	144	172	225	296	320	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	52	56
State and local	11,615	12,715	13,837	15,244	17,040	18,376	1,538	1,682	1,891	2,038	2,157	2,248

	Dimmit, Texas						Donley, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**46,434**	**48,473**	**55,207**	**68,838**	**69,384**	**73,264**	**28,735**	**35,969**	**35,336**	**39,571**	**41,100**	**45,821**
Nonfarm personal income	40,390	44,254	53,135	63,746	67,304	68,296	22,839	25,723	29,068	32,078	36,440	39,601
Farm income	6,044	4,219	2,072	5,092	2,080	4,968	5,896	10,246	6,268	7,493	4,660	6,220
Population (thousands)[1]	11.4	11.5	11.4	11.9	12.0	12.1	3.9	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,068**	**4,219**	**4,864**	**5,786**	**5,776**	**6,069**	**7,419**	**9,244**	**8,619**	**9,540**	**9,788**	**10,653**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	37,146	35,756	40,888	51,900	49,144	49,668	17,327	22,494	19,567	20,074	18,006	21,410
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,612	1,686	2,108	2,716	2,796	2,624	630	701	799	809	899	1,003
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−921	458	−586	−905	−426	522	1,347	1,492	1,382	1,954	2,195	2,294
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	34,613	34,528	38,194	48,279	45,922	47,566	18,044	23,285	20,150	21,215	19,306	22,701
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	4,247	5,317	6,715	8,656	9,885	10,436	6,252	7,651	9,233	11,446	13,964	14,601
Plus: Transfer payments	7,574	8,628	10,298	11,903	13,577	15,262	4,439	5,033	5,953	6,906	7,830	8,519
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,503	27,533	34,225	41,845	41,715	40,415	8,037	8,893	10,408	10,187	11,428	12,660
Other labor income	2,525	2,544	3,301	3,851	4,238	4,285	549	594	723	750	886	1,018
Proprietors' income[4]	7,118	5,679	3,362	6,204	3,191	4,968	8,741	13,007	8,436	9,137	5,692	7,732
Farm	3,989	1,868	−375	2,624	−844	1,025	4,772	8,957	4,927	6,145	3,058	4,052
Nonfarm	3,129	3,811	3,737	3,580	4,035	3,943	3,969	4,050	3,509	2,992	2,634	3,680
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,044	4,219	2,072	5,092	2,080	4,968	5,896	10,246	6,268	7,493	4,660	6,220
Nonfarm	31,102	31,537	38,816	46,808	47,064	44,700	11,431	12,248	13,299	12,581	13,346	15,190
Private	23,996	23,285	29,642	35,669	35,430	31,978	8,729	9,235	9,922	8,827	9,063	10,558
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	528	647	740	696	595	669	663	713
Mining	7,731	7,431	10,406	16,105	13,843	10,904	(D)	(D)	(D)	96	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,813	1,888	2,896	3,159	3,359	2,670	2,214	2,297	3,009	1,464	1,181	1,572
Manufacturing	2,723	2,829	3,380	3,673	3,854	3,989	145	405	515	933	922	958
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	59	274	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	86	131	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,353	2,807	[illegible]	2,876	2,725	2,197	(D)	(D)	(D)	913	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,463	1,342	436	437	415	192	194	244
Retail trade	3,253	3,336	3,716	4,274	4,609	4,532	1,839	1,941	1,788	2,018	[illegible]	2,985
Finance, insurance, and real estate	518	606	669	768	911	1,113	1,004	1,132	1,062	1,106	[illegible]	1,287
Services	2,850	2,944	3,487	3,649	4,138	4,584	1,710	1,542	1,583	1,436	1,554	1,829
Government and government enterprises	7,106	8,252	9,174	11,139	11,634	12,722	2,702	3,013	3,377	3,754	4,283	4,632
Federal, civilian	848	979	1,126	1,248	1,296	1,276	336	359	373	410	438	484
Military	83	89	103	139	180	194	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	62	68
State and local	6,175	7,184	7,945	9,752	10,158	11,252	2,338	2,624	2,966	3,296	3,783	4,080

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Duval, Texas						Eastland, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	57,302	71,005	82,649	93,754	101,353	96,834	108,955	126,200	145,289	169,305	188,920	190,524
Nonfarm personal income	50,682	63,760	71,252	88,046	96,638	93,181	105,317	120,466	142,404	165,670	184,799	188,357
Farm income	6,620	7,245	11,397	5,708	4,715	3,653	3,638	5,734	2,885	3,635	4,121	2,167
Population (thousands)[1]	12.1	12.2	12.6	12.6	12.9	13.1	18.8	19.0	19.6	20.1	20.4	20.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,753	5,832	6,575	7,452	7,851	7,419	5,790	6,626	7,429	8,433	9,239	9,250
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	37,212	49,931	57,030	66,323	74,369	63,665	65,496	76,818	84,358	94,649	103,822	99,188
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,666	2,342	2,580	3,639	4,281	3,678	3,444	4,052	4,749	5,667	6,418	6,216
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,597	4,030	5,034	4,286	−424	2,193	1,945	2,346	2,272	3,463	3,446	3,638
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,143	51,619	59,484	66,970	69,664	62,180	63,997	75,112	81,881	92,445	100,850	96,610
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	5,276	6,626	8,213	10,443	13,697	14,472	19,542	23,405	31,391	41,256	47,678	49,988
Plus: Transfer payments	10,883	12,760	14,952	16,341	17,992	20,182	25,416	27,683	32,017	35,604	40,392	43,926
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,605	33,155	36,909	49,343	57,476	50,122	47,429	53,701	63,922	71,190	77,998	76,253
Other labor income	2,160	2,820	3,327	4,094	5,391	4,912	5,098	5,872	7,126	8,070	9,046	9,509
Proprietors' income[4]	9,447	13,956	16,794	12,886	11,502	8,631	12,969	17,245	13,310	15,389	16,778	13,426
Farm	4,948	5,336	9,414	3,695	2,337	483	2,955	4,955	2,074	2,813	3,150	864
Nonfarm	4,499	8,620	7,380	9,191	9,165	8,148	10,014	12,290	11,236	12,576	13,628	12,562
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,620	7,245	11,397	5,708	4,715	3,653	3,638	5,734	2,885	3,635	4,121	2,167
Nonfarm	30,592	42,686	45,633	60,615	69,654	60,012	61,858	71,084	81,473	91,014	99,701	97,021
Private	22,204	33,612	35,779	49,048	56,154	46,289	51,711	59,935	69,258	77,878	84,835	81,432
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	559	(D)	1,012	904	818	1,105	1,094	1,319
Mining	13,392	21,820	24,588	30,802	31,879	29,674	5,346	8,777	10,793	16,906	23,411	16,806
Construction	1,591	3,542	2,534	7,794	(D)	(D)	3,623	4,448	4,931	6,331	6,904	7,065
Manufacturing	(L)	113	(L)	169	214	82	10,333	13,962	16,565	17,037	14,963	14,179
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,036	7,728	7,985	7,417	7,842	7,419
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,297	6,234	8,580	9,620	7,121	6,760
Transportation and public utilities	1,130	1,752	2,055	2,193	2,384	2,189	9,360	8,757	9,330	9,479	9,954	10,116
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	909	910	2,525	2,429	2,295	3,819	4,178	4,645
Retail trade	2,590	2,766	2,815	3,122	3,308	3,444	6,921	7,346	8,562	7,767	7,711	8,238
Finance, insurance, and real estate	565	643	720	1,042	951	1,152	2,351	2,489	2,733	2,815	3,376	3,917
Services	1,951	1,889	1,891	2,536	(D)	5,154	10,240	10,823	12,531	12,619	13,244	15,147
Government and government enterprises	8,388	9,074	9,854	11,567	13,500	13,723	10,147	11,149	12,215	13,136	14,866	15,589
Federal, civilian	401	432	457	514	547	580	1,271	1,375	1,504	1,619	1,695	1,726
Military	88	95	114	147	193	209	137	148	177	235	305	331
State and local	7,899	8,547	9,283	10,906	12,760	12,934	8,739	9,626	10,534	11,282	12,866	13,532

	Ector, Texas						Edwards, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	881,438	994,190	1,186,556	1,522,601	1,687,494	1,578,121	13,722	15,655	17,689	17,787	19,059	23,935
Nonfarm personal income	880,215	993,293	1,185,276	1,520,034	1,684,752	1,575,903	10,027	11,697	14,683	16,765	18,753	19,366
Farm income	1,223	897	1,280	2,567	2,742	2,218	3,695	3,958	3,006	1,022	306	4,569
Population (thousands)[1]	108.2	111.4	116.3	124.2	135.2	137.1	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,147	8,923	10,203	12,254	12,478	11,512	7,042	7,875	8,858	8,782	9,247	11,447
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	752,559	841,005	993,542	1,295,585	1,382,291	1,230,485	9,044	9,174	9,722	7,572	8,118	12,086
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	38,020	44,493	53,549	75,519	81,605	72,730	284	289	306	405	491	465
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,238	13,498	20,703	23,845	32,896	31,092	−462	163	−136	162	−130	209
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	726,777	810,010	960,696	1,243,911	1,333,582	1,188,847	8,298	9,048	9,280	7,329	7,497	11,830
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	95,772	116,751	146,914	187,971	246,904	259,941	3,528	4,509	5,905	7,678	8,360	8,762
Plus: Transfer payments	58,889	67,429	78,946	90,719	107,008	129,333	1,896	2,098	2,504	2,780	3,202	3,343
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	627,452	697,999	840,506	1,110,572	1,185,460	1,036,389	4,425	4,430	5,897	5,794	7,291	7,069
Other labor income	58,603	63,932	77,831	101,152	114,006	106,296	371	364	475	478	666	695
Proprietors' income[4]	66,504	79,074	75,205	83,861	82,825	87,800	4,248	4,380	3,350	1,300	161	4,322
Farm	998	643	1,016	2,295	2,423	1,800	2,838	2,972	1,980	0	−916	2,875
Nonfarm	65,506	78,431	74,189	81,566	80,402	86,000	1,410	1,408	1,370	1,300	1,077	1,447
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,223	897	1,280	2,567	2,742	2,218	3,695	3,958	3,006	1,022	306	4,569
Nonfarm	751,336	840,108	992,262	1,293,018	1,379,549	1,228,267	5,349	5,216	6,716	6,550	7,812	7,517
Private	679,888	765,451	906,129	1,192,505	1,260,845	1,095,522	4,059	3,739	5,083	4,768	5,781	5,328
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	525	(D)	(D)	383	698	862	270	303	338	413	(D)	499
Mining	130,473	157,458	197,111	279,744	285,944	268,001	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	81,459	86,735	100,768	123,070	136,871	108,663	940	560	1,576	436	614	830
Manufacturing	131,751	151,377	175,556	248,793	227,697	171,477	(D)	89	101	59	65	62
Nondurable goods	53,611	59,298	66,178	72,040	78,992	75,697	(D)	55	50	(L)	(L)	(D)
Durable goods	78,140	92,079	109,378	176,753	148,705	95,780	(D)	(L)	51	(L)	(L)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	49,147	50,022	57,159	71,922	85,452	82,704	738	777	901	938	1,162	1,373
Wholesale trade	76,978	89,966	113,485	139,779	149,784	115,778	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	87,152	95,720	107,404	133,438	154,130	140,193	490	525	494	583	616	695
Finance, insurance, and real estate	26,363	(D)	(D)	35,825	41,852	47,821	242	242	269	185	129	164
Services	96,040	105,817	122,891	159,551	178,417	160,023	705	712	734	1,340	1,415	1,097
Government and government enterprises	71,448	74,657	86,133	100,513	118,704	132,745	1,290	1,477	1,633	1,782	2,031	2,189
Federal, civilian	5,040	5,553	6,456	7,439	8,145	8,529	196	243	254	255	272	288
Military	870	935	1,131	1,590	2,154	2,277	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	65,538	68,169	78,546	91,484	108,405	121,939	1,080	1,219	1,361	1,503	1,728	1,868

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ellis, Texas						El Paso, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**387,792**	**445,120**	**514,317**	**596,499**	**658,107**	**725,178**	**2,508,708**	**2,858,111**	[illegible]	**3,674,899**	**3,930,882**	**4,231,800**
Nonfarm personal income	379,053	431,370	507,626	584,241	650,687	714,331	2,502,242	2,847,540	3,176,264	3,664,313	3,923,685	4,220,996
Farm income	8,739	13,750	6,691	12,258	7,420	10,847	6,466	10,571	7,799	10,586	7,197	10,804
Population (thousands)[1]	55.6	57.4	60.3	61.6	63.4	65.8	460.6	472.3	482.2	495.8	507.0	510.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,981**	**7,754**	**8,531**	**9,676**	**10,387**	**11,023**	**5,446**	**6,051**	**6,603**	**7,413**	**7,753**	**8,290**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	221,890	245,048	260,613	312,613	316,216	353,834	2,017,939	2,269,984	2,483,309	2,827,114	2,970,107	3,151,864
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,001	12,449	13,944	17,762	18,654	20,535	103,608	120,8[illegible]	134,048	163,452	174,610	184,616
Plus: Adjustment for residence	81,464	102,269	132,454	138,066	163,997	181,937	−92,035	−88,98[illegible]	−[illegible]3,516	−111,299	−137,519	−111,918
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	292,353	334,868	379,123	432,917	461,559	515,236	1,822,296	2,060,196	2,225,745	2,552,363	2,657,978	2,855,330
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	46,965	55,838	71,011	90,954	114,291	120,076	302,849	360,229	435,119	541,963	628,627	663,793
Plus: Transfer payments	48,474	54,414	64,183	72,628	82,257	89,866	383,563	437,686	523,199	580,573	644,277	712,677
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	173,286	189,378	210,902	253,940	262,044	285,022	1,714,139	1,945,202	2,151,407	2,468,432	2,609,197	2,719,242
Other labor income	20,547	22,651	25,194	30,263	33,269	40,435	144,930	161,044	180,755	211,780	240,632	264,412
Proprietors' income[5]	28,057	33,019	24,517	28,410	20,903	28,377	158,870	163,738	151,147	146,902	120,278	168,210
Farm	6,003	10,612	3,427	8,980	3,523	5,540	1,287	4,639	1,631	4,372	−178	857
Nonfarm	22,054	22,407	21,090	19,430	17,380	22,837	157,583	159,099	149,516	142,530	120,456	167,353
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,739	13,750	6,691	12,258	7,420	10,847	6,456	10,571	7,799	10,586	7,197	10,804
Nonfarm	213,151	231,298	253,922	300,355	308,796	342,987	2,011,473	2,259,413	2,475,510	2,816,528	2,962,910	3,141,060
Private	190,159	206,365	227,026	270,896	275,511	305,653	1,447,039	1,636,907	1,791,813	2,048,772	2,119,041	2,220,752
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(C)	1,529	1,732	3,295	3,555	4,306	4,344	4,672	5,315
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,516	1,501	15,546	18,944	6,297	7,644	10,731	11,334
Construction	15,402	14,134	16,214	23,383	15,547	20,674	128,121	134,504	133,448	143,900	141,333	157,487
Manufacturing	94,870	107,060	117,013	138,380	142,505	155,547	323,595	386,711	454,952	571,638	551,240	567,406
Nondurable goods	26,804	28,335	32,531	37,379	37,626	41,429	213,752	249,253	291,052	348,924	329,403	322,804
Durable goods	68,066	78,725	84,482	101,001	104,879	114,118	109,843	137,458	163,900	222,714	221,837	244,602
Transportation and public utilities	19,271	20,833	21,694	25,706	28,522	29,821	211,832	243,945	260,509	280,471	292,070	283,031
Wholesale trade	6,263	6,486	9,376	10,950	13,460	14,002	123,796	142,228	163,985	183,926	202,147	202,275
Retail trade	22,258	24,847	26,258	29,288	28,557	31,835	249,244	275,803	294,173	329,423	346,557	348,399
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,609	8,494	8,422	8,179	9,102	11,573	96,029	106,285	112,163	116,178	113,923	134,101
Services	22,513	22,409	26,002	30,371	34,773	38,968	295,581	324,932	361,980	411,248	456,368	511,404
Government and government enterprises	22,992	24,933	26,896	29,459	33,285	37,334	564,434	622,506	683,697	767,756	843,869	920,308
Federal, civilian	2,304	2,493	2,630	2,954	3,171	3,380	138,526	141,999	154,886	154,517	188,103	224,072
Military	405	446	547	722	947	1,027	187,513	216,224	237,106	294,481	303,261	301,341
State and local	20,283	21,994	23,719	25,743	29,167	32,927	238,395	264,283	291,705	318,758	352,505	394,895

	Erath, Texas						Falls, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**144,445**	**161,358**	**193,881**	**236,850**	**256,134**	**268,094**	**95,412**	**109,503**	**121,635**	**139,171**	**150,781**	**157,283**
Nonfarm personal income	126,971	147,591	172,208	201,556	224,890	240,273	92,443	102,337	115,056	129,330	141,829	151,847
Farm income	17,474	13,767	21,673	35,294	31,244	27,821	2,969	7,166	6,579	9,841	8,952	5,436
Population (thousands)[1]	21.0	21.8	22.8	22.9	23.6	24.0	17.1	17.3	18.0	18.0	18.2	18.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,867**	**7,414**	**8,520**	**10,341**	**10,869**	**11,176**	**5,569**	**6,325**	**6,741**	**7,725**	**8,287**	**8,562**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	89,663	94,449	112,971	141,430	144,802	148,778	49,835	57,586	59,513	64,943	66,418	67,631
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,887	4,526	5,241	6,458	7,087	7,522	2,681	2,990	3,221	3,561	3,853	4,123
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,762	5,344	6,396	6,222	7,898	9,252	10,377	11,878	12,933	14,327	16,922	18,687
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	89,538	95,267	114,126	141,194	145,613	150,508	57,531	66,474	69,225	75,709	79,487	82,195
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	30,646	38,572	47,707	60,161	71,222	74,652	17,433	20,388	26,504	34,253	38,923	40,702
Plus: Transfer payments	24,761	27,519	32,048	35,495	39,299	42,934	20,448	22,641	25,906	29,209	32,371	34,386
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	56,396	64,756	75,020	89,355	96,839	102,381	37,906	41,535	44,354	47,070	49,605	52,679
Other labor income	5,790	6,358	7,416	9,138	10,522	10,949	3,254	3,434	3,726	3,868	4,447	5,055
Proprietors' income[5]	27,477	23,335	30,535	42,937	37,441	35,448	8,675	12,617	11,433	14,005	12,366	9,897
Farm	14,293	10,127	17,886	31,473	26,715	21,691	1,254	5,199	4,532	7,785	6,508	2,098
Nonfarm	13,184	13,208	12,649	11,464	10,726	13,757	7,421	7,418	6,901	6,220	5,858	7,799
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,474	13,767	21,673	35,294	31,244	27,821	2,969	7,166	6,579	9,841	8,952	5,436
Nonfarm	72,189	80,682	91,298	106,136	113,558	120,957	46,866	50,420	52,934	55,102	57,466	62,195
Private	57,930	65,666	74,169	86,281	91,273	95,638	34,099	36,493	37,731	38,641	39,600	43,223
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	888	939	947	1,091	1,245	955	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	10,886	14,411	14,136	11,668	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	5,579	6,543	6,555	6,512	5,658	7,795	2,448	2,106	1,520	1,845	1,032	1,495
Manufacturing	12,119	11,721	12,338	18,133	18,665	16,700	5,835	6,089	6,654	5,867	6,111	6,638
Nondurable goods	4,317	4,410	5,039	4,949	5,282	5,176	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,568	6,082
Durable goods	7,802	7,311	7,299	13,184	13,383	11,524	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	543	556
Transportation and public utilities	4,985	6,350	7,301	6,751	8,714	6,673	3,827	4,584	4,797	4,688	4,867	4,943
Wholesale trade	2,660	3,267	3,551	3,958	2,951	6,580	1,564	1,653	1,924	2,141	2,338	2,788
Retail trade	11,479	13,095	14,267	16,204	16,788	18,930	7,001	7,231	7,122	7,481	7,263	7,576
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,452	3,971	4,297	4,242	4,749	6,276	2,377	2,838	3,065	3,188	3,753	4,255
Services	11,469	(D)	14,035	15,123	17,521	19,771	10,087	10,990	11,660	11,800	12,735	14,350
Government and government enterprises	14,259	15,016	17,129	19,855	22,285	25,319	12,767	13,927	15,203	16,461	17,866	18,972
Federal, civilian	1,973	2,353	2,537	2,701	2,824	2,901	6,663	7,391	8,127	8,708	9,538	10,055
Military	153	169	206	268	353	382	125	134	163	211	272	295
State and local	12,133	12,494	14,386	16,886	19,108	22,036	5,979	6,402	6,913	7,542	8,056	8,622

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fannin, Texas						Fayette, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	137,592	164,899	177,318	214,051	225,370	237,936	123,087	145,845	164,210	199,679	222,984	229,126
Nonfarm personal income	131,088	147,393	166,725	192,926	212,206	228,007	114,326	137,300	156,419	189,932	212,017	217,616
Farm income	6,504	17,506	10,593	21,125	13,164	9,929	8,761	8,545	7,791	9,747	10,967	11,510
Population (thousands)[1]	23.3	23.6	24.4	24.3	24.3	24.4	17.7	18.4	19.0	19.6	20.6	20.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,914	6,986	7,264	8,824	9,270	9,740	6,971	7,938	8,650	10,174	10,822	10,991
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	76,417	93,855	87,276	105,392	101,786	105,196	80,577	93,127	95,435	115,565	120,300	120,238
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,935	4,442	4,642	5,396	5,855	6,228	3,967	4,832	5,104	6,523	6,944	6,867
Plus: Adjustment for residence	15,422	18,405	22,715	25,946	30,731	34,317	−4,955	−4,764	−2,592	−3,251	−1,727	−2,742
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	87,904	107,818	105,349	125,942	126,662	133,285	71,655	83,531	87,739	105,791	111,629	110,629
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	20,607	24,592	33,590	44,641	50,376	52,765	31,141	39,247	49,592	63,219	76,273	80,081
Plus: Transfer payments	29,081	32,489	38,379	43,468	48,332	51,886	20,291	23,067	26,879	30,669	35,082	38,416
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	53,724	59,957	62,083	69,587	74,425	77,714	57,884	69,835	72,816	87,916	90,128	88,241
Other labor income	5,770	6,262	5,853	6,479	7,607	8,663	5,355	6,150	6,965	8,848	9,529	9,879
Proprietors' income[4]	16,923	27,636	19,340	29,326	19,754	18,819	17,338	17,142	15,654	18,801	20,643	22,118
Farm	5,207	16,022	9,048	19,565	11,317	7,422	7,184	6,765	5,938	7,829	8,735	8,581
Nonfarm	11,716	11,614	10,292	9,761	8,437	11,397	10,154	10,377	9,716	10,972	11,908	13,537
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,504	17,506	10,593	21,125	13,164	9,929	8,761	8,545	7,791	9,747	10,967	11,510
Nonfarm	69,913	76,349	76,683	84,267	88,622	95,267	71,816	84,582	87,644	105,818	109,333	108,728
Private	52,581	58,142	56,343	61,538	64,324	70,842	63,393	73,722	74,734	90,186	90,984	87,872
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,383	1,373	(D)	1,757	1,894	2,231	1,478	1,416	1,285	1,684	1,795	2,075
Mining	140	(D)	183	521	350	182	663	5,252	9,504	17,889	18,652	17,104
Construction	5,132	5,437	5,239	5,848	4,351	5,543	22,253	23,470	13,065	6,466	6,536	6,000
Manufacturing	17,096	19,058	15,603	18,215	20,430	22,976	9,247	9,571	12,190	17,784	13,411	10,234
Nondurable goods	2,362	2,796	3,252	4,447	4,306	6,456	1,671	1,721	1,988	3,237	2,884	3,192
Durable goods	14,734	16,262	12,351	13,768	16,124	16,520	7,576	7,850	10,202	14,547	10,527	7,042
Transportation and public utilities	5,482	6,423	6,873	7,391	7,818	8,476	4,504	5,150	5,990	7,802	8,344	8,433
Wholesale trade	3,712	(D)	(D)	5,728	6,825	6,253	3,773	5,118	5,379	7,299	8,837	8,916
Retail trade	7,997	8,304	8,169	8,648	8,803	9,500	11,191	12,239	13,569	14,013	15,027	15,523
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,452	4,840	5,226	5,281	5,402	6,249	2,524	3,000	3,256	3,615	4,114	4,570
Services	7,187	7,989	8,498	8,149	8,451	9,432	7,760	8,506	10,496	13,634	14,268	15,017
Government and government enterprises	17,332	18,207	20,340	22,729	24,298	24,425	8,423	10,860	12,910	15,632	18,349	20,856
Federal, civilian	7,770	8,019	8,718	9,352	10,273	10,487	1,250	1,314	1,483	1,736	1,802	1,851
Military	1,248	1,113	1,236	1,724	1,274	393	129	143	172	230	308	334
State and local	8,314	9,075	10,386	11,653	12,751	13,545	7,044	9,403	11,255	13,666	16,239	18,671

	Fisher, Texas						Floyd, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	36,947	58,413	49,099	67,075	64,521	67,998	67,092	78,663	75,586	101,854	76,813	98,123
Nonfarm personal income	29,595	34,806	40,138	47,013	52,767	53,501	46,757	51,506	60,268	69,032	75,430	76,839
Farm income	7,352	23,607	8,961	20,062	11,754	14,497	20,335	27,157	15,318	32,822	1,383	21,284
Population (thousands)[1]	6.0	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.9	9.7	9.6	9.8	9.7	9.6	9.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,129	9,676	8,370	11,485	11,094	11,533	6,937	8,216	7,675	10,490	8,023	10,472
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	25,182	45,598	32,174	45,336	37,889	39,179	46,173	54,091	44,655	63,136	33,615	51,959
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	977	1,230	1,346	1,561	1,697	1,576	1,396	1,513	1,688	1,873	2,046	1,941
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−201	−669	−156	658	1,457	1,930	245	296	394	641	616	788
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	24,004	43,699	30,672	44,433	37,649	39,533	45,022	52,874	43,361	61,904	32,185	50,806
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	7,213	8,542	11,158	14,510	17,727	18,584	13,973	16,869	21,902	28,341	31,520	33,144
Plus: Transfer payments	5,730	6,172	7,269	8,132	9,145	9,881	8,097	8,920	10,323	11,609	13,108	14,173
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,040	17,811	19,327	21,170	21,634	21,583	25,362	27,484	30,086	31,313	34,726	34,989
Other labor income	1,430	1,661	1,853	1,998	2,064	2,188	1,777	1,936	2,164	2,237	2,683	2,751
Proprietors' income[4]	8,712	26,126	10,994	22,168	14,191	15,408	19,034	24,671	12,405	29,586	−3,794	14,219
Farm	5,729	21,753	7,031	18,109	9,445	11,389	14,493	20,451	8,350	25,824	−6,940	10,055
Nonfarm	2,983	4,373	3,963	4,059	4,746	4,019	4,541	4,220	4,055	3,762	3,146	4,164
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,352	23,607	8,961	20,062	11,754	14,497	20,335	27,157	15,318	32,822	1,383	21,284
Nonfarm	17,830	21,991	23,213	25,274	26,135	24,682	25,838	26,934	29,337	30,314	32,232	30,675
Private	14,842	18,813	19,840	21,512	22,084	19,907	19,937	20,893	22,651	23,174	24,869	22,703
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	667	(D)	1,053	1,462	1,433	1,351	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,768	2,689	2,596
Mining	973	2,983	3,594	4,278	5,701	2,785	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	484	436	419	454	896	649	935	967	1,460	1,145	3,792	(D)
Manufacturing	5,060	6,153	5,937	6,261	4,486	4,660	1,985	2,764	3,187	3,611	3,490	3,254
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	411	523	609	619	600	599
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,574	2,241	2,578	2,992	2,890	2,655
Transportation and public utilities	2,864	3,002	3,076	3,366	3,793	4,183	2,615	2,711	3,153	3,173	3,220	3,219
Wholesale trade	420	505	(D)	647	679	812	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,729	2,730	2,363
Retail trade	1,621	1,621	1,845	2,026	2,099	2,196	3,928	4,053	4,013	4,424	3,836	3,980
Finance, insurance, and real estate	644	699	750	819	902	931	962	939	989	849	841	907
Services	2,109	(D)	(D)	2,199	2,095	2,340	3,367	3,374	3,431	3,451	4,249	4,706
Government and government enterprises	2,988	3,178	3,373	3,762	4,051	4,775	5,901	6,041	6,686	7,140	7,363	7,972
Federal, civilian	488	510	575	631	672	764	737	793	864	935	996	1,083
Military	(L)	(L)	53	69	87	94	70	74	89	114	143	155
State and local	2,456	2,621	2,745	3,062	3,292	3,917	5,094	5,174	5,733	6,091	6,224	6,734

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Foard, Texas						Fort Bend, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	13,290	20,819	16,503	19,059	20,009	20,627	993,613	1,239,444	1,581,488	1,940,050	2,229,888	2,374,920
Nonfarm personal income	10,641	11,810	12,492	14,214	16,108	16,551	973,995	1,225,416	1,563,497	1,914,525	2,212,374	2,358,144
Farm income	2,649	9,009	4,011	4,845	3,901	4,076	19,618	14,028	17,991	25,525	17,514	16,776
Population (thousands)[1]	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.0	106.9	118.6	134.1	143.4	160.3	177.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,329	9,825	7,626	9,145	9,507	10,087	9,295	10,450	11,789	13,525	13,914	13,394
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	8,274	14,415	9,590	11,607	10,701	10,790	479,876	531,939	652,818	768,395	790,654	790,411
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	330	332	360	447	476	465	23,017	26,952	33,367	42,317	44,446	44,553
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−349	122	205	159	241	220	380,398	542,895	720,717	911,623	1,125,398	1,237,550
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,595	14,206	9,435	11,319	10,466	10,545	837,257	1,047,882	1,340,168	1,637,701	1,871,606	1,983,408
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	3,149	3,818	3,751	4,066	5,210	5,494	114,103	142,495	180,878	232,269	271,857	288,378
Plus: Transfer payments	2,546	2,796	3,317	3,674	4,333	4,588	42,253	49,067	60,442	70,080	86,425	103,134
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,969	4,801	5,102	6,215	6,371	6,561	394,178	444,028	549,590	646,516	676,568	672,867
Other labor income	361	331	347	460	519	544	41,161	47,271	59,635	68,309	72,272	71,698
Proprietors' income[4]	2,944	9,283	4,141	4,932	3,811	3,685	44,537	40,640	43,593	53,570	41,814	45,846
Farm	1,877	8,120	3,088	3,919	2,799	2,562	15,000	8,737	12,489	19,987	10,938	7,909
Nonfarm	1,067	1,163	1,053	1,013	1,012	1,123	29,537	31,903	31,104	33,583	30,876	37,937
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,649	9,009	4,011	4,845	3,901	4,076	19,618	14,028	17,991	25,525	17,514	16,776
Nonfarm	5,625	5 406	5,579	6,762	6,800	6,714	460,258	517,911	634,827	742,870	773,140	773,635
Private	4,627	4,329	4,367	5,322	5,199	4,889	403,750	451,314	554,953	646,666	655,299	632,425
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	210	(D)	(D)	382	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,676	3,612	3,311	4,436
Mining	55	313	125	232	396	142	(D)	(D)	(D)	47,676	63,507	49,766
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	175	(D)	(D)	68,504	42,5[illegible]	45,660	52,150	54,973	66,604
Manufacturing	740	982	1,150	1,704	1,234	741	200,557	246,638	317,879	348,720	313,438	256,559
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27,157	30,339	35,961	41,406	41,876	50,929
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	173,400	216,299	281,918	307,314	271,562	205,630
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	392	364	365	431	19,073	21,928	24,372	30,671	36,218	37,335
Wholesale trade	365	392	433	442	527	508	15,990	(D)	(D)	29,826	32,554	30,902
Retail trade	595	659	579	640	679	884	30,491	36,612	41,297	49,846	58,116	66,272
Finance, insurance, and real estate	281	295	327	374	373	414	13,530	14,104	14,[illegible]51	19,270	23,919	35,548
Services	896	811	773	1,009	962	1,321	35,613	43,412	54,963	64,895	69,263	85,003
Government and government enterprises	998	1,077	1,212	1,440	1,601	1,825	56,508	66,597	79,874	96,204	117,841	141,210
Federal, civilian	192	215	242	279	291	326	3,386	3,628	4,148	5,099	5,969	6,964
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	819	955	1,254	1,725	2,467	2,683
State and local	791	846	951	1,136	1,279	1,465	52,303	62,014	74,472	89,380	109,405	131,563

	Franklin, Texas						Freestone, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	41,221	47,124	55,126	65,158	72,130	78,071	84,357	99,111	114,893	133,435	151,850	164,943
Nonfarm personal income	37,997	43,856	50,637	57,779	64,323	70,350	82,616	94,481	111,023	130,624	147,735	159,533
Farm income	3,224	3,268	4,489	7,379	7,807	7,721	1,741	4,630	3,870	2,811	4,115	5,410
Population (thousands)[1]	6.4	6.7	7.0	7.1	7.2	7.5	13.9	14.4	15.0	15.4	16.0	16.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,441	7,033	7,917	9,203	9,978	10,385	6,071	6,876	7,645	8,671	9,472	9,801
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	15,744	16,869	18,681	21,712	23,629	24,614	55,961	65,355	73,405	83,817	93,615	102,124
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	697	786	852	916	1,036	1,095	2,840	3,319	3,881	4,840	5,478	5,882
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,356	17,163	21,389	25,817	28,939	32,485	3,517	3,925	3,465	2,722	3,527	4,430
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,403	33,246	39,218	46,613	51,532	56,004	56,638	65,961	72,989	81,699	91,664	100,672
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,805	8,083	8,932	10,574	11,356	11,957	14,088	17,585	23,536	31,024	36,923	38,817
Plus: Transfer payments	5,013	5,795	6,976	7,971	9,242	10,110	13,631	15,565	18,368	20,712	23,263	25,454
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,377	10,274	10,987	11,277	12,914	13,423	43,610	49,227	57,752	67,830	74,764	80,173
Other labor income	799	834	882	979	1,238	1,327	4,890	5,208	6,121	7,459	9,188	10,435
Proprietors' income[4]	5,568	5,761	6,812	9,456	9,477	9,864	7,461	10,920	9,532	8,528	9,663	11,516
Farm	2,705	2,677	3,872	6,753	7,069	6,721	849	3,606	2,807	1,743	2,844	3,672
Nonfarm	2,863	3,084	2,940	2,703	2,408	3,143	6,612	7,314	6,725	6,785	6,819	7,844
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,224	3,268	4,489	7,379	7,807	7,721	1,741	4,630	3,870	2,811	4,115	5,410
Nonfarm	12,520	13,601	14,192	14,333	15,822	16,893	54,220	60,725	69,535	81,006	89,500	96,714
Private	10,044	10,713	10,762	10,497	11,381	12,065	46,971	52,469	60,008	70,328	77,553	83,423
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	96	81	(D)	116	146	412	391	384	494	522	673
Mining	(D)	(D)	767	159	415	245	3,605	5,040	7,156	7,353	7,629	9,361
Construction	1,438	1,393	1,706	1,108	1,041	1,355	7,550	8,666	9,800	11,677	10,098	11,754
Manufacturing	1,974	1,960	1,883	2,051	2,613	2,209	1,432	1,003	1,316	2,743	3,919	2,435
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	550	284	425	291	487	571	557	489	515	526
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	1,333	1,767	2,188	1,918	945	432	759	2,254	3,404	1,909
Transportation and public utilities	236	322	375	350	258	395	20,491	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	464	(D)	355	506	904	978	1,097	1,621	1,392	1,150
Retail trade	1,776	2,007	2,008	2,253	2,173	2,306	5,739	6,220	6,616	6,013	6,526	7,308
Finance, insurance, and real estate	629	854	664	559	700	867	1,363	1,491	1,591	1,726	1,962	2,358
Services	2,398	2,521	2,814	3,432	3,710	4,036	5,475	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	2,476	2,888	3,430	3,836	4,441	4,828	7,249	8,256	9,527	10,678	11,947	13,291
Federal, civilian	206	201	223	248	256	271	1,720	1,849	2,084	2,382	2,513	2,648
Military	(L)	52	63	83	109	117	102	112	135	180	240	259
State and local	2,224	2,635	3,144	3,505	4,076	4,440	5,427	6,295	7,308	8,116	9,194	10,384

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Frio, Texas						Gaines, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**63,154**	**72,261**	**74,745**	**89,533**	**94,441**	**96,570**	**76,936**	**97,828**	**98,630**	**119,955**	**111,961**	**130,621**
Nonfarm personal income	53,149	58,036	64,893	77,719	83,293	87,706	63,949	72,600	82,003	102,271	113,349	118,951
Farm income	10,005	14,225	9,852	11,814	11,148	8,864	12,987	25,228	16,627	17,684	−1,388	11,670
Population (thousands)[1]	13.9	13.8	13.8	13.9	14.2	14.3	12.4	12.7	13.3	13.3	13.7	13.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,558**	**5,236**	**5,431**	**6,443**	**6,651**	**6,741**	**6,223**	**7,703**	**7,443**	**9,031**	**8,183**	**9,427**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	42,703	47,705	45,346	55,622	55,136	53,987	61,220	77,917	75,971	95,785	80,475	97,812
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,708	1,813	2,003	2,609	2,729	2,748	2,490	2,834	3,280	4,637	4,961	5,173
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,246	3,842	4,601	4,807	5,553	5,998	127	1,501	775	−1,285	−541	−1,801
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	44,241	49,734	47,944	57,820	57,960	57,237	58,857	76,584	73,466	89,863	74,972	90,838
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	9,176	11,288	13,483	16,694	19,442	20,533	10,860	13,114	15,506	19,184	24,825	26,126
Plus: Transfer payments	9,737	11,239	13,318	15,019	17,039	18,800	7,219	8,130	9,658	10,908	12,163	13,657
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,734	28,474	31,318	38,701	39,349	41,564	44,868	48,880	55,883	72,488	75,837	83,148
Other labor income	2,138	2,078	2,339	3,167	3,440	3,612	3,502	3,639	4,049	5,267	6,000	6,973
Proprietors' income[4]	12,831	17,153	11,689	13,754	12,347	8,811	12,850	25,398	16,039	18,030	−1,362	7,691
Farm	5,435	8,998	4,416	6,320	4,644	125	6,829	18,183	9,302	10,285	−10,150	−78
Nonfarm	7,396	8,155	7,273	7,434	7,703	8,686	6,021	7,215	6,737	7,745	8,788	7,769
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,005	14,225	9,852	11,814	11,148	8,864	12,987	25,228	16,627	17,684	−1,388	11,670
Nonfarm	32,698	33,480	35,494	43,808	43,988	45,123	48,233	52,689	59,344	78,101	81,863	86,142
Private	26,758	26,291	27,557	34,961	33,971	34,059	40,847	44,548	50,124	67,791	69,651	72,952
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	730	892	968	1,292	1,482	1,607	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,364	6,704	5,070
Mining	4,725	4,957	5,616	9,198	6,908	4,994	11,704	12,235	15,185	22,649	22,490	19,810
Construction	3,807	2,527	2,659	2,904	2,213	2,598	3,195	3,163	3,994	8,356	4,761	12,687
Manufacturing	815	652	584	1,125	1,187	962	3,097	3,578	2,353	2,627	3,398	3,476
Nondurable goods	445	(D)	384	916	996	807	2,766	3,191	1,679	1,652	2,592	2,566
Durable goods	370	(D)	200	209	191	155	331	387	674	975	806	910
Transportation and public utilities	2,650	2,658	2,851	2,981	3,738	4,426	5,031	5,594	6,616	10,420	12,066	11,946
Wholesale trade	2,786	3,498	3,506	4,079	4,291	4,644	3,230	4,086	(D)	4,542	4,689	4,240
Retail trade	5,132	5,011	5,156	5,863	5,899	5,844	4,956	5,238	5,228	5,863	7,226	7,222
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,289	1,280	1,328	1,490	1,607	1,843	1,299	1,381	1,835	2,117	2,372	2,657
Services	4,824	4,816	4,889	6,029	6,646	7,141	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,853	5,945	5,844
Government and government enterprises	5,940	7,189	7,937	8,847	10,017	11,064	7,386	8,141	9,220	10,310	12,212	13,190
Federal, civilian	512	574	652	682	718	825	628	620	644	673	769	919
Military	102	107	125	162	213	231	90	99	120	156	204	222
State and local	5,326	6,508	7,160	8,003	9,086	10,008	6,668	7,422	8,456	9,481	11,239	12,049

	Galveston, Texas						Garza, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,577,551**	**1,798,924**	**2,036,328**	**2,366,658**	**2,619,587**	**2,628,504**	**35,327**	**49,036**	**45,353**	**56,557**	**58,606**	**60,671**
Nonfarm personal income	1,576,140	1,797,323	2,036,671	2,363,712	2,618,961	2,626,857	32,508	36,677	43,335	52,418	56,575	57,311
Farm income	1,411	1,601	−343	2,946	626	1,647	2,819	12,359	2,018	4,139	2,031	3,360
Population (thousands)[1]	191.7	194.8	196.4	200.5	208.3	213.3	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.5	5.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,231**	**9,233**	**10,370**	**11,807**	**12,575**	**12,323**	**6,647**	**9,149**	**8,583**	**10,665**	**10,724**	**11,134**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,061,353	1,174,454	1,248,107	1,405,714	1,431,689	1,495,528	23,548	35,221	28,339	35,714	34,964	34,645
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	53,074	60,889	65,920	79,735	82,099	85,201	1,089	1,246	1,483	1,896	2,038	1,920
Plus: Adjustment for residence	228,948	291,608	384,389	479,632	614,070	535,433	2,428	2,896	3,278	3,738	4,144	4,177
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,237,227	1,405,173	1,566,576	1,805,611	1,963,660	1,945,760	24,887	36,871	30,134	37,556	37,070	36,902
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	179,528	214,763	258,526	321,857	374,346	369,546	5,836	7,081	9,348	12,257	13,590	14,423
Plus: Transfer payments	160,796	178,988	211,226	239,190	281,581	313,198	4,604	5,084	5,871	6,744	7,946	9,346
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	879,083	976,583	1,050,765	1,193,427	1,220,173	1,248,577	16,531	17,960	21,725	26,428	27,428	26,525
Other labor income	98,908	113,209	119,695	136,544	150,230	163,707	1,275	1,372	1,776	2,194	2,584	2,624
Proprietors' income[4]	83,362	84,662	77,647	75,743	61,286	83,244	5,742	15,889	4,838	7,092	4,952	5,496
Farm	915	1,033	−932	2,349	−80	699	1,373	10,695	289	2,412	(L)	550
Nonfarm	82,447	83,629	78,579	73,394	61,366	82,545	4,369	5,194	4,549	4,680	4,984	4,946
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,411	1,601	−343	2,946	626	1,647	2,819	12,359	2,018	4,139	2,031	3,360
Nonfarm	1,059,942	1,172,853	1,248,450	1,402,768	1,431,063	1,493,881	20,729	22,862	26,321	31,575	32,933	31,285
Private	836,131	936,789	1,003,948	1,129,334	1,134,719	1,154,993	17,578	19,461	22,608	27,439	28,264	26,072
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	2,712	2,556	2,693	2,286	2,171	2,637	(D)	(D)	(D)	834	788	745
Mining	16,205	18,958	20,821	26,073	24,437	19,958	3,944	6,181	8,601	12,469	14,047	11,784
Construction	102,873	118,959	118,206	142,092	115,061	117,352	2,878	2,378	2,037	2,001	1,623	2,897
Manufacturing	286,109	319,324	337,260	392,920	402,426	398,588	4,080	4,275	4,465	(D)	4,304	2,339
Nondurable goods	227,317	252,231	266,518	306,196	326,503	343,151	4,080	4,264	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	58,792	67,093	70,742	86,724	75,923	55,437	0	(L)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	103,493	118,772	135,855	139,673	140,388	133,052	1,053	1,156	1,525	1,797	1,756	1,858
Wholesale trade	27,468	32,564	40,039	43,555	41,768	38,168	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	406	538
Retail trade	100,212	108,191	116,037	125,491	135,294	147,679	2,440	2,364	2,700	2,698	3,042	3,197
Finance, insurance, and real estate	63,965	68,016	67,818	72,397	77,094	86,364	448	443	466	506	557	612
Services	133,094	149,449	165,219	184,847	196,080	211,195	2,084	1,707	1,777	1,537	1,741	2,102
Government and government enterprises	223,811	236,064	244,502	273,434	296,344	338,888	3,151	3,401	3,713	4,136	4,669	5,213
Federal, civilian	24,999	24,325	24,208	24,679	24,072	25,571	362	410	439	456	488	539
Military	5,503	5,662	6,322	8,334	9,909	10,652	(L)	(L)	(L)	62	82	89
State and local	193,309	206,077	213,972	240,421	262,363	302,665	2,750	2,949	3,226	3,618	4,099	4,585

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Gillespie, Texas						Glasscock, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	99,058	117,111	134,422	159,354	172,982	186,185	9,874	18,229	9,318	23,128	25,843	26,193
Nonfarm personal income	87,257	104,893	124,433	147,053	159,728	171,689	5,261	8,146	9,031	12,391	14,210	12,897
Farm income	11,801	12,218	9,989	12,301	13,254	14,496	4,613	10,083	287	10,737	11,633	13,296
Population (thousands)[1]	12.7	13.2	13.6	13.8	14.2	14.5	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,814	8,889	9,854	11,580	12,217	12,842	8,746	15,448	7,017	18,341	19,475	19,374
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	50,021	57,506	60,698	67,354	71,518	78,906	7,222	15,230	5,211	18,866	20,225	19,711
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,139	2,617	3,000	3,491	3,794	4,153	138	265	273	470	524	380
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,407	5,168	5,566	6,797	7,470	7,790	724	641	1,013	436	1,036	1,535
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	52,289	60,057	63,264	70,660	75,194	82,543	7,808	15,606	5,951	18,832	20,737	20,866
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	31,680	39,942	50,541	64,360	70,012	73,313	1,506	2,002	2,561	3,305	4,007	4,252
Plus: Transfer payments	15,089	17,112	20,617	24,334	27,776	30,329	560	621	806	991	1,099	1,075
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	29,752	36,461	41,409	45,345	48,563	52,749	3,088	4,286	4,309	7,182	7,653	6,524
Other labor income	3,032	3,627	4,166	4,568	5,356	6,128	141	231	240	463	552	419
Proprietors' income[4]	17,237	17,418	15,123	17,441	17,599	20,029	3,993	10,713	662	11,221	12,020	12,768
Farm	10,761	11,029	8,751	11,051	11,773	12,486	3,473	8,773	−1,074	9,371	10,007	11,092
Nonfarm	6,476	6,389	6,372	6,390	5,826	7,543	520	1,940	1,736	1,850	2,013	1,676
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,801	12,218	9,989	12,301	13,254	14,496	4,613	10,083	287	10,737	11,633	13,296
Nonfarm	38,220	45,288	50,709	55,053	58,264	64,410	2,609	5,147	4,924	8,129	8,592	6,415
Private	32,518	38,424	42,947	46,619	48,841	53,954	1,941	4,349	4,039	6,976	7,229	4,855
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	306	354	299	(D)	(D)	441	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	930	1,358	2,802	(D)	(D)	1,751	429	2,069	2,162	5,200	5,214	2,870
Construction	2,961	3,866	4,898	5,071	4,586	5,399	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)
Manufacturing	3,747	5,994	6,264	7,076	6,448	6,557	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	60	(L)
Nondurable goods	2,213	4,138	4,273	4,575	4,036	4,022	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)
Durable goods	1,534	1,856	1,991	2,501	2,412	2,535	0	0	0	0	(L)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,282	3,176	3,631	4,205	4,837	5,588	(D)	(D)	736	455	722	819
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	3,065	2,938	3,251	3,451	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	7,772	8,618	9,287	10,335	10,603	12,659	80	92	81	84	93	142
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	2,128	2,441	2,806	3,387	132	117	101	111	53	85
Services	8,642	9,548	10,703	11,831	12,822	14,721	83	77	92	106	128	103
Government and government enterprises	5,702	6,864	7,762	8,434	9,423	10,456	668	798	885	1,153	1,363	1,560
Federal, civilian	1,422	1,496	1,676	1,767	1,925	2,111	65	83	103	111	121	145
Military	93	102	124	161	212	230	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	4,187	5,266	5,962	6,506	7,286	8,115	594	705	770	1,027	1,223	1,394

	Goliad, Texas						Gonzales, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	29,920	37,562	42,836	55,122	57,692	57,836	114,261	123,193	152,327	179,324	189,189	188,720
Nonfarm personal income	26,971	33,180	36,121	41,249	46,939	48,059	80,896	93,457	113,831	136,610	152,122	155,512
Farm income	2,949	4,382	6,715	13,873	10,753	9,777	33,365	29,736	38,496	42,714	37,067	33,208
Population (thousands)[1]	4.8	5.0	5.2	5.4	5.6	5.8	16.4	16.6	16.9	17.3	18.3	18.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,172	7,558	8,179	10,261	10,291	9,979	6,954	7,417	8,996	10,356	10,350	10,297
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	17,731	26,614	23,824	29,473	28,049	28,886	81,758	85,033	106,111	122,763	119,342	112,440
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	813	1,243	976	953	1,086	1,176	2,641	3,113	3,867	4,890	5,129	4,928
Plus: Adjustment for residence	742	−2,347	2,129	4,615	5,099	2,772	2,103	2,267	1,688	1,847	2,382	3,750
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	17,660	23,024	24,977	33,135	32,062	30,482	81,220	84,187	103,932	119,720	116,595	111,262
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	7,816	9,508	11,908	15,120	17,780	18,693	16,731	20,601	27,128	35,361	45,247	47,504
Plus: Transfer payments	4,444	5,030	5,951	6,867	7,850	8,661	16,310	18,405	21,267	24,243	27,347	29,954
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,340	20,047	15,390	13,960	15,584	17,495	41,065	47,726	60,031	71,261	73,959	71,356
Other labor income	956	1,473	1,294	1,263	1,511	1,779	4,199	4,935	6,126	7,165	7,974	8,166
Proprietors' income[4]	3,435	5,094	7,140	14,250	10,954	9,612	36,494	32,372	39,954	44,337	37,409	32,918
Farm	2,028	3,327	5,618	12,766	9,441	7,995	28,875	24,611	33,162	37,309	30,682	24,634
Nonfarm	1,407	1,767	1,522	1,484	1,513	1,617	7,619	7,761	6,792	7,028	6,727	8,284
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,949	4,382	6,715	13,873	10,753	9,777	33,365	29,736	38,496	42,714	37,067	33,208
Nonfarm	14,782	22,232	17,109	15,600	17,296	19,109	48,393	55,297	67,615	80,049	82,275	79,232
Private	11,368	18,477	12,748	10,468	11,539	12,752	39,573	45,697	56,925	68,183	68,924	64,398
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	148	170	202	234	261	(D)	1,469	1,514	1,564	2,002	2,007	2,091
Mining	339	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	332	394	9,362	15,649	11,112	5,317
Construction	6,269	11,528	4,426	749	766	893	1,813	1,718	2,126	2,005	3,552	3,082
Manufacturing	70	52	69	67	61	74	11,222	13,814	13,714	13,538	14,148	14,251
Nondurable goods	70	52	(D)	67	61	74	6,825	8,425	(D)	9,647	10,216	10,425
Durable goods	0	0	(D)	0	0	0	4,397	5,389	(D)	3,891	3,932	3,826
Transportation and public utilities	1,252	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,478	4,076	3,988	5,069	7,002	7,783
Wholesale trade	167	199	227	291	312	342	3,772	5,049	5,206	6,608	6,477	4,816
Retail trade	1,341	1,466	1,499	1,729	2,053	2,214	7,471	8,163	8,889	10,110	10,847	11,387
Finance, insurance, and real estate	487	510	518	511	556	652	2,104	2,214	2,398	2,606	2,636	2,948
Services	1,295	1,525	1,587	1,469	1,732	2,216	7,912	8,755	9,678	10,506	11,143	12,723
Government and government enterprises	3,414	3,755	4,361	5,132	5,757	6,357	8,820	9,600	10,690	11,866	13,351	14,834
Federal, civilian	253	268	301	336	332	365	1,398	1,466	1,569	1,671	1,773	1,862
Military	180	195	231	288	400	373	120	129	154	202	273	296
State and local	2,981	3,292	3,829	4,508	5,025	5,619	7,302	7,985	8,967	9,993	11,305	12,676

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Gray, Texas						Grayson, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	223,925	274,433	279,537	322,725	360,219	363,566	595,147	703,106	792,890	899,842	973,813	1,042,333
Nonfarm personal income	215,814	246,427	274,710	325,814	368,483	360,917	588,559	690,541	789,133	892,205	973,451	1,041,200
Farm income	8,111	28,006	4,827	−3,089	−8,264	2,649	6,588	12,565	3,757	7,637	362	1,133
Population (thousands)[1]	25.1	25.6	26.5	27.2	28.3	28.1	84.8	87.5	90.4	91.4	92.6	93.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,926**	**10,725**	**10,529**	**11,884**	**12,720**	**12,919**	**7,029**	**8,035**	**8,768**	**9,841**	**10,521**	**11,148**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	165,826	206,019	196,223	224,221	244,304	230,087	445,366	538,238	576,023	628,812	637,597	682,655
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	8,115	9,525	10,564	13,486	15,470	13,889	22,581	28,224	31,179	36,558	38,467	41,176
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,652	4,736	4,836	4,456	3,578	9,642	−12,849	−17,800	−11,744	−8,312	−1,319	1,884
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	160,363	201,230	190,495	215,191	232,492	225,840	409,936	492,214	533,100	583,941	597,811	643,363
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	40,567	47,785	58,738	73,733	89,215	93,954	87,478	103,095	132,552	170,818	211,585	221,969
Plus: Transfer payments	22,995	25,418	30,303	33,801	38,512	43,772	97,733	107,797	127,238	145,083	164,417	177,001
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	126,192	138,930	151,953	183,466	203,161	183,432	361,714	439,312	482,679	527,746	541,833	571,806
Other labor income	12,888	14,112	15,962	18,576	21,198	20,329	41,118	48,431	54,168	59,796	64,166	71,267
Proprietors' income[4]	26,746	52,977	28,308	22,179	20,025	26,326	42,534	50,495	39,176	41,270	31,598	39,582
Farm	6,291	25,926	2,666	−5,277	−10,851	−801	5,293	11,091	2,222	6,072	−1,479	−1,333
Nonfarm	20,455	27,051	25,642	27,456	30,876	27,127	37,241	39,404	36,954	35,198	33,077	40,915
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,111	28,006	4,827	−3,089	−8,264	2,649	6,588	12,565	3,757	7,637	362	1,133
Nonfarm	157,715	178,013	191,396	227,310	252,648	227,438	438,778	525,673	572,266	621,175	637,235	681,522
Private	143,019	163,032	177,055	211,032	234,551	207,524	393,179	475,813	516,394	556,345	565,521	603,639
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	252	308	378	412	477	533	1,050	1,103	1,113	1,493	1,531	1,726
Mining	25,154	34,650	38,895	53,771	65,803	52,725	4,376	6,797	5,984	8,930	10,806	8,152
Construction	18,946	18,913	13,660	15,447	17,416	17,381	30,337	37,157	30,197	27,680	29,262	33,916
Manufacturing	42,424	48,559	50,312	59,348	57,818	43,194	174,078	216,988	243,546	261,914	261,168	271,580
Nondurable goods	21,988	25,418	24,392	24,615	25,290	24,561	56,159	66,293	72,179	75,935	82,424	85,120
Durable goods	20,436	23,141	25,920	34,733	32,528	18,633	117,919	150,695	171,807	185,979	178,744	186,460
Transportation and public utilities	11,724	12,003	14,418	15,748	17,304	18,258	40,985	48,169	56,225	63,819	65,197	65,403
Wholesale trade	7,101	8,248	9,668	12,125	14,470	11,519	16,053	19,248	25,958	24,794	21,080	25,541
Retail trade	15,980	17,556	19,022	21,050	23,703	24,590	50,224	54,493	57,593	62,743	64,556	70,628
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,885	4,704	5,109	4,846	5,738	7,060	14,654	16,733	18,558	18,671	19,503	22,234
Services	16,553	19,531	25,592	28,306	31,822	32,264	61,493	75,125	76,780	86,301	93,218	104,459
Government and government enterprises	14,696	14,981	14,341	16,278	18,097	19,914	45,599	49,860	55,872	64,830	71,714	77,883
Federal, civilian	1,607	1,850	2,121	2,409	2,356	2,421	4,080	4,350	5,055	5,848	6,126	6,667
Military	205	217	262	327	423	459	668	731	876	1,146	1,488	1,612
State and local	12,884	12,914	11,958	13,512	15,318	17,034	40,851	44,779	49,941	57,836	64,100	69,604

	Gregg, Texas						Grimes, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	703,258	831,756	981,546	1,169,354	1,293,023	1,326,863	78,362	88,842	115,505	143,300	158,597	151,464
Nonfarm personal income	702,870	831,357	980,808	1,169,271	1,293,199	1,327,091	74,951	87,137	108,930	136,271	149,720	144,498
Farm income	388	399	738	83	−176	−228	3,411	1,705	6,575	7,029	8,877	6,966
Population (thousands)[1]	92.6	96.7	100.4	103.6	110.0	112.0	12.8	13.2	13.7	14.4	15.6	16.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,587**	**8,604**	**9,778**	**11,286**	**11,753**	**11,852**	**6,125**	**6,736**	**8,443**	**9,940**	**10,136**	**9,244**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	581,471	692,072	796,005	955,879	1,017,658	984,501	42,834	52,554	76,592	102,913	104,099	80,974
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	29,720	36,844	43,355	56,065	61,114	59,044	2,155	2,863	4,000	5,784	5,823	4,542
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−48,559	−60,049	−63,501	−88,608	−99,700	−69,110	6,466	3,174	−1,187	−7,642	−5,840	3,890
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	503,192	595,179	699,149	811,206	856,844	856,347	47,145	52,865	71,405	89,487	92,435	80,322
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	115,985	141,718	179,713	229,366	284,034	299,069	16,203	19,546	24,855	31,814	40,858	42,817
Plus: Transfer payments	84,081	94,859	112,684	128,782	152,145	171,447	15,014	16,431	19,245	21,999	25,303	28,325
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	471,873	558,263	648,239	786,742	833,479	800,507	30,854	41,440	59,913	83,382	83,360	63,226
Other labor income	50,257	57,857	66,457	80,735	90,193	90,737	3,486	4,331	5,851	8,262	8,522	6,735
Proprietors' income[4]	59,341	75,952	81,309	88,402	93,986	93,257	8,494	6,774	10,848	11,263	12,217	11,013
Farm	98	66	393	−267	−589	−780	1,856	−79	4,719	5,164	6,662	3,950
Nonfarm	59,243	75,886	80,916	88,669	94,575	94,037	6,638	6,853	6,129	6,099	5,555	7,063
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	388	399	738	83	−176	−228	3,411	1,705	6,575	7,029	8,877	6,966
Nonfarm	581,083	691,673	795,267	955,796	1,017,834	984,729	39,423	50,849	70,017	95,884	95,222	74,008
Private	527,266	631,452	727,159	878,315	929,349	883,964	34,135	44,624	63,795	85,511	81,200	56,190
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,863	1,899	2,284	2,891	1,971	2,468	(D)	611	603	606	876	979
Mining	54,766	81,055	101,706	137,875	150,869	124,213	474	(D)	(D)	1,634	1,799	1,271
Construction	46,375	64,153	71,518	74,625	77,101	75,446	3,965	7,654	20,677	30,364	24,842	8,548
Manufacturing	155,402	170,554	183,395	226,533	213,714	184,845	9,569	11,340	13,570	28,638	27,361	18,334
Nondurable goods	35,489	37,405	40,350	42,436	38,215	38,765	567	626	759	897	1,061	1,033
Durable goods	119,913	133,149	143,045	184,097	175,499	146,080	9,002	10,714	12,811	27,741	26,300	17,301
Transportation and public utilities	41,674	50,682	60,244	78,399	83,368	82,179	2,806	3,039	3,271	3,530	3,912	4,055
Wholesale trade	40,541	49,184	61,171	74,368	80,235	72,511	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,753	3,205	2,244
Retail trade	78,332	88,899	91,978	106,256	121,521	126,972	4,430	5,016	5,996	7,164	7,528	7,788
Finance, insurance, and real estate	20,693	23,916	25,200	27,959	32,701	40,824	1,863	2,112	2,170	2,320	2,645	3,073
Services	87,620	101,110	129,704	149,409	168,429	174,506	6,335	7,053	7,863	8,412	8,946	9,898
Government and government enterprises	53,817	60,221	68,108	77,481	88,485	100,765	5,288	6,225	6,222	10,373	14,022	17,818
Federal, civilian	6,627	7,286	8,261	9,303	9,966	11,135	625	690	756	808	882	918
Military	748	813	980	1,275	1,714	1,882	90	102	124	169	234	254
State and local	46,442	52,122	58,867	66,903	76,805	87,748	4,579	5,433	5,342	9,396	12,906	16,646

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Gundalupe, Texas						Hale, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**283,095**	**318,490**	**365,290**	**421,558**	**475,851**	**515,913**	**231,681**	**275,353**	**276,921**	**343,787**	**327,084**	**374,455**
Nonfarm personal income	278,560	312,891	363,450	418,651	472,093	514,146	206,264	230,225	263,285	301,052	325,614	339,621
Farm income	4,535	5,599	1,840	2,907	3,758	1,767	25,417	45,128	13,636	42,735	1,470	34,834
Population (thousands)[1]	45.0	46.0	46.9	48.6	49.7	51.4	37.0	37.4	37.6	37.9	37.7	37.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,297**	**6,921**	**7,786**	**8,782**	**9,579**	**10,045**	**6,258**	**7,371**	**7,357**	**9,077**	**8,680**	**10,024**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	144,328	152,795	166,660	195,856	215,900	232,875	166,449	198,600	184,030	230,182	192,898	229,457
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	7,231	7,991	9,123	11,419	12,776	13,858	7,306	8,311	9,438	11,174	11,653	11,822
Plus: Adjustment for residence	64,678	75,806	88,437	92,775	99,326	110,952	1,783	1,616	1,357	2,652	3,676	4,164
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	201,775	220,610	245,974	277,212	302,450	329,969	160,926	191,905	175,949	221,660	184,921	221,809
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	39,373	49,902	62,552	79,551	100,399	105,541	44,016	52,877	64,472	80,851	96,730	101,771
Plus: Transfer payments	41,947	47,978	56,764	64,795	73,002	80,403	26,739	30,571	36,500	41,276	45,433	50,875
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	110,183	117,481	133,910	159,440	176,260	189,907	119,518	132,837	150,230	166,382	172,761	175,198
Other labor income	12,542	12,380	14,670	17,626	21,034	23,635	10,775	11,649	13,374	14,589	16,334	17,434
Proprietors' income[4]	21,603	22,934	18,080	18,790	18,606	19,333	36,156	54,114	20,426	49,211	3,803	36,835
Farm	3,081	3,942	114	1,152	1,691	−1,015	16,242	34,600	2,693	31,740	−11,602	17,183
Nonfarm	18,522	18,992	17,966	17,638	16,915	20,348	19,914	19,514	17,733	17,471	15,405	19,652
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,535	5,599	1,840	2,907	3,758	1,767	25,417	45,128	13,636	42,735	1,470	34,834
Nonfarm	139,793	147,196	164,820	192,949	212,142	231,108	141,032	153,472	170,394	187,447	191,428	194,633
Private	119,584	124,820	139,616	163,795	179,120	194,556	118,930	129,554	143,899	157,960	159,502	160,756
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	973	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,114	1,326	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,272	7,308	5,482
Mining	2,235	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,458	9,845	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,204	1,650	1,236
Construction	10,855	16,027	16,684	18,737	17,950	22,166	7,698	8,789	11,563	10,833	9,847	10,071
Manufacturing	51,785	46,177	53,552	64,394	75,785	79,001	26,988	29,549	35,659	39,144	39,676	35,803
Nondurable goods	10,030	14,089	15,926	18,037	17,868	19,748	20,575	21,753	27,204	30,764	32,087	29,062
Durable goods	41,755	32,088	37,626	46,357	57,917	59,253	6,413	7,795	8,455	8,380	7,589	6,741
Transportation and public utilities	6,255	5,788	6,161	6,606	7,142	7,899	10,667	12,622	13,815	13,625	13,439	12,032
Wholesale trade	6,350	7,627	8,993	(D)	10,109	11,017	17,533	17,342	18,371	20,065	20,079	20,060
Retail trade	19,230	20,762	21,528	24,150	25,302	27,08[illegible]	21,617	22,650	23,320	30,218	32,585	33,789
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,645	5,270	5,824	5,439	6,260	8,058	6,473	7,023	7,554	7,916	7,796	8,547
Services	16,856	18,178	20,570	24,027	26,000	28,162	21,553	23,765	25,348	26,683	27,122	33,736
Government and government enterprises	20,209	22,376	25,204	29,154	33,022	36,552	22,102	23,918	26,505	29,487	31,926	33,877
Federal, civilian	2,379	2,622	3,000	3,659	3,963	4,102	2,417	2,711	3,089	3,559	3,526	3,870
Military	395	426	500	628	744	797	285	303	355	455	589	639
State and local	17,435	19,328	21,704	24,867	28,315	31,653	19,400	20,904	23,061	25,473	27,811	29,368

	Hall, Texas						Hamilton, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**37,045**	**48,727**	**62,395**	**43,072**	**47,884**	**53,881**	**43,268**	**50,913**	**51,755**	**60,811**	**67,667**	**72,711**
Nonfarm personal income	28,993	32,121	35,884	40,869	46,181	48,689	40,278	44,700	50,326	56,980	61,935	67,240
Farm income	8,052	16,606	26,511	2,203	1,703	5,192	2,990	6,213	1,429	3,831	5,732	5,471
Population (thousands)[1]	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.4	5.3	5.3	7.9	8.1	8.3	8.2	8.2	8.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,391**	**8,480**	**11,222**	**7,916**	**8,975**	**10,143**	**5,476**	**6,266**	**6,281**	**7,394**	**8,223**	**8,796**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	23,817	33,601	44,084	20,606	20,959	25,065	21,108	25,874	22,219	25,934	29,156	32,306
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	865	969	1,044	1,159	1,264	1,287	1,102	1,242	1,355	1,537	1,691	1,889
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−139	−135	−99	−76	184	290	1,267	1,455	1,565	1,682	2,054	2,056
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	22,813	32,497	42,941	19,371	19,879	24,068	21,273	26,087	22,429	26,079	29,519	32,473
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	8,076	9,718	12,048	15,246	18,589	19,461	11,294	12,840	15,483	19,231	20,944	21,934
Plus: Transfer payments	6,156	6,512	7,406	8,455	9,416	10,352	10,701	11,986	13,843	15,501	17,204	18,304
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,299	13,558	14,547	15,615	16,444	17,341	13,540	15,191	16,496	17,724	19,302	21,885
Other labor income	1,169	1,216	1,304	1,562	1,942	2,005	1,406	1,434	1,643	1,813	2,121	2,464
Proprietors' income[4]	10,349	18,827	28,233	3,429	2,573	5,719	6,162	9,249	4,080	6,397	7,733	7,957
Farm	6,592	14,930	24,766	453	−377	2,361	2,241	5,355	537	2,933	4,665	4,009
Nonfarm	3,757	3,897	3,467	2,976	2,950	3,358	3,921	3,894	3,543	3,464	3,068	3,948
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,052	16,606	26,511	2,203	1,703	5,192	2,990	6,213	1,429	3,831	5,732	5,471
Nonfarm	15,765	16,995	17,573	18,403	19,256	19,873	18,118	19,661	20,790	22,103	23,424	26,835
Private	12,627	13,643	13,900	14,443	15,141	15,312	15,500	16,509	17,160	17,988	18,946	22,011
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,411	1,598	1,537	1,456	1,508	1,444	(D)	(D)	432	493	(D)	(D)
Mining	81	166	138	140	213	92	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	922	983	947	1,293	847	760	1,269	1,709	1,364	996	675	1,474
Manufacturing	110	279	277	844	1,245	496	2,800	2,905	2,784	2,997	3,171	3,339
Nondurable goods	78	234	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,627	1,738	1,574	1,541	1,582	1,582
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,173	1,167	1,210	1,456	1,589	1,757
Transportation and public utilities	3,397	3,392	3,905	3,876	4,349	4,675	1,582	1,642	2,097	2,280	2,456	2,594
Wholesale trade	993	1,173	1,303	1,192	1,082	1,034	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,117	2,135	2,005	2,090	2,074	2,416	3,584	3,636	3,539	3,787	3,914	4,631
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,261	1,394	1,344	1,170	1,335	1,470	1,115	1,035	1,155	1,121	1,159	1,222
Services	2,335	2,523	2,444	2,382	2,488	2,925	4,074	4,252	4,692	5,296	5,927	6,542
Government and government enterprises	3,138	3,352	3,673	3,960	4,115	4,561	2,618	3,152	3,630	4,115	4,478	4,824
Federal, civilian	548	602	648	670	646	703	661	702	750	797	809	836
Military	(L)	(L)	50	63	80	86	57	63	75	96	123	133
State and local	2,548	2,705	2,975	3,227	3,389	3,772	1,900	2,387	2,805	3,222	3,546	3,855

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hansford, Texas						Hardeman, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	63,552	70,462	61,075	68,593	66,782	69,963	42,307	51,731	52,282	54,758	69,777	72,432
Nonfarm personal income	36,800	42,256	48,238	55,633	60,262	63,763	37,427	40,968	45,956	52,601	64,363	67,437
Farm income	26,752	28,206	12,837	12,960	6,520	6,200	4,880	10,763	6,326	2,157	5,414	4,995
Population (thousands)[1]	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.2	6.2	6.4	6.5	6.5	6.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	10,376	11,433	9,827	10,874	10,354	10,823	6,818	8,317	8,168	8,479	10,766	11,025
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	50,631	54,730	42,157	44,556	40,619	41,577	27,308	34,202	30,805	28,450	38,775	39,784
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,225	1,414	1,611	1,866	2,068	2,117	1,213	1,315	1,411	1,623	2,093	2,185
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−524	−696	−949	−734	−946	−829	716	821	1,063	1,426	1,266	989
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	48,882	52,620	39,597	41,956	37,605	38,631	26,811	33,708	30,457	28,253	37,948	38,588
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	10,886	13,624	16,660	20,950	22,705	24,021	7,755	9,640	12,131	15,402	19,599	20,571
Plus: Transfer payments	3,784	4,218	4,818	5,687	6,472	7,311	7,741	8,383	9,724	11,103	12,230	13,273
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,791	25,292	28,382	30,317	33,327	36,292	18,074	18,966	20,152	21,844	28,351	29,502
Other labor income	1,795	1,935	2,267	2,445	2,853	3,145	1,918	1,975	2,128	2,271	3,253	3,473
Proprietors' income[5]	26,145	27,503	11,508	11,794	4,439	2,140	7,316	13,261	8,525	4,335	7,171	6,809
Farm	22,228	23,023	7,451	7,529	79	−2,428	4,037	9,791	5,314	1,149	4,210	3,326
Nonfarm	3,917	4,480	4,057	4,265	4,360	4,568	3,279	3,470	3,211	3,186	2,961	3,483
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	26,752	28,206	12,837	12,960	6,520	6,200	4,880	10,763	6,326	2,157	5,414	4,995
Nonfarm	23,879	26,524	29,320	31,596	34,099	35,377	22,428	23,439	24,479	26,293	33,361	34,789
Private	19,328	22,246	24,611	26,389	27,961	28,640	18,707	19,425	19,860	21,058	27,408	28,564
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	397	340	384	675	415	473	590	590	715
Mining	3,770	5,602	6,175	7,532	8,220	7,668	939	1,177	1,371	1,222	4,293	3,864
Construction	2,396	1,402	2,157	1,308	1,747	1,719	676	750	853	1,073	811	1,059
Manufacturing	97	102	169	225	296	365	6,338	6,605	6,472	7,431	9,729	9,075
Nondurable goods	77	(D)	112	145	237	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(L)	(D)	57	80	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,396	4,539	5,362	6,213	6,711	6,740	3,466	3,747	4,051	3,678	4,181	4,493
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,558	2,490	2,596	1,013	1,066	1,209	1,454	1,207	1,237
Retail trade	3,483	3,718	3,694	4,042	4,137	4,368	2,174	2,372	2,318	2,430	2,641	3,197
Finance, insurance, and real estate	734	1,111	1,154	1,196	1,180	1,298	927	908	1,013	1,023	1,088	1,205
Services	2,590	2,694	2,726	2,918	2,840	3,502	2,499	2,385	2,100	2,157	2,868	3,719
Government and government enterprises	4,551	4,278	4,709	5,207	6,138	6,737	3,721	4,014	4,619	5,235	5,953	6,225
Federal, civilian	378	401	422	453	493	549	561	548	589	624	655	731
Military	(L)	(L)	56	74	97	105	(L)	(L)	58	75	97	105
State and local	4,129	3,829	4,231	4,680	5,548	6,083	3,115	3,418	3,972	4,536	5,201	5,389

	Hardin, Texas						Harris, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	273,494	311,163	348,994	404,935	426,542	438,423	21,243,913	24,744,876	28,899,555	34,538,148	37,818,651	37,833,671
Nonfarm personal income	272,680	310,661	348,955	404,916	425,681	437,702	21,229,743	24,726,180	28,890,261	34,524,034	37,805,488	37,821,454
Farm income	814	502	(L)	(L)	861	721	14,170	18,696	9,294	14,114	13,163	12,217
Population (thousands)[1]	38.2	39.5	41.0	41.9	42.8	43.8	2,259.0	2,337.5	2,429.5	2,537.0	2,684.4	2,733.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,167	7,868	8,502	9,673	9,956	10,017	9,404	10,586	11,895	13,614	14,088	13,841
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	99,976	110,670	121,933	133,025	152,367	158,947	19,825,960	23,134,420	27,120,888	32,683,460	35,683,645	35,260,041
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	5,205	6,001	6,758	7,979	9,402	9,780	1,000,637	1,222,926	1,454,929	1,901,670	2,094,447	2,085,424
Plus: Adjustment for residence	125,098	142,684	154,458	182,593	173,002	168,436	−1,574,062	−1,991,029	−2,534,140	−3,196,869	−3,780,590	−3,734,526
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	219,869	247,353	269,633	307,639	315,967	317,603	17,251,261	19,920,465	23,131,819	27,584,921	29,808,608	29,440,091
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	23,193	29,414	38,762	51,003	56,410	59,472	2,664,273	3,327,497	3,984,730	4,910,563	5,610,388	5,573,051
Plus: Transfer payments	30,432	34,396	40,599	46,293	54,165	61,348	1,328,379	1,496,914	1,783,006	2,042,664	2,399,655	2,820,529
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	80,121	89,211	100,910	111,625	128,187	133,427	16,904,180	19,879,564	23,596,089	28,480,243	31,289,590	30,445,635
Other labor income	8,563	9,104	10,471	11,245	13,112	14,329	1,630,389	1,882,769	2,229,791	2,632,442	3,074,952	3,103,338
Proprietors' income[5]	11,292	12,355	10,552	10,155	11,068	11,191	1,291,391	1,372,087	1,295,008	1,570,775	1,319,103	1,711,068
Farm	554	211	−266	−296	495	234	9,107	12,898	3,267	8,037	5,956	2,500
Nonfarm	10,738	12,144	10,818	10,451	10,573	10,957	1,282,284	1,359,189	1,291,741	1,562,738	1,313,147	1,708,568
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	814	502	(L)	(L)	861	721	14,170	18,696	9,294	14,114	13,163	12,217
Nonfarm	99,162	110,168	121,894	133,006	151,506	158,226	19,811,790	23,115,724	27,111,594	32,669,346	35,670,482	35,247,824
Private	84,706	94,073	103,753	112,838	128,347	132,408	18,148,387	21,224,930	24,940,481	30,163,979	32,797,071	32,084,132
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,027	3,453	34,128	41,215	47,270	56,389	68,889	78,829
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20,407	17,208	1,389,839	1,790,229	2,501,881	3,463,307	4,093,088	3,785,699
Construction	10,822	10,148	10,306	9,367	12,822	10,251	2,418,625	2,713,186	2,960,446	3,518,422	3,702,840	3,539,489
Manufacturing	22,144	22,708	25,335	25,318	24,362	24,043	3,768,568	4,367,173	5,115,659	6,159,696	6,270,300	5,197,038
Nondurable goods	3,523	3,363	4,178	4,653	3,277	2,263	1,671,697	1,894,466	2,177,827	2,456,610	2,721,940	2,666,194
Durable goods	18,621	19,345	21,157	20,665	21,085	21,780	2,096,871	2,472,707	2,937,832	3,703,086	3,548,360	2,530,844
Transportation and public utilities	13,289	16,586	18,605	20,192	25,830	32,732	1,755,926	2,028,563	2,342,592	2,713,741	2,978,486	2,992,457
Wholesale trade	1,786	1,741	2,115	2,188	2,973	2,957	2,090,811	2,524,842	2,988,443	3,414,948	3,621,395	3,374,597
Retail trade	14,613	15,899	15,909	17,458	20,097	20,788	1,869,590	2,119,397	2,354,243	2,717,402	3,039,272	3,158,930
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,304	3,625	3,807	4,353	3,997	5,193	1,244,952	1,425,382	1,633,468	2,097,823	2,294,080	2,713,733
Services	9,793	11,267	12,083	14,392	14,832	15,783	3,575,948	4,214,943	4,996,479	6,022,251	6,728,721	7,243,360
Government and government enterprises	14,456	15,095	18,141	20,168	23,159	25,818	1,663,403	1,890,794	2,171,113	2,505,367	2,873,411	3,163,692
Federal, civilian	918	985	1,123	1,273	1,244	1,847	397,519	446,472	492,338	559,070	594,100	640,608
Military	279	307	372	489	641	694	27,828	29,706	34,990	46,381	59,243	65,258
State and local	13,259	14,803	16,646	18,406	21,274	23,277	1,238,056	1,414,616	1,643,785	1,899,916	2,220,068	2,457,826

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Harrison, Texas						Hartley, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**306,286**	**347,105**	**399,305**	**463,363**	**512,855**	**528,974**	**31,083**	**32,404**	**29,315**	**31,304**	**28,225**	**34,059**
Nonfarm personal income	305,278	345,880	398,430	461,568	511,877	526,973	17,353	19,296	21,783	24,401	26,537	28,573
Farm income	1,008	1,225	875	1,795	978	2,001	13,730	13,108	7,532	6,903	1,688	5,486
Population (thousands)[1]	49.8	51.3	52.6	53.8	55.9	56.6	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,156**	**6,768**	**7,595**	**8,616**	**9,178**	**9,340**	**8,154**	**8,371**	**7,314**	**7,889**	**7,239**	**8,881**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	263,581	293,321	338,973	381,592	410,552	423,116	20,377	20,375	15,462	15,514	9,066	13,361
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	13,408	15,493	18,168	22,133	24,160	24,951	326	369	414	484	443	463
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−29,231	−30,119	−42,888	−41,654	−39,296	−48,530	5,705	6,426	7,045	7,410	9,537	10,331
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	220,942	247,709	277,917	317,805	347,096	349,635	25,756	26,432	22,093	22,440	18,160	23,229
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	42,083	50,879	63,569	80,640	93,121	98,134	4,238	4,786	5,797	7,255	8,283	8,808
Plus: Transfer payments	43,261	48,517	57,819	64,918	72,638	81,205	1,089	1,186	1,425	1,609	1,782	2,022
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	216,872	241,182	283,468	323,129	349,545	354,882	7,497	8,476	9,158	9,898	9,453	10,752
Other labor income	27,568	32,075	37,480	41,487	46,246	49,599	493	531	587	665	578	646
Proprietors' income[4]	19,141	20,064	18,025	16,976	14,761	18,635	12,387	11,368	5,717	4,951	−965	1,963
Farm	317	444	61	956	(L)	726	11,323	10,352	4,668	4,015	−1,736	895
Nonfarm	18,824	19,620	17,964	16,020	14,762	17,909	1,064	1,016	1,049	936	771	1,068
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,008	1,225	875	1,795	978	2,001	13,730	13,108	7,532	6,903	1,688	5,486
Nonfarm	262,573	292,096	338,098	379,797	409,574	421,115	6,647	7,267	7,930	8,611	7,378	7,875
Private	242,533	270,511	312,972	351,358	377,248	384,526	5,016	5,517	5,865	6,416	4,971	5,198
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	633	587	505	580	843	853	132	134	135	(D)	236	191
Mining	4,199	8,951	11,597	19,385	22,663	21,388	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	17,176	15,655	16,729	17,072	29,060	32,676	409	279	220	198	237	241
Manufacturing	146,622	163,461	189,869	210,912	219,110	220,662	(L)	0	0	0	0	(D)
Nondurable goods	79,874	83,220	96,553	110,805	114,684	122,187	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	66,748	80,241	93,316	100,107	104,426	98,475	(L)	0	0	0	0	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	11,588	13,249	17,585	19,190	18,237	18,023	1,748	2,130	2,272	2,149	1,981	1,997
Wholesale trade	7,929	10,410	10,738	12,228	11,646	12,247	691	931	934	841	894	980
Retail trade	20,786	22,551	24,851	27,167	28,153	28,239	612	723	759	860	889	978
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,497	8,541	9,271	8,851	10,477	12,041	79	81	74	79	(D)	(D)
Services	26,103	27,106	31,827	35,973	37,059	38,397	1,334	1,239	1,471	2,039	571	678
Government and government enterprises	20,040	21,585	25,126	28,439	32,326	36,589	1,631	1,750	2,065	2,195	2,407	2,677
Federal, civilian	1,811	1,953	2,202	2,491	2,750	2,937	188	208	212	234	236	298
Military	449	471	556	727	973	1,040	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	58	63
State and local	17,780	19,161	22,368	25,221	28,603	32,612	1,415	1,512	1,816	1,915	2,113	2,316

	Haskell, Texas						Hays, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**49,227**	**79,593**	**58,719**	**82,464**	**73,560**	**80,733**	**208,657**	**247,252**	**288,750**	**340,411**	**388,863**	**439,100**
Nonfarm personal income	37,576	45,038	51,778	61,131	65,945	68,821	205,982	243,910	285,857	335,552	382,772	433,873
Farm income	11,651	34,555	6,941	21,333	7,615	11,912	2,675	3,342	2,893	4,859	6,091	5,227
Population (thousands)[1]	7.6	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.7	37.6	39.2	41.0	42.4	44.1	46.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,464**	**10,448**	**7,592**	**10,750**	**9,584**	**10,507**	**5,546**	**6,306**	**7,046**	**8,021**	**8,819**	**9,388**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	29,482	56,864	30,512	47,317	35,772	40,460	118,887	133,304	153,540	177,872	190,404	213,526
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,037	1,311	1,446	1,692	1,910	1,903	5,916	6,850	8,078	9,927	10,744	12,049
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,267	1,350	1,426	1,983	2,230	1,997	31,555	41,228	47,549	58,364	77,944	96,049
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,712	56,903	30,492	47,608	36,092	40,554	144,526	167,682	193,011	226,309	257,604	297,526
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,930	13,282	17,441	22,672	23,977	25,275	35,724	47,029	56,024	69,172	80,410	84,435
Plus: Transfer payments	8,585	9,408	10,786	12,184	13,491	14,904	28,407	32,541	39,715	44,930	50,849	57,139
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,772	16,712	18,603	20,547	21,901	23,764	93,938	106,547	126,405	147,202	158,006	175,473
Other labor income	1,138	1,343	1,573	1,739	2,058	2,307	7,978	9,228	11,033	13,213	15,420	18,166
Proprietors' income[4]	14,572	38,809	10,336	25,031	11,813	14,389	16,971	17,529	16,102	17,456	16,978	19,887
Farm	10,069	32,741	5,054	19,436	5,361	8,852	1,866	2,425	1,937	3,878	4,944	3,701
Nonfarm	4,503	6,068	5,282	5,595	6,452	5,537	15,105	15,104	14,165	13,578	12,034	16,186
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,651	34,555	6,941	21,333	7,615	11,912	2,675	3,342	2,893	4,859	6,091	5,227
Nonfarm	17,831	22,309	23,571	25,984	28,157	28,548	116,212	129,962	150,647	173,013	184,313	208,299
Private	13,939	18,155	18,990	21,242	22,784	22,635	78,940	89,392	104,974	121,094	127,391	145,953
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	1,099	1,572	1,686	1,768	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,696	3,603	4,184	5,339	6,792	4,895	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	1,232	1,681	921	1,678	12,679	9,094	11,050	13,722	14,680	20,772
Manufacturing	760	1,360	1,135	1,246	1,141	965	16,999	21,477	25,160	31,640	31,698	32,774
Nondurable goods	508	1,009	748	799	749	491	2,110	1,982	2,400	2,552	2,645	3,452
Durable goods	252	351	387	447	392	474	14,889	19,495	22,760	29,088	29,053	29,322
Transportation and public utilities	1,562	1,775	2,359	2,261	2,591	2,914	4,505	6,823	8,149	10,225	11,804	13,026
Wholesale trade	1,038	1,375	1,470	1,363	1,511	1,314	3,504	3,904	6,179	5,220	5,408	6,033
Retail trade	3,547	3,772	3,881	3,840	3,989	4,309	16,902	18,802	20,603	22,908	25,092	28,336
Finance, insurance, and real estate	792	856	906	981	1,067	1,184	5,472	6,865	6,043	5,870	6,484	8,580
Services	2,657	2,695	2,724	2,959	3,086	3,608	17,470	20,818	25,236	29,315	29,870	33,620
Government and government enterprises	3,892	4,154	4,581	4,742	5,373	5,913	37,272	40,570	45,673	51,919	56,922	62,346
Federal, civilian	634	662	741	780	816	937	1,626	1,838	2,406	2,544	2,364	2,502
Military	55	59	70	89	115	125	722	693	802	1,011	1,295	1,209
State and local	3,203	3,433	3,770	3,873	4,442	4,851	34,924	38,039	42,465	48,364	53,263	58,635

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hemphill, Texas						Henderson, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**40,111**	**54,344**	**50,498**	**57,923**	**69,582**	**67,099**	**210,232**	**246,472**	**283,956**	**334,816**	**372,764**	**396,544**
Nonfarm personal income	35,528	43,156	51,343	60,084	72,283	66,215	205,816	239,429	275,850	328,959	368,205	389,455
Farm income	4,583	11,188	−845	−2,161	−2,701	884	4,416	7,043	4,106	5,857	4,559	7,089
Population (thousands)[1]	4.8	5.1	5.4	5.6	6.1	6.1	39.0	41.2	43.1	44.4	46.4	48.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,341**	**10,684**	**9,404**	**10,418**	**11,482**	**11,040**	**5,390**	**5,981**	**6,591**	**7,539**	**8,031**	**8,198**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	29,712	42,901	38,073	43,438	49,973	43,056	107,898	122,775	133,145	145,290	148,504	166,715
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,273	1,674	2,109	2,666	3,158	2,508	5,550	6,475	7,390	8,568	9,114	10,064
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−190	−1,702	−2,342	−2,811	−3,907	−2,084	32,242	37,425	40,918	52,970	61,692	55,189
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,249	39,525	33,622	37,961	42,908	38,464	134,590	153,725	166,673	189,692	201,082	211,840
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	9,383	12,008	13,391	16,140	22,384	23,845	40,475	52,480	68,439	89,224	107,827	113,134
Plus: Transfer payments	2,479	2,811	3,485	3,822	4,290	4,790	35,167	40,267	48,844	55,900	63,855	71,570
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,864	26,112	33,066	38,930	44,681	36,042	81,045	92,602	105,741	116,514	120,885	132,894
Other labor income	1,784	2,185	2,885	3,323	4,125	3,513	8,474	9,271	10,625	12,056	12,932	14,721
Proprietors' income[4]	7,064	14,604	2,122	1,185	1,167	3,501	18,379	20,902	16,779	16,720	14,687	19,100
Farm	3,394	9,834	−2,254	−3,596	−4,393	−1,347	2,875	5,295	2,286	3,993	2,373	4,208
Nonfarm	3,670	4,770	4,376	4,781	5,560	4,848	15,504	15,607	14,493	12,727	12,314	14,892
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,583	11,188	−845	−2,161	−2,701	884	4,416	7,043	4,106	5,857	4,559	7,089
Nonfarm	25,129	31,713	38,918	45,599	52,674	42,172	103,482	115,732	129,039	139,433	143,945	159,626
Private	22,071	28,255	35,036	41,227	47,626	36,425	88,706	98,878	109,314	116,834	117,962	132,935
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,620	1,250	1,284	1,364	1,234	1,352
Mining	8,140	11,805	15,845	19,259	20,926	13,598	4,406	5,261	6,467	7,799	8,830	9,803
Construction	1,699	1,316	3,075	2,416	2,606	2,418	10,024	12,907	14,258	12,032	11,682	13,374
Manufacturing	1,479	1,764	1,938	2,524	3,519	3,128	25,327	28,414	29,397	32,397	28,716	29,976
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	50	5,749	5,174	5,844	5,943	6,425	6,139
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	1,908	2,485	(D)	3,078	19,578	23,240	23,553	26,454	22,291	23,837
Transportation and public utilities	1,717	2,066	2,780	3,408	3,842	3,222	11,203	11,515	13,501	15,524	17,512	18,021
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,684	6,624	7,986	8,468	8,401	9,644
Retail trade	2,844	2,945	3,089	3,439	3,588	3,333	12,972	14,474	15,242	17,292	19,146	23,446
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,581	2,055	1,560	1,420	1,643	1,859	4,065	4,627	4,794	4,357	4,322	5,532
Services	3,063	(D)	(D)	5,541	7,101	6,439	12,405	13,806	16,375	17,601	18,119	21,787
Government and government enterprises	3,058	3,458	3,882	4,372	5,048	5,747	14,776	16,854	19,725	22,599	25,983	26,691
Federal, civilian	290	317	361	409	389	453	1,229	1,285	1,496	1,683	1,832	1,925
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	65	90	98	284	320	390	520	694	753
State and local	2,733	3,101	3,473	3,898	4,569	5,196	13,263	15,249	17,839	20,396	23,457	24,013

	Hidalgo, Texas						Hill, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,062,865**	**1,194,702**	**1,409,679**	**1,705,865**	**1,860,889**	**1,940,271**	**144,238**	**165,688**	**183,415**	**215,120**	**233,177**	**250,300**
Nonfarm personal income	986,892	1,142,011	1,356,455	1,598,593	1,766,283	1,875,045	135,931	154,369	177,670	203,873	226,234	245,227
Farm income	75,973	52,691	53,224	107,272	94,606	65,226	8,307	11,319	5,745	11,247	6,943	5,073
Population (thousands)[1]	266.1	275.5	285.4	296.4	311.2	322.8	24.0	24.6	25.2	25.2	25.8	26.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,994**	**4,337**	**4,939**	**5,755**	**5,979**	**6,012**	**6,019**	**6,731**	**7,292**	**8,530**	**9,042**	**9,477**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	771,141	833,024	955,503	1,165,617	1,248,075	1,260,364	71,249	82,373	79,835	91,338	96,789	104,673
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	36,258	42,256	49,659	62,489	69,066	71,166	3,548	4,138	4,454	5,142	5,951	6,510
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−18,250	−18,344	−22,678	−26,256	−28,797	−30,597	19,367	22,117	25,895	28,331	28,729	31,575
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	716,633	772,424	883,166	1,076,872	1,150,212	1,158,601	87,068	100,352	101,276	114,527	119,567	129,738
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	171,164	211,481	262,892	332,708	384,142	403,677	27,106	31,886	42,948	56,572	62,980	65,902
Plus: Transfer payments	175,068	210,797	263,621	296,285	326,535	377,993	30,064	33,450	39,191	44,021	50,630	54,660
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	594,890	675,390	790,624	931,633	1,022,056	1,048,869	47,646	55,124	58,462	64,494	74,348	80,538
Other labor income	47,915	53,238	63,518	76,751	93,322	102,042	5,106	5,712	6,235	7,037	8,160	9,327
Proprietors' income[4]	128,336	104,396	101,361	157,233	132,697	109,453	18,497	21,537	15,138	19,807	14,281	14,808
Farm	50,033	23,047	22,355	76,126	57,714	15,486	6,497	9,247	3,588	9,076	4,368	1,574
Nonfarm	78,303	81,349	79,006	81,107	74,983	93,967	12,000	12,290	11,550	10,731	9,913	13,234
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	75,973	52,691	53,224	107,272	94,606	65,226	8,307	11,319	5,745	11,247	6,943	5,073
Nonfarm	695,168	780,333	902,279	1,058,345	1,153,469	1,195,138	62,942	71,054	74,090	80,091	89,846	99,600
Private	507,447	569,195	667,404	812,808	881,843	898,698	52,506	58,974	60,742	65,535	73,294	81,356
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	32,500	33,780	35,252	40,537	42,953	43,147	1,004	1,093	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	20,507	24,780	33,974	44,581	48,379	34,990	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	49,775	51,327	58,623	74,732	80,168	80,327	5,342	7,000	6,240	6,618	12,565	13,288
Manufacturing	73,822	85,996	108,955	126,983	134,468	142,827	14,121	15,871	16,642	18,119	16,419	17,323
Nondurable goods	59,806	66,148	83,378	100,420	106,662	112,321	3,221	2,892	2,652	2,607	2,555	2,837
Durable goods	14,016	19,848	25,577	26,563	27,806	30,506	10,900	12,979	13,990	15,512	13,864	14,486
Transportation and public utilities	37,491	43,369	45,904	54,213	60,214	61,126	5,920	6,409	6,668	7,143	8,477	8,953
Wholesale trade	61,203	69,709	85,427	96,511	101,592	98,332	2,019	2,443	2,902	3,333	3,803	4,051
Retail trade	111,433	125,239	145,427	186,996	201,016	188,792	9,584	10,208	9,933	10,229	10,628	12,137
Finance, insurance, and real estate	27,982	31,193	33,828	37,444	42,327	50,626	2,801	3,223	3,675	3,943	4,330	4,278
Services	92,734	103,802	120,014	150,811	170,726	198,531	11,715	12,727	13,626	14,912	15,969	20,181
Government and government enterprises	187,721	211,138	234,875	245,537	271,626	296,440	10,436	12,080	13,348	14,556	16,552	18,244
Federal, civilian	30,735	34,412	37,986	36,054	37,054	39,562	1,433	1,596	1,727	1,834	1,929	2,086
Military	2,155	2,323	2,790	3,762	5,106	5,732	175	191	228	295	386	417
State and local	154,831	174,403	194,099	205,721	229,466	251,146	8,828	10,293	11,393	12,427	14,237	15,741

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hockley, Texas						Hood, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**144,288**	**157,844**	**180,111**	**228,381**	**225,942**	**252,665**	**124,680**	**154,622**	**187,787**	**220,290**	**249,266**	**281,718**
Nonfarm personal income	124,464	141,518	166,137	207,782	230,485	234,590	121,422	150,714	187,170	216,698	247,284	280,305
Farm income	19,824	16,326	13,974	20,599	−4,543	18,075	3,258	3,908	617	3,592	1,982	1,413
Population (thousands)[1]	22.0	22.7	23.4	23.7	24.6	25.0	14.9	16.4	18.1	18.2	19.9	21.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,546**	**6,953**	**7,704**	**9,637**	**9,186**	**10,122**	**8,384**	**9,417**	**10,373**	**12,120**	**12,527**	**12,955**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	106,283	112,916	126,245	164,457	149,558	170,675	34,030	39,641	40,593	54,897	63,335	72,913
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,524	5,247	6,203	8,549	9,308	9,169	1,713	2,069	2,394	3,267	3,982	4,592
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,114	5,728	5,113	4,310	4,804	4,422	55,181	70,874	89,654	92,314	100,974	117,647
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	105,873	113,397	125,155	160,218	145,054	165,928	87,498	108,446	127,853	143,944	160,327	185,968
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	22,727	26,739	34,390	44,534	54,668	57,666	20,926	27,144	36,410	48,071	55,729	58,494
Plus: Transfer payments	15,688	17,708	20,566	23,625	26,220	29,071	16,256	19,032	23,524	28,275	33,210	37,256
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	75,911	83,946	99,329	127,329	135,803	136,663	23,209	27,615	32,039	43,770	53,493	61,634
Other labor income	6,005	6,448	8,100	10,402	12,085	12,876	1,950	2,241	2,620	3,435	4,368	5,337
Proprietors' income[4]	24,367	22,522	18,816	26,726	1,670	21,136	8,871	9,785	5,934	7,692	5,474	5,942
Farm	15,422	11,278	8,728	15,321	−10,813	9,641	2,512	3,051	−274	2,701	918	(L)
Nonfarm	8,945	11,244	10,088	11,405	12,483	11,495	6,359	6,734	6,208	4,991	4,556	5,987
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,824	16,326	13,974	20,599	−4,543	18,075	3,258	3,908	617	3,592	1,982	1,413
Nonfarm	86,459	96,590	112,271	143,858	154,101	152,600	30,772	35,733	39,976	51,305	61,353	71,500
Private	73,161	81,737	95,708	125,451	133,134	128,544	25,289	29,374	32,601	42,406	50,988	59,454
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	3,375	(D)	(D)	5,226	4,758	4,018	309	333	422	563	630	711
Mining	30,360	36,089	44,197	65,234	70,669	65,182	1,171	1,443	1,522	1,501	1,831	1,249
Construction	4,964	(D)	(D)	7,013	6,475	7,331	3,702	4,708	4,392	4,029	3,574	5,299
Manufacturing	2,541	2,289	3,606	4,158	4,636	4,978	1,764	1,920	2,163	3,313	2,890	2,966
Nondurable goods	1,857	1,543	2,716	2,999	3,452	2,984	1,121	1,019	1,155	2,263	1,913	1,897
Durable goods	684	746	890	1,159	1,184	1,994	643	901	1,008	1,050	977	1,069
Transportation and public utilities	7,294	7,783	8,065	8,961	10,119	10,845	2,862	3,122	3,810	4,138	4,656	5,139
Wholesale trade	4,078	4,427	4,791	6,276	6,085	5,615	685	857	1,059	1,332	1,509	1,720
Retail trade	9,261	10,223	11,495	12,715	13,649	14,219	6,268	7,850	8,829	10,665	12,739	14,226
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,511	2,770	3,228	4,014	4,368	5,064	3,175	2,835	2,663	2,297	2,658	3,656
Services	8,787	9,370	10,222	11,854	12,375	11,292	5,353	6,306	7,741	14,568	20,501	24,488
Government and government enterprises	13,298	14,853	16,563	18,407	20,967	24,056	5,483	6,359	7,375	8,899	10,365	12,046
Federal, civilian	1,073	1,226	1,287	1,394	1,328	1,517	730	792	874	996	1,131	1,232
Military	151	176	212	278	368	398	108	128	164	213	298	322
State and local	12,064	13,451	15,064	16,735	19,271	22,141	4,645	5,439	6,337	7,690	8,936	10,492

	Hopkins, Texas						Houston, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**156,387**	**173,669**	**218,702**	**256,296**	**284,819**	**303,931**	**110,625**	**136,173**	**158,925**	**196,120**	**238,831**	**253,783**
Nonfarm personal income	133,256	152,415	179,211	207,133	234,585	256,671	105,583	125,295	150,914	184,085	228,715	243,956
Farm income	23,131	21,254	39,491	49,163	50,234	47,260	5,042	10,878	8,011	12,035	10,116	9,827
Population (thousands)[1]	24.2	24.8	25.4	25.6	26.5	27.4	20.7	21.5	22.5	22.9	23.3	23.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,466**	**7,003**	**8,618**	**10,004**	**10,742**	**11,089**	**5,351**	**6,342**	**7,063**	**8,564**	**10,237**	**10,704**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	109,214	118,780	149,681	172,835	184,365	197,452	74,072	98,564	112,701	144,547	177,965	188,770
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,593	5,392	6,230	7,507	8,307	9,263	3,763	4,918	5,930	8,071	10,286	10,977
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,255	2,519	3,512	3,795	5,080	5,226	306	−4,317	−6,654	−11,715	−15,606	−17,292
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	106,876	115,907	146,963	169,123	181,138	193,415	70,615	89,329	100,117	124,761	152,073	160,501
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	26,344	31,935	41,096	52,778	65,210	68,319	18,410	22,459	29,604	38,569	48,956	51,261
Plus: Transfer payments	23,167	25,827	30,643	34,395	38,471	42,197	21,600	24,385	29,204	32,790	37,802	42,021
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	69,627	80,019	92,287	105,139	115,096	128,573	58,081	74,617	91,385	116,050	149,260	158,889
Other labor income	7,526	8,733	9,991	11,046	12,763	14,688	5,601	7,106	8,589	10,222	13,668	15,219
Proprietors' income[4]	32,061	30,028	47,403	56,650	56,506	54,191	10,390	16,841	12,727	18,275	15,037	14,662
Farm	19,634	17,239	35,315	44,976	45,250	40,436	3,720	9,378	6,448	10,436	8,240	7,334
Nonfarm	12,427	12,789	12,088	11,674	11,256	13,755	6,670	7,463	6,279	7,839	6,797	7,328
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,131	21,254	39,491	49,163	50,234	47,260	5,042	10,878	8,011	12,035	10,116	9,827
Nonfarm	86,083	97,526	110,190	123,672	134,131	150,192	69,030	87,686	104,690	132,512	167,849	178,943
Private	74,881	84,762	95,536	107,078	115,361	129,529	55,887	72,841	87,502	113,505	145,358	152,143
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,021	1,029	1,125	1,292	1,367	1,511	766	799	745	857	756	767
Mining	1,194	2,261	2,536	4,821	4,190	3,451	2,436	3,295	7,305	11,270	14,124	9,632
Construction	3,639	3,647	3,496	3,520	4,395	8,279	2,462	5,180	4,716	5,878	13,889	16,069
Manufacturing	25,723	29,425	33,996	36,997	38,181	40,756	16,297	20,136	21,590	24,443	25,691	29,111
Nondurable goods	9,054	10,424	12,371	13,753	14,964	21,452	2,753	3,837	5,191	5,118	5,049	4,747
Durable goods	16,669	19,001	21,625	23,244	23,217	19,304	13,544	16,299	16,399	19,325	20,642	24,364
Transportation and public utilities	9,482	11,565	13,964	15,965	17,809	16,081	7,232	9,460	10,811	10,759	13,488	11,793
Wholesale trade	8,578	9,220	11,438	13,682	16,095	19,452	5,480	8,589	12,251	16,799	21,879	23,112
Retail trade	12,404	13,206	13,306	14,589	15,632	18,486	8,447	8,995	9,808	11,623	11,753	12,436
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,647	2,915	3,417	3,555	4,048	4,710	3,713	5,374	6,421	13,691	22,241	23,775
Services	10,193	11,494	12,258	12,757	13,644	16,803	9,054	11,013	13,855	18,185	21,537	25,448
Government and government enterprises	11,202	12,764	14,654	16,594	18,770	20,663	13,143	14,845	17,188	19,007	22,491	26,800
Federal, civilian	1,196	1,325	1,538	1,655	1,746	1,929	1,294	1,379	1,456	1,562	1,651	1,740
Military	176	192	230	300	397	430	151	166	204	268	349	378
State and local	9,830	11,247	12,886	14,639	16,627	18,304	11,698	13,300	15,528	17,177	20,491	24,682

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Howard, Texas						Hudspeth, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**236,574**	**291,622**	**301,125**	**380,490**	**421,540**	**424,102**	**19,290**	**25,167**	**25,638**	**35,281**	**26,799**	**27,296**
Nonfarm personal income	231,069	261,543	299,315	354,448	391,781	393,721	10,291	11,533	12,264	13,648	14,434	15,819
Farm income	5,505	30,079	1,810	26,042	29,759	30,381	8,999	13,634	13,374	21,633	12,365	11,477
Population (thousands)[1]	33.8	33.4	33.0	33.9	36.0	36.5	2.5	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,005**	**8,735**	**9,119**	**11,226**	**11,715**	**11,628**	**7,670**	**9,747**	**9,306**	**12,449**	**9,609**	**10,438**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	172,639	218,602	208,698	268,212	297,612	288,076	16,833	22,365	22,054	30,812	21,941	22,206
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,430	9,860	11,058	13,901	15,712	15,133	399	461	470	531	576	631
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,477	−5,197	−4,466	−4,857	−5,765	−5,297	(L)	(L)	120	232	250	185
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	161,732	203,545	193,174	249,454	276,135	267,646	16,453	21,930	21,704	30,513	21,615	21,760
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	40,022	49,263	63,231	81,204	90,171	94,994	1,416	1,734	2,109	2,652	2,836	2,987
Plus: Transfer payments	34,820	38,814	44,720	49,832	55,234	61,462	1,421	1,503	1,825	2,116	2,348	2,549
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	134,701	151,481	170,041	202,046	223,959	214,454	7,994	9,059	9,213	9,818	10,731	12,452
Other labor income	16,994	19,226	21,284	24,092	27,627	26,451	530	567	580	625	732	879
Proprietors' income[5]	20,944	47,895	17,373	42,074	46,026	47,171	8,309	12,739	12,261	20,369	10,178	8,875
Farm	4,170	28,547	217	24,440	27,857	27,800	6,946	11,282	10,928	19,173	9,443	7,521
Nonfarm	16,774	19,348	17,156	17,634	18,169	19,371	1,363	1,457	1,333	1,196	1,035	1,354
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,505	30,079	1,810	26,042	29,759	30,381	8,999	13,634	13,374	21,633	12,365	11,477
Nonfarm	167,134	188,523	206,888	242,170	267,853	257,695	7,834	8,731	8,680	9,179	9,576	10,729
Private	134,863	152,506	166,379	195,435	215,449	200,820	4,892	5,755	5,275	5,522	5,446	6,406
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	591	(D)	(D)	1,508	1,532	1,228	292	392	409	(D)	(D)	569
Mining	16,517	21,333	26,069	35,131	41,049	33,002	342	753	1,238	1,169	1,136	(D)
Construction	11,696	12,560	12,493	15,950	14,587	15,099	960	1,166	590	685	637	1,044
Manufacturing	35,513	39,382	41,993	51,385	59,560	47,395	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	761
Nondurable goods	30,557	34,117	35,754	36,746	38,966	33,427	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
Durable goods	4,956	5,265	6,239	14,639	20,594	13,968	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	14,859	18,66[illegible]	20,349	20,989	21,457	21,536	(D)	(D)	1,340	1,426	1,498	1,706
Wholesale trade	7,565	(D)	(D)	7,921	9,358	10,388	(D)	(D)	150	279	260	290
Retail trade	20,414	23,209	24,387	26,667	29,811	29,554	516	533	520	581	543	586
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,930	(D)	7,097	6,921	6,742	8,529	218	218	202	94	82	(D)
Services	21,778	23,550	25,775	28,963	31,353	34,089	247	236	(D)	(D)	129	170
Government and government enterprises	32,271	36,017	40,509	46,735	52,404	56,875	2,942	2,976	3,405	3,657	4,130	4,323
Federal, civilian	8,848	10,703	13,370	14,214	15,180	16,097	942	1,007	1,246	1,380	1,647	1,516
Military	254	267	309	407	559	583	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	23,169	25,047	26,830	32,114	36,665	40,195	1,982	1,949	2,134	2,244	2,441	2,762

	Hunt, Texas						Hutchinson, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**339,907**	**385,762**	**445,769**	**520,865**	**591,152**	**639,856**	**214,184**	**249,119**	**286,274**	**362,453**	**414,423**	**386,200**
Nonfarm personal income	334,399	374,456	436,006	507,117	575,423	627,505	209,339	242,122	283,724	357,068	408,769	380,950
Farm income	5,508	11,306	9,763	13,748	15,729	12,351	4,845	6,997	2,550	5,385	5,654	5,250
Population (thousands)[1]	53.0	54.2	55.5	57.4	59.4	61.6	24.9	25.6	26.5	27.5	29.2	29.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,412**	**7,111**	**8,030**	**9,082**	**9,944**	**10,382**	**8,593**	**9,730**	**10,812**	**13,183**	**14,190**	**13,061**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	227,022	253,253	277,898	321,284	367,173	398,471	173,411	199,713	225,753	293,692	340,244	289,120
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,408	13,001	14,588	17,944	20,746	22,779	8,318	9,863	11,657	16,317	19,363	16,209
Plus: Adjustment for residence	20,887	26,970	38,724	44,968	45,448	49,870	(L)	(L)	−1,176	−5,221	−11,971	−340
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	236,501	267,222	302,034	348,308	391,875	425,562	165,067	189,877	212,920	272,154	308,910	272,571
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	49,834	59,127	73,739	93,606	110,138	115,360	28,975	36,488	46,965	60,344	71,149	74,842
Plus: Transfer payments	53,572	59,413	69,996	78,951	89,139	98,934	20,142	22,754	26,389	29,955	34,364	38,787
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	182,147	201,394	225,089	260,909	299,670	324,218	135,055	151,311	179,550	236,729	276,327	229,180
Other labor income	21,468	23,067	26,438	31,548	38,563	44,354	20,437	23,615	27,595	34,407	38,937	38,849
Proprietors' income[5]	23,407	28,792	26,371	28,827	28,940	29,899	17,919	24,787	18,608	22,556	24,980	21,091
Farm	4,369	10,002	8,405	12,378	14,105	10,140	3,921	5,943	1,454	4,272	4,341	3,492
Nonfarm	19,038	18,790	17,966	16,449	14,835	19,759	13,998	18,844	17,154	18,284	20,639	17,599
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,508	11,306	9,763	13,748	15,729	12,351	4,845	6,997	2,550	5,385	5,654	5,250
Nonfarm	221,514	241,947	268,135	307,536	351,444	386,120	168,566	192,716	223,203	288,307	334,590	283,870
Private	178,831	197,539	219,678	252,258	289,903	321,163	154,832	177,913	206,125	268,332	311,919	258,809
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	764	844	755	1,066	1,090	1,225	139	150	159	193	241	264
Mining	142	246	718	1,214	978	126	33,195	43,163	48,450	60,470	74,311	60,174
Construction	10,060	11,880	12,880	14,412	14,773	15,564	11,732	13,329	17,788	37,753	58,937	22,333
Manufacturing	89,944	100,309	113,900	137,259	164,970	182,782	63,195	67,444	77,796	96,208	107,368	109,036
Nondurable goods	22,705	28,429	31,134	32,251	35,662	37,704	58,949	62,487	71,410	88,266	98,721	102,306
Durable goods	67,239	71,880	82,766	105,008	129,308	145,078	4,246	4,957	6,386	7,942	8,647	6,730
Transportation and public utilities	18,188	20,458	23,347	24,974	27,999	30,333	10,783	12,952	14,611	16,445	16,490	16,813
Wholesale trade	9,532	8,128	8,981	9,481	9,529	10,797	6,900	7,707	9,034	11,397	11,977	7,550
Retail trade	22,957	25,459	26,570	29,117	31,685	35,451	12,312	13,130	14,568	16,506	18,799	18,230
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,379	8,356	8,722	8,814	9,774	11,283	3,774	4,336	4,266	4,324	4,882	5,992
Services	19,865	21,859	23,805	25,921	29,105	33,602	12,802	15,702	19,453	25,036	18,914	18,417
Government and government enterprises	42,683	44,408	48,457	55,278	61,541	64,957	13,734	14,803	17,078	19,975	22,671	25,061
Federal, civilian	3,465	3,738	4,072	4,638	4,954	5,188	1,542	1,499	1,675	1,906	1,791	2,132
Military	1,191	1,120	1,283	1,572	2,040	2,118	182	199	240	322	436	473
State and local	38,027	39,550	43,102	49,068	54,547	57,651	12,010	13,105	15,163	17,747	20,444	22,456

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Irion, Texas						Jack, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	10,902	15,475	15,408	18,969	21,784	23,085	47,049	60,396	64,272	80,881	89,351	90,347
Nonfarm personal income	8,265	10,394	11,801	13,898	16,043	17,405	43,815	51,960	62,471	78,039	86,380	88,932
Farm income	2,637	5,081	3,607	5,071	5,741	5,680	3,234	8,436	1,801	2,842	2,971	1,415
Population (thousands)[1]	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6	7.0	7.1	7.5	7.6	8.0	7.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,341	11,557	11,037	13,444	14,620	14,241	6,740	8,440	8,612	10,646	11,226	11,428
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	7,294	11,339	11,282	15,594	14,367	15,824	25,897	37,086	36,631	48,637	51,297	46,613
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	249	346	429	631	531	618	1,259	1,616	1,995	2,782	3,020	2,803
Plus: Adjustment for residence	616	403	(L)	−1,304	1,885	1,376	5,406	5,486	5,709	5,719	5,213	8,420
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,661	11,396	10,870	13,659	15,721	16,582	30,044	40,956	40,345	51,574	53,490	52,230
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	2,218	2,906	3,153	3,714	4,118	4,383	9,525	11,326	14,485	18,714	23,813	25,091
Plus: Transfer payments	1,023	1,173	1,385	1,596	1,945	2,120	7,480	8,114	9,442	10,593	12,048	13,026
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,201	5,534	6,970	9,505	7,834	9,425	18,320	22,103	27,925	37,062	38,884	37,296
Other labor income	319	407	587	804	659	837	1,686	2,020	2,762	3,567	4,073	4,122
Proprietors' income[4]	2,774	5,398	3,725	5,285	5,874	5,562	5,891	12,963	5,944	8,008	8,340	5,195
Farm	2,153	4,524	3,028	4,488	5,049	4,738	2,706	7,829	1,171	2,207	2,218	393
Nonfarm	621	874	697	797	825	824	3,185	5,134	4,773	5,801	6,122	4,802
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,637	5,081	3,607	5,071	5,741	5,580	3,234	8,436	1,801	2,842	2,971	1,415
Nonfarm	4,657	6,258	7,675	10,523	8,626	10,144	22,663	28,650	34,830	45,795	48,326	45,198
Private	3,947	5,436	6,735	9,369	7,286	8,634	19,356	24,917	30,518	40,902	42,576	38,554
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	99	97	92	102	(D)	115	124	118	115	130	134	148
Mining	2,405	2,961	4,526	6,708	3,185	3,357	8,861	13,086	16,266	23,769	24,168	19,175
Construction	235	930	296	595	606	658	594	552	719	808	764	660
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,341	1,706	2,164	3,265	1,557	2,100
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	325	205	154	338
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	1,839	3,060	1,403	1,762
Transportation and public utilities	298	446	508	510	695	643	2,828	3,445	5,219	5,688	8,040	7,765
Wholesale trade	258	268	377	(D)	(D)	(D)	251	401	366	423	526	584
Retail trade	164	218	260	204	244	306	2,566	2,732	2,696	2,928	3,243	3,706
Finance, insurance, and real estate	265	367	307	378	328	420	1,006	1,140	1,237	1,898	1,659	1,892
Services	223	249	369	(D)	802	(D)	1,785	1,737	1,736	1,993	2,485	2,524
Government and government enterprises	710	822	940	1,154	1,340	1,510	3,307	3,733	4,312	4,893	5,750	6,644
Federal, civilian	95	130	142	147	165	170	510	545	584	648	678	692
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	51	56	68	89	119	129
State and local	605	681	765	991	1,152	1,315	2,746	3,132	3,660	4,156	4,953	5,823

	Jackson, Texas						Jasper, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	88,400	106,783	131,682	154,216	157,003	157,004	183,057	206,070	236,941	267,897	281,057	292,217
Nonfarm personal income	82,011	93,697	107,765	122,810	137,956	139,657	182,393	204,490	234,034	265,046	278,437	289,988
Farm income	6,389	13,086	23,917	31,406	19,047	17,347	664	1,580	2,907	2,851	2,620	2,229
Population (thousands)[1]	12.9	13.2	13.4	13.5	13.8	13.9	29.0	29.9	31.0	31.0	31.7	32.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,848	8,103	9,825	11,423	11,403	11,303	6,303	6,901	7,643	8,637	8,878	9,079
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	51,538	60,711	75,297	81,544	76,676	77,116	111,939	124,255	152,999	160,211	156,833	166,653
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,405	2,631	2,903	3,048	3,584	3,692	5,818	6,713	8,369	9,469	9,462	10,072
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,672	16,106	19,219	26,075	27,436	22,848	26,525	28,924	18,865	28,885	30,033	23,691
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	60,805	74,186	91,613	104,571	100,528	96,272	132,646	146,466	163,495	179,627	177,404	180,272
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	17,001	20,613	26,230	33,651	38,486	40,546	21,811	27,283	35,140	45,494	54,459	57,059
Plus: Transfer payments	10,594	11,984	13,839	15,994	17,989	20,186	28,600	32,321	38,306	42,776	49,194	54,886
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	39,127	40,669	44,825	43,982	51,040	54,192	88,753	99,088	125,003	133,612	131,483	136,735
Other labor income	3,263	3,324	3,807	3,833	4,699	5,215	9,227	9,975	12,642	13,845	14,390	16,092
Proprietors' income[4]	9,148	16,718	26,665	33,729	20,937	17,709	13,959	15,192	15,354	12,754	10,960	13,826
Farm	3,604	9,890	20,594	28,068	15,077	11,965	266	1,123	2,433	2,371	2,052	1,452
Nonfarm	5,544	6,828	6,071	5,661	5,860	5,744	13,693	14,069	12,921	10,383	8,908	12,374
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,389	13,086	23,917	31,406	19,047	17,347	664	1,580	2,907	2,851	2,620	2,229
Nonfarm	45,149	47,625	51,380	50,138	57,629	59,769	111,275	122,675	150,092	157,360	154,213	164,424
Private	37,043	38,748	41,980	40,168	46,056	47,360	95,454	106,939	133,644	139,535	133,818	142,283
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,223	4,545	5,098	6,630	7,128	6,343	6,731
Mining	9,457	10,041	11,821	12,043	15,285	13,438	602	1,110	3,412	5,276	3,254	1,835
Construction	7,652	6,341	6,011	3,007	4,121	5,214	11,707	15,237	19,618	13,793	9,786	10,624
Manufacturing	1,596	2,408	2,139	1,887	1,860	1,506	41,502	44,659	57,055	61,760	62,859	67,735
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,853	1,813	1,432	31,624	34,934	39,994	42,315	43,305	44,015
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	74	9,878	9,725	17,061	19,445	19,554	23,720
Transportation and public utilities	5,313	5,448	6,001	6,744	7,535	7,563	5,721	6,161	6,955	8,182	8,858	9,530
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,215	2,041	2,542	3,260	3,702	4,252	4,336
Retail trade	4,620	4,835	5,193	5,706	6,228	7,055	11,586	12,448	12,906	14,283	15,302	16,850
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,537	1,721	1,825	1,861	1,918	2,566	5,148	5,622	5,564	3,702	2,004	3,172
Services	4,874	5,426	5,907	5,778	5,688	6,580	12,602	14,062	18,244	21,709	21,160	21,470
Government and government enterprises	8,106	8,877	9,400	9,970	11,573	12,409	15,821	15,736	16,448	17,825	20,395	22,141
Federal, civilian	1,550	1,463	1,336	944	831	870	1,178	1,190	1,279	1,465	1,566	1,676
Military	104	112	132	158	206	223	212	232	280	375	501	540
State and local	6,452	7,302	7,932	8,868	10,536	11,316	14,431	14,314	14,889	15,985	18,328	19,925

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jeff Davis, Texas						Jefferson, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**11,114**	**16,091**	**22,013**	**20,540**	**19,401**	**19,422**	**2,076,134**	**2,341,871**	**2,665,238**	**3,058,765**	**3,242,491**	**3,346,721**
Nonfarm personal income	7,588	9,167	10,165	11,556	13,423	14,438	2,070,565	2,333,126	2,659,274	3,051,308	3,237,626	3,338,094
Farm income	3,526	6,924	11,848	8,984	5,978	4,984	5,569	8,745	5,964	7,457	4,865	8,627
Population (thousands)[1]	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	245.8	248.7	251.4	255.7	261.2	261.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,812**	**9,860**	**13,309**	**12,426**	**12,096**	**11,445**	**8,446**	**9,417**	**10,600**	**11,964**	**12,413**	**12,796**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	7,390	11,514	16,968	14,437	11,935	11,368	1,948,959	2,177,517	2,370,861	2,676,379	2,737,346	2,792,030
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	204	247	281	319	366	381	94,485	109,621	122,541	149,277	154,961	158,138
Plus: Adjustment for residence	255	293	223	294	340	342	−274,672	−307,409	−288,913	−318,431	−314,744	−342,526
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,441	11,560	16,910	14,412	11,909	11,329	1,579,802	1,760,487	1,959,407	2,208,671	2,267,641	2,291,366
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	2,368	3,055	3,434	4,105	5,204	5,463	282,491	341,947	423,784	533,592	610,564	641,995
Plus: Transfer payments	1,305	1,476	1,669	2,023	2,288	2,630	213,841	239,437	282,047	316,502	364,286	413,360
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,968	4,565	5,210	5,603	6,168	7,073	1,568,726	1,750,352	1,944,711	2,211,779	2,271,059	2,266,983
Other labor income	252	293	332	336	377	438	252,630	291,713	297,870	342,979	357,456	381,796
Proprietors' income[4]	3,170	6,656	11,426	8,498	5,390	3,857	127,603	135,452	128,280	121,621	108,831	143,251
Farm	2,604	5,877	10,758	7,869	4,669	3,235	3,216	6,056	3,168	4,629	1,519	4,147
Nonfarm	566	779	668	629	721	622	124,387	129,396	125,112	116,992	107,312	139,104
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,526	6,924	11,848	8,984	5,978	4,984	5,569	8,745	5,964	7,457	4,865	8,627
Nonfarm	3,864	4,590	5,120	5,453	5,957	6,384	1,943,390	2,168,772	2,364,897	2,668,922	2,732,481	2,783,403
Private	2,138	2,783	3,084	2,911	3,216	3,255	1,772,085	1,979,317	2,152,763	2,433,307	2,471,076	2,503,123
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	3,186	(D)	3,387	3,494	3,473	3,827
Mining	72	394	230	327	422	189	21,686	(D)	34,929	50,970	61,082	54,565
Construction	301	362	605	284	280	268	220,344	235,677	256,123	257,657	252,441	258,128
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	0	0	768,334	852,054	884,152	1,014,783	984,428	963,312
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	0	0	618,185	674,206	691,321	794,889	788,376	820,124
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,149	177,848	192,831	219,894	196,052	143,188
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	186,824	218,209	255,130	296,597	305,260	302,333
Wholesale trade	(D)	0	0	0	0	(D)	100,199	118,173	134,777	137,372	135,430	131,076
Retail trade	346	380	361	378	442	469	175,769	189,326	208,802	238,163	249,554	261,649
Finance, insurance, and real estate	136	165	212	(D)	182	352	58,695	63,730	67,950	70,448	75,349	83,841
Services	514	(D)	(D)	876	(D)	1,209	237,048	270,301	307,513	363,823	404,059	444,392
Government and government enterprises	1,726	1,807	2,036	2,542	2,741	3,129	171,305	189,455	212,134	235,615	261,405	280,280
Federal, civilian	299	282	317	365	312	495	21,212	23,629	25,861	28,098	29,144	30,229
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	3,591	3,853	4,379	5,718	7,142	7,413
State and local	1,415	1,512	1,704	2,158	2,405	2,607	146,502	161,973	181,894	201,799	225,119	242,638

	Jim Hogg, Texas						Jim Wells, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**25,539**	**34,788**	**43,963**	**51,903**	**57,286**	**55,568**	**201,326**	**239,038**	**281,476**	**357,068**	**352,259**	**333,979**
Nonfarm personal income	20,824	25,614	30,437	36,566	42,096	42,507	198,522	236,395	278,170	351,650	349,131	335,235
Farm income	4,715	9,174	13,525	15,337	15,190	13,061	2,804	2,643	3,306	5,418	3,128	−1,256
Population (thousands)[1]	4.8	5.0	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.5	34.9	35.7	36.7	37.4	39.0	39.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,321**	**7,026**	**8,428**	**9,780**	**10,427**	**10,023**	**5,769**	**6,702**	**7,671**	**9,555**	**9,040**	**8,404**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	15,586	22,972	28,617	33,194	37,101	32,903	147,187	174,099	209,521	278,280	251,682	221,269
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	592	757	861	1,075	1,385	1,235	7,544	9,332	11,407	16,242	15,078	13,524
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,383	1,379	1,769	1,979	1,285	2,098	8,564	10,039	7,639	5,986	12,048	12,294
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	16,377	23,594	29,525	34,098	37,001	33,766	148,207	174,806	205,753	268,024	248,652	220,039
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	5,113	6,779	9,061	11,909	13,584	14,385	26,860	33,869	40,204	49,425	57,690	60,901
Plus: Transfer payments	4,049	4,415	5,377	5,896	6,701	7,417	26,259	30,363	35,519	39,619	45,917	53,039
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,626	10,276	11,651	14,087	17,239	16,766	121,260	143,595	176,677	236,560	211,840	188,793
Other labor income	726	905	1,032	1,303	1,515	1,518	10,399	11,989	15,459	20,664	20,239	19,017
Proprietors' income[4]	6,234	11,791	15,934	17,804	18,347	14,619	15,528	18,515	17,385	21,056	19,603	13,459
Farm	3,852	8,186	12,497	14,300	13,961	11,383	491	(L)	554	2,639	−164	−5,690
Nonfarm	2,382	3,605	3,437	3,504	4,386	3,236	15,037	18,518	16,831	18,417	19,767	19,149
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,715	9,174	13,526	15,337	15,190	13,061	2,804	2,643	3,306	5,418	3,128	−1,256
Nonfarm	10,871	13,798	15,091	17,857	21,911	19,842	144,383	171,456	206,215	272,862	248,554	222,525
Private	7,592	10,194	10,909	13,297	16,287	14,175	126,544	152,481	184,793	249,090	221,924	193,164
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	154	(D)	137	147	144	160	771	704	650	849	887	1,055
Mining	1,716	4,157	4,397	6,370	8,914	6,097	48,069	63,153	84,865	131,506	101,832	78,771
Construction	323	178	484	508	346	560	8,277	10,479	10,254	11,093	11,951	11,780
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	94	62	50	5,575	5,675	6,906	9,586	7,708	6,068
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	3,023	2,637	2,419	1,841	1,233	1,119
Durable goods	0	(L)	(L)	67	(L)	(D)	2,552	3,038	4,487	7,745	6,475	4,949
Transportation and public utilities	946	1,263	1,338	1,351	838	841	10,059	11,199	12,669	15,130	15,512	13,794
Wholesale trade	626	(D)	690	904	1,213	1,355	9,829	10,350	11,542	13,515	13,371	11,710
Retail trade	1,723	1,792	1,897	2,077	2,384	2,618	18,188	20,737	22,858	26,673	27,190	27,110
Finance, insurance, and real estate	458	373	405	316	298	353	5,545	6,002	6,248	6,715	7,555	8,623
Services	1,614	1,573	1,516	1,530	2,088	2,141	20,231	24,182	28,801	34,023	35,918	34,253
Government and government enterprises	3,279	3,604	4,182	4,560	5,624	5,667	17,839	18,975	21,422	23,772	26,630	29,361
Federal, civilian	549	651	793	910	1,060	1,119	2,093	2,218	2,440	2,569	2,632	2,705
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	62	82	89	529	662	784	873	1,063	1,192
State and local	2,695	2,914	3,342	3,588	4,482	4,459	15,117	16,095	18,198	20,330	22,935	25,464

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Johnson, Texas						Jones, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**448,656**	**527,030**	**615,121**	**722,115**	**792,368**	**879,192**	**111,028**	**142,044**	**134,922**	**173,080**	**189,349**	**199,976**
Nonfarm personal income	443,930	521,335	611,446	712,248	785,608	872,811	103,905	119,726	136,820	161,383	178,199	186,195
Farm income	4,726	5,695	3,675	9,867	6,760	6,381	7,123	22,318	−1,898	11,697	11,150	13,781
Population (thousands)[1]	62.8	65.6	68.3	70.3	73.9	77.9	17.0	17.2	17.3	17.4	17.9	18.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,141**	**8,040**	**9,009**	**10,265**	**10,725**	**11,286**	**6,531**	**8,260**	**7,803**	**9,947**	**10,581**	**11,009**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	198,902	232,048	258,128	289,099	302,852	327,268	58,255	80,045	59,164	83,580	86,788	91,056
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,878	12,055	13,893	16,483	18,316	19,767	2,791	3,208	3,523	4,387	4,762	4,794
Plus: Adjustment for residence	153,519	183,517	215,150	256,355	279,423	327,245	17,586	21,622	25,709	29,502	29,456	30,854
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	342,543	403,510	459,385	528,971	563,959	634,746	73,050	98,459	81,350	108,695	111,482	117,116
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	55,566	67,232	88,420	115,720	139,616	147,032	18,904	22,801	29,203	37,592	47,887	50,251
Plus: Transfer payments	50,547	56,288	67,316	77,424	88,793	97,414	19,074	20,784	24,369	26,793	29,980	32,609
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	150,668	180,525	206,379	231,191	247,715	263,214	39,441	43,181	47,425	56,850	59,070	60,971
Other labor income	16,287	18,676	21,375	24,161	27,430	30,643	3,850	4,862	5,275	6,237	7,536	8,288
Proprietors' income[5]	31,947	32,847	30,374	33,747	27,707	33,411	14,964	32,002	6,464	20,493	20,182	21,797
Farm	2,755	3,452	1,338	7,489	3,960	2,636	5,415	20,369	−3,927	9,640	8,722	10,498
Nonfarm	29,192	29,395	29,036	26,258	23,747	30,775	9,549	11,633	10,391	10,853	11,460	11,299
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,726	5,695	3,675	9,867	6,760	6,381	7,123	22,318	−1,898	11,697	11,150	13,781
Nonfarm	194,176	226,353	254,453	279,232	296,092	320,887	51,132	57,727	61,062	71,883	75,638	77,275
Private	169,508	199,151	223,066	243,074	255,142	279,062	42,169	47,817	49,717	58,857	61,563	62,297
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,194	(D)	1,989	1,587
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,102	11,236	12,050	7,566
Construction	15,561	19,558	20,750	20,493	16,667	21,582	3,430	3,329	3,080	4,593	3,720	4,639
Manufacturing	48,400	53,739	59,899	70,106	79,548	79,985	5,772	9,318	9,342	10,469	12,606	13,327
Nondurable goods	13,418	15,812	16,474	21,226	24,977	25,914	5,727	9,169	9,133	10,093	12,330	13,034
Durable goods	34,982	37,927	43,425	48,880	54,571	54,071	(L)	149	209	376	276	293
Transportation and public utilities	37,016	44,241	49,569	52,348	51,389	51,741	5,946	4,494	5,026	5,897	6,541	6,732
Wholesale trade	6,683	9,179	11,444	13,515	15,658	16,249	3,450	4,003	4,507	(D)	4,890	4,308
Retail trade	24,439	28,737	33,177	35,790	37,340	43,317	6,751	7,194	7,184	7,504	8,001	9,381
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,384	8,351	9,344	9,644	10,299	11,862	3,030	3,354	3,622	3,426	3,695	5,371
Services	26,289	29,350	32,449	33,545	34,949	44,593	(D)	(D)	7,660	7,855	8,071	9,386
Government and government enterprises	24,676	27,202	31,387	36,158	40,950	41,825	8,963	9,910	11,345	13,026	14,075	14,978
Federal, civilian	2,545	2,764	3,185	3,551	3,836	4,198	930	1,029	1,175	1,266	1,300	1,348
Military	476	524	637	860	1,152	1,248	326	341	392	928	1,051	1,124
State and local	21,655	23,914	27,565	31,747	35,962	36,379	7,707	8,540	9,778	10,832	11,724	12,506

	Karnes, Texas						Kaufman, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**71,703**	**87,003**	**110,134**	**123,795**	**130,366**	**132,148**	**252,582**	**290,487**	**339,800**	**394,568**	**438,977**	**489,953**
Nonfarm personal income	68,149	80,445	99,856	112,957	119,550	121,868	249,535	286,882	338,433	391,498	436,229	485,317
Farm income	3,554	6,558	10,278	10,838	10,816	10,280	3,047	3,605	1,367	3,070	2,748	4,636
Population (thousands)[1]	13.0	13.2	13.7	13.6	13.9	14.0	36.1	37.6	39.4	40.5	42.5	45.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,536**	**6,597**	**8,055**	**9,120**	**9,377**	**9,471**	**6,993**	**7,735**	**8,626**	**9,738**	**10,326**	**10,896**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	50,675	64,643	84,624	91,667	90,094	85,115	122,908	139,378	151,675	169,350	184,845	202,080
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,532	3,230	4,164	4,848	4,838	4,590	6,405	7,504	8,487	10,046	11,242	12,094
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,077	−2,755	−5,416	−5,339	−4,085	−1,243	62,204	73,278	88,784	103,084	110,626	133,669
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,066	58,658	75,044	81,480	81,171	79,282	178,707	205,152	231,972	262,388	284,229	323,655
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	12,207	14,314	18,606	24,160	28,928	30,421	32,836	37,860	50,200	65,716	78,382	82,175
Plus: Transfer payments	12,430	14,031	16,484	18,155	20,267	22,445	41,139	47,475	57,628	66,464	76,366	84,123
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	39,115	48,868	64,101	69,376	68,207	62,962	93,738	108,331	122,837	138,356	153,976	163,419
Other labor income	3,875	4,692	6,397	7,468	7,945	7,928	9,136	10,688	12,361	14,359	16,609	18,640
Proprietors' income[5]	7,685	11,083	14,126	14,823	13,942	14,225	20,034	20,359	16,477	16,635	14,260	20,021
Farm	2,513	5,379	9,050	9,578	9,340	8,337	1,374	1,695	−622	1,058	369	1,433
Nonfarm	5,172	5,704	5,076	5,245	4,602	5,888	18,660	18,664	17,099	15,577	13,891	18,588
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,554	6,558	10,278	10,838	10,816	10,280	3,047	3,605	1,367	3,070	2,748	4,636
Nonfarm	47,121	58,085	74,346	80,829	79,278	74,835	119,861	135,773	150,308	166,280	182,097	197,444
Private	40,460	50,711	66,306	71,912	69,529	64,483	89,974	103,160	114,596	126,658	136,484	148,016
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	269	280	284	357	548	632	824	736	680	(D)	909	(D)
Mining	11,347	19,183	29,907	30,206	28,033	21,847	96	246	176	(D)	2,191	(D)
Construction	3,603	2,849	4,515	5,538	3,627	3,220	8,648	9,154	10,012	8,835	9,136	12,716
Manufacturing	3,365	4,039	5,075	7,825	8,839	8,749	28,855	34,778	41,272	47,787	50,717	53,013
Nondurable goods	2,604	3,219	4,139	4,662	5,681	5,861	8,494	8,979	11,136	14,715	15,316	16,057
Durable goods	761	820	936	3,163	3,158	2,888	20,361	25,799	30,136	33,072	35,401	36,956
Transportation and public utilities	4,279	4,928	5,541	5,842	5,152	5,159	7,614	8,653	9,642	10,063	10,572	11,150
Wholesale trade	3,869	4,405	5,664	5,766	5,743	6,078	4,819	5,959	6,615	8,267	6,856	6,516
Retail trade	6,080	6,700	6,952	7,469	7,901	8,130	16,805	18,445	18,663	20,036	22,130	24,823
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,425	1,562	1,839	2,053	2,381	2,739	4,368	4,731	5,173	5,013	6,249	7,638
Services	6,223	6,765	6,529	6,856	7,305	7,929	17,945	20,258	22,363	24,746	27,724	30,245
Government and government enterprises	6,661	7,374	8,040	8,917	9,749	10,352	29,887	32,613	35,712	39,622	45,613	49,428
Federal, civilian	715	793	855	907	970	1,037	1,809	1,952	2,091	2,436	2,704	2,926
Military	94	102	124	159	207	225	264	291	357	474	635	689
State and local	5,852	6,479	7,061	7,851	8,572	9,090	27,814	30,370	33,264	36,712	42,274	45,813

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kendall, Texas						Kenedy, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**82,671**	**95,864**	**115,747**	**131,331**	**147,780**	**162,609**	**5,306**	**6,673**	**6,386**	**6,999**	**9,216**	**6,470**
Nonfarm personal income	81,376	95,419	111,623	129,808	146,264	161,092	4,124	4,598	4,855	5,488	6,196	6,265
Farm income	1,293	445	4,124	1,523	1,516	1,517	1,182	2,075	1,531	1,511	3,020	205
Population (thousands)[1]	9.7	10.3	10.8	11.1	11.6	12.4	.6	.6	.5	.6	.6	.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,488**	**9,305**	**10,764**	**11,878**	**12,686**	**13,146**	**8,814**	**11,653**	**11,936**	**12,498**	**16,726**	**11,637**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	22,994	25,228	31,268	32,419	37,107	43,416	2,282	4,218	3,930	5,708	7,700	4,845
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,205	1,433	1,639	1,981	2,354	2,718	63	121	137	254	287	283
Plus: Adjustment for residence	26,483	29,910	35,342	39,132	39,552	43,774	217	−424	−571	−1,777	−1,968	−2,111
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	48,272	53,705	64,971	69,570	74,305	84,472	2,436	3,673	3,222	3,677	5,445	2,451
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	20,831	26,278	32,132	40,149	48,815	51,203	2,493	2,589	2,651	2,796	3,163	3,308
Plus: Transfer payments	13,568	15,881	18,644	21,612	24,660	26,934	377	411	513	526	608	711
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,887	17,682	20,098	24,180	28,626	32,791	1,554	2,516	2,798	4,433	4,906	5,275
Other labor income	1,162	1,369	1,591	1,964	2,567	3,129	66	125	169	311	358	394
Proprietors' income[4]	6,945	6,177	9,579	6,275	5,914	7,496	662	1,577	963	964	2,436	−824
Farm	481	−479	3,161	543	362	(L)	558	1,361	788	768	2,132	−1,020
Nonfarm	6,464	6,656	6,418	5,732	5,552	7,531	104	216	175	196	304	196
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,293	445	4,124	1,523	1,516	1,517	1,182	2,075	1,531	1,511	3,020	205
Nonfarm	21,701	24,783	27,144	30,896	35,591	41,899	1,100	2,143	2,399	4,197	4,680	4,640
Private	17,346	20,526	22,331	25,316	29,043	34,722	848	1,840	2,150	3,883	4,285	4,183
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	157	(D)	177	222	253	288	(L)	51	57	76	86	95
Mining	107	189	321	795	1,648	862	405	590	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,640	3,599	3,069	4,326	3,857	5,631	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	159	(L)
Manufacturing	1,530	1,714	2,165	2,409	2,521	2,518	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	(D)	882	1,312	1,338	1,258	1,348	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	(D)	832	853	1,071	1,263	1,170	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	641	(D)	814	844	1,179	1,480	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Wholesale trade	241	297	312	539	945	1,231	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	3,548	3,759	4,125	4,473	5,264	6,335	64	59	128	126	197	88
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,582	1,801	2,037	1,655	1,832	2,472	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
Services	6,890	8,090	9,311	10,053	11,544	13,905	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	161	(D)
Government and government enterprises	4,355	4,257	4,813	5,580	6,548	7,177	252	303	249	314	395	457
Federal, civilian	460	469	499	549	617	657	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Military	71	81	98	129	174	189	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	3,824	3,707	4,216	4,902	5,757	6,331	225	274	219	278	352	414

	Kent, Texas						Kerr, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**5,849**	**9,017**	**7,301**	**10,439**	**9,720**	**9,833**	**207,183**	**242,619**	**286,263**	**339,471**	**377,759**	**410,551**
Nonfarm personal income	4,848	5,674	6,371	8,336	8,917	9,091	205,215	241,686	284,428	337,877	375,725	407,953
Farm income	1,001	3,343	930	2,103	803	742	1,968	933	1,835	1,594	2,034	2,598
Population (thousands)[1]	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	26.6	27.7	29.1	30.0	31.0	32.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,414**	**7,023**	**6,530**	**9,495**	**8,682**	**8,891**	**7,789**	**8,765**	**9,848**	**11,326**	**12,191**	**12,806**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,513	6,201	3,947	6,567	5,074	4,857	95,945	110,750	121,608	138,777	146,746	167,582
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	141	162	176	274	272	254	5,219	6,259	6,979	8,420	9,152	10,318
Plus: Adjustment for residence	133	181	137	−74	(L)	(L)	3,447	3,212	5,400	5,542	6,835	6,533
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,505	6,220	3,908	6,219	4,834	4,619	94,173	107,703	120,029	135,899	144,429	163,797
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,379	1,768	2,168	2,727	3,176	3,354	71,877	87,725	109,694	138,644	160,119	167,791
Plus: Transfer payments	965	1,029	1,225	1,493	1,710	1,860	41,133	47,191	56,540	64,928	73,211	78,963
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,251	2,359	2,705	4,000	3,754	3,913	74,745	88,742	99,053	112,891	121,903	137,144
Other labor income	126	134	153	252	246	268	7,146	8,389	9,354	11,046	12,208	14,151
Proprietors' income[4]	1,136	3,708	1,089	2,315	1,074	676	14,054	13,619	13,201	14,840	12,635	16,287
Farm	579	2,857	426	1,595	200	−73	881	−302	549	281	491	548
Nonfarm	557	851	663	720	874	749	13,173	13,921	12,652	14,559	12,144	15,739
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,001	3,343	930	2,103	803	742	1,968	933	1,835	1,594	2,034	2,598
Nonfarm	2,512	2,858	3,017	4,464	4,271	4,115	93,977	109,817	119,773	137,183	144,712	164,984
Private	1,411	1,651	1,523	2,819	2,410	2,139	68,157	79,322	86,074	99,060	102,096	118,114
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	96	87	75	(D)	(D)	233	341	527	615	870	1,048	1,155
Mining	392	(D)	440	1,497		569	531	1,217	1,273	1,378	1,553	1,196
Construction	(D)	77	65	54		70	5,828	6,046	6,036	7,041	6,832	8,969
Manufacturing	0	53	(D)	(L)	0	0	11,851	14,224	15,129	19,916	16,413	14,886
Nondurable goods	0	53	(D)	(L)	0	0	1,115	1,279	1,575	1,746	1,875	2,174
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,776	12,945	13,554	18,170	14,538	12,712
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	123	140	157	149	4,222	5,325	5,753	6,526	7,383	8,221
Wholesale trade	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	152	3,007	3,398	3,496	3,215	3,324	3,789
Retail trade	340	335	410	398	400	429	13,662	15,454	17,116	18,247	20,266	23,663
Finance, insurance, and real estate	168	268	214	257	290	303	5,658	6,551	6,522	10,130	9,039	12,447
Services	127	215	(D)	(D)	(D)	234	23,017	26,580	30,134	31,737	36,238	43,788
Government and government enterprises	1,101	1,207	1,494	1,645	1,861	1,976	25,820	30,495	33,699	38,123	42,616	46,870
Federal, civilian	209	213	205	214	236	262	11,306	12,430	13,416	14,867	15,993	17,185
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	208	228	277	363	488	528
State and local	882	984	1,279	1,418	1,608	1,696	14,306	17,837	20,006	22,893	26,135	29,157

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kimble, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	26,132	30,382	32,223	35,071	40,251	43,929
Nonfarm personal income	22,417	24,835	27,704	31,869	35,689	37,894
Farm income	3,715	5,547	4,519	3,202	4,562	6,035
Population (thousands)[1]	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	[illegible]	7,606	7,900	8,814	10,008	10,930
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	15,676	18,519	17,391	16,783	20,348	22,797
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	657	744	761	852	1,012	1,062
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−169	−177	(L)	66	−81	−160
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,850	17,598	16,583	15,997	19,255	21,575
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,936	8,131	10,164	12,899	14,308	14,969
Plus: Transfer payments	4,346	4,653	5,476	6,175	6,688	7,385
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	9,615	10,602	10,955	11,698	13,824	14,595
Other labor income	895	944	976	1,085	1,404	1,559
Proprietors' income[4]	5,166	6,877	5,560	4,000	5,120	6,643
Farm	2,944	4,674	3,610	2,270	3,469	4,579
Nonfarm	2,222	2,203	1,950	1,730	1,551	2,064
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	3,715	5,547	4,519	3,202	4,562	6,035
Nonfarm	11,961	12,972	12,872	13,581	15,786	16,762
Private	9,763	10,448	10,138	10,536	12,368	12,924
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	283	309	293	(D)	(D)	396
Mining	(L)	153	258	161	(D)	113
Construction	1,260	1,763	912	648	906	1,037
Manufacturing	2,018	1,811	1,966	2,476	3,192	2,997
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	756	803	885	1,053	1,284	1,390
Wholesale trade	637	730	836	(D)	1,178	1,055
Retail trade	2,826	2,861	2,960	2,909	3,045	3,382
Finance, insurance, and real estate	452	511	509	451	577	684
Services	1,482	1,507	1,519	1,478	1,593	1,870
Government and government enterprises	2,198	2,524	2,734	3,045	3,418	3,838
Federal, civilian	272	366	412	438	464	501
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	60	65
State and local	1,898	2,127	2,285	2,561	2,894	3,272

	King, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	3,077	4,836	6,913	6,294	3,970	3,221
Nonfarm personal income	2,092	2,394	2,819	2,891	3,519	3,508
Farm income	985	2,442	4,094	3,403	451	−287
Population (thousands)[1]	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,295	12,082	16,802	15,975	10,025	8,196
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	3,179	6,009	7,343	7,749	6,195	3,658
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	115	194	179	252	337	231
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−652	−1,694	−1,169	−2,233	−3,070	−1,448
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,412	4,121	5,995	5,264	2,788	1,979
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	441	497	670	750	837	874
Plus: Transfer payments	224	218	248	280	345	368
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	2,284	3,563	3,326	4,340	5,669	4,335
Other labor income	130	207	226	312	461	305
Proprietors' income[4]	765	2,239	3,791	3,097	65	−982
Farm	491	1,876	3,505	2,810	−253	−1,242
Nonfarm	274	363	286	287	318	260
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	985	2,442	4,094	3,403	451	−287
Nonfarm	2,194	3,567	3,249	4,346	5,744	3,945
Private	1,786	3,120	2,746	3,792	5,097	3,194
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	52	66	77	103	120	130
Mining	494	(D)	1,248	2,702	3,681	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	339
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Wholesale trade	0	0	0	0	0	0
Retail trade	231	243	210	(D)	262	307
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	(L)	(L)	58	(L)	(L)	(L)
Government and government enterprises	408	447	503	554	647	751
Federal, civilian	96	105	108	123	154	171
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	309	339	391	427	487	574

	Kinney, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	13,894	16,789	14,696	18,235	19,118	22,154
Nonfarm personal income	10,381	11,883	13,779	16,247	17,976	19,364
Farm income	3,513	4,906	917	1,988	1,142	2,790
Population (thousands)[1]	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,373	7,084	6,415	7,888	8,273	9,537
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	8,932	10,836	7,006	8,780	8,126	10,444
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	288	332	349	416	450	484
Plus: Adjustment for residence	741	792	1,035	1,230	1,372	1,424
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	9,385	11,296	7,692	9,594	9,048	11,384
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	1,971	2,561	3,319	4,289	5,040	5,282
Plus: Transfer payments	2,538	2,932	3,685	4,352	5,030	5,488
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	5,327	6,017	6,291	6,913	7,275	8,213
Other labor income	459	475	505	590	663	756
Proprietors' income[4]	3,146	4,344	210	1,277	188	1,475
Farm	2,356	3,590	−454	592	−503	599
Nonfarm	790	754	664	685	691	876
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	3,513	4,906	917	1,988	1,142	2,790
Nonfarm	5,419	5,930	6,089	6,792	6,984	7,654
Private	3,804	4,083	4,086	4,737	4,681	4,968
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	199	257	310	394	(D)	493
Mining	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	66	0
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	181	106	221
Manufacturing	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,391	1,514	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,935
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(L)	65	63	(D)
Retail trade	552	543	487	582	587	659
Finance, insurance, and real estate	167	209	220	188	206	209
Services	1,142	1,169	1,225	1,332	1,237	1,343
Government and government enterprises	1,615	1,847	2,003	2,055	2,303	2,686
Federal, civilian	413	489	507	406	462	594
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	1,186	1,341	1,476	1,622	1,807	2,055

	Kleberg, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	188,104	212,123	231,465	276,957	286,160	305,920
Nonfarm personal income	178,270	200,619	225,158	268,322	283,123	291,523
Farm income	9,834	11,504	6,307	8,635	3,037	14,397
Population (thousands)[1]	33.0	33.1	33.4	33.9	34.6	34.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,703	6,410	6,934	8,174	8,268	8,891
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	136,763	148,620	158,347	196,139	191,969	211,858
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	6,601	7,367	8,270	10,908	11,175	11,557
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,376	17,734	18,790	18,750	23,485	15,696
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	141,538	158,987	168,867	203,981	204,278	215,997
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	22,335	26,335	31,107	38,381	43,508	46,080
Plus: Transfer payments	24,231	26,801	31,491	34,595	38,374	43,843
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	114,285	124,258	139,329	173,388	175,577	184,827
Other labor income	7,090	7,404	8,377	10,726	11,818	12,644
Proprietors' income[4]	15,388	16,958	10,641	12,025	4,574	14,387
Farm	4,728	5,623	201	2,539	−4,247	4,506
Nonfarm	10,660	11,335	10,440	9,486	8,821	9,881
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	9,834	11,504	6,307	8,635	3,037	14,397
Nonfarm	126,929	137,116	152,040	187,504	188,932	197,461
Private	71,604	76,549	83,923	109,453	104,478	104,543
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	553	584	542	751	766	860
Mining	18,153	20,200	23,157	31,665	35,855	30,266
Construction	5,618	5,995	6,896	21,023	10,008	8,633
Manufacturing	3,698	2,568	2,273	3,341	4,297	6,164
Nondurable goods	995	1,204	1,791	3,136	(D)	4,526
Durable goods	2,703	1,364	482	205	(D)	1,638
Transportation and public utilities	7,133	8,732	9,558	10,397	9,737	8,682
Wholesale trade	2,258	2,690	3,409	4,382	4,068	3,815
Retail trade	17,374	18,339	19,360	20,294	21,848	21,631
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,771	4,081	4,038	3,840	3,522	3,998
Services	13,046	13,360	14,590	13,760	14,377	20,494
Government and government enterprises	55,325	60,567	68,117	78,051	84,454	92,918
Federal, civilian	8,583	10,354	12,370	11,990	12,481	13,562
Military	18,988	21,314	24,987	32,742	34,969	38,214
State and local	27,754	28,899	30,760	33,319	37,004	41,142

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Knox, Texas						Lamar, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	30,899	41,224	36,921	51,946	48,035	52,358	239,866	271,582	311,966	357,244	392,123	426,478
Nonfarm personal income	26,303	30,854	36,613	43,380	47,225	48,891	237,022	263,844	305,616	342,421	380,786	419,631
Farm income	4,596	10,370	308	8,566	810	3,467	2,844	7,738	6,350	14,823	11,337	6,847
Population (thousands)[1]	5.5	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.5	5.5	40.5	41.3	42.4	42.5	42.7	43.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,654	7,822	6,966	9,746	8,734	9,582	5,920	6,579	7,366	8,403	9,186	9,798
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	17,645	26 161	19,025	29,718	21,868	23,971	177,356	198,183	219,858	243,147	255,424	285,244
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	746	915	1,131	1,348	1,414	1,359	9,207	10,465	11,933	13,738	14,960	17,024
Plus: Adjustment for residence	514	490	−292	−457	313	637	−4,842	−4,652	−6,047	−5,424	−5,742	−9,522
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	17,413	25,736	17,602	27,913	20,767	23,249	163,307	183,066	201,878	223,985	234,722	258,698
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	7,075	8,644	11,515	15,238	16,770	17,618	32,260	39,152	52,333	68,779	85,196	89,315
Plus: Transfer payments	6,411	6,844	7,804	8,795	10,498	11,491	44,299	49,364	57,755	64,480	72,205	78,465
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,099	12,039	15,150	17,527	17,454	17,754	142,033	156,368	178,046	191,768	206,656	232,789
Other labor income	803	933	1,047	1,249	1,366	1,412	15,731	17,085	19,691	21,352	24,023	28,191
Proprietors' income[4]	6,743	13,189	2,828	10,942	3,048	4,805	19,592	24,730	22,121	30,027	24,745	24,264
Farm	3,246	8,822	−1,303	6,949	−1,113	853	1,129	5,778	4,310	12,761	8,897	3,566
Nonfarm	3,497	4,367	4,131	3,993	4,161	3,952	18,463	18,952	17,811	17,266	15,848	20,698
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,596	10,370	308	8,566	810	3,467	2,844	7,738	6,350	14,823	11,337	6,847
Nonfarm	13,049	15,791	18,717	21,152	21,058	20,504	174,512	190,445	213,508	228,324	244,087	278,397
Private	9,154	11,572	14,257	16,229	15,719	14,879	152,659	166,102	186,635	198,496	211,257	242,847
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	796	(D)	(D)	1,081	794	662	837	822	887	1,055	(D)	(D)
Mining	741	1,673	2,775	3,944	4,530	2,355	171	304	679	1,270	(D)	(D)
Construction	849	1,106	2,779	3,478	2,041	1,620	7,816	8,664	7,707	7,291	10,613	22,694
Manufacturing	551	637	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	73,747	78,407	91,073	96,837	98,054	103,127
Nondurable goods	551	637	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	48,631	52,121	59,194	60,563	61,123	63,169
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,116	26,286	31,879	36,274	36,931	39,958
Transportation and public utilities	592	630	649	663	584	(D)	8,258	10,114	11,606	11,967	12,152	12,299
Wholesale trade	538	913	(D)	1,300	1,458	1,545	6,832	7,327	8,475	7,866	8,656	11,448
Retail trade	2,009	2,073	2,012	2,357	2,482	2,695	19,930	21,811	22,653	24,040	25,178	28,399
Finance, insurance, and real estate	791	812	832	763	766	901	5,201	5,395	5,801	5,730	6,442	7,720
Services	2,287	(D)	(D)	2,639	3,077	4,373	29,867	33,258	37,754	42,440	47,263	54,468
Government and government enterprises	3,895	4,219	4,460	4,923	5,339	5,625	21,853	24,343	26,873	29,828	32,830	35,550
Federal, civilian	672	719	736	774	803	843	2,520	2,721	3,056	3,386	3,495	3,603
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	62	83	90	314	336	402	510	661	726
State and local	3,183	3,459	3,676	4,087	4,453	4,692	19,019	21,286	23,415	25,932	28,674	31,221

	Lamb, Texas						Lampasas, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	118,508	140,538	149,619	178,595	168,992	206,297	71,666	78,769	89,611	102,260	119,724	130,856
Nonfarm personal income	92,710	104,209	125,144	146,733	163,922	171,608	70,422	77,871	89,165	102,128	118,992	129,742
Farm income	25,798	36,329	24,475	31,862	5,070	34,689	1,244	898	446	132	732	1,114
Population (thousands)[1]	18.3	18.5	18.7	18.7	18.6	18.4	13.0	12.7	11.8	11.9	12.2	12.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,484	7,595	7,998	9,535	9,062	11,222	5,498	6,192	7,594	8,585	9,813	10,384
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	80,966	96,047	97,158	114,916	94,876	125,655	24,914	26,396	28,150	29,273	34,173	39,806
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,943	3,332	4,163	5,095	5,638	5,693	1,341	1,503	1,679	1,893	2,216	2,515
Plus: Adjustment for residence	650	829	−103	−183	−1,937	−435	17,794	18,625	20,062	22,612	25,621	27,468
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	78,673	93,544	92,892	109,638	87,301	119,527	41,367	43,518	46,533	49,992	57,578	64,759
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	25,157	30,188	36,926	46,409	56,102	58,896	16,584	19,617	24,405	30,886	37,977	39,742
Plus: Transfer payments	14,678	16,806	19,801	22,548	25,589	27,874	13,715	15,634	18,673	21,382	24,169	26,355
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	48,639	54,760	67,951	77,623	85,667	87,991	17,652	19,561	21,919	23,577	27,711	31,524
Other labor income	3,854	4,091	4,873	5,864	7,265	7,887	1,597	1,729	2,054	2,255	2,881	3,640
Proprietors' income[4]	28,473	37,196	24,334	31,429	1,944	29,777	5,665	5,106	4,177	3,441	3,581	4,642
Farm	17,337	26,610	14,376	21,734	−6,990	18,414	755	345	−129	−462	(L)	204
Nonfarm	11,136	10,586	9,958	9,695	8,934	11,363	4,910	4,761	4,306	3,903	3,541	4,438
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	25,798	36,329	24,475	31,862	5,070	34,689	1,244	898	446	132	732	1,114
Nonfarm	55,168	59,718	72,683	83,054	89,806	90,966	23,670	25,498	27,704	29,141	33,441	38,692
Private	47,288	50,794	61,469	71,423	77,653	78,509	19,111	20,472	22,180	23,172	26,792	31,394
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	4,821	(D)	6,496	5,487	4,213	141	250	240	311	413	443
Mining	184	362	466	697	436	249	(L)	168	139	186	479	348
Construction	(D)	4,019	10,582	16,099	20,532	18,251	3,711	3,515	3,740	3,603	4,714	5,459
Manufacturing	10,229	10,484	12,034	13,630	11,743	11,441	2,277	2,811	3,843	4,573	5,618	6,680
Nondurable goods	9,694	9,867	11,082	(D)	10,511	(D)	1,783	2,080	2,912	3,572	4,325	5,422
Durable goods	535	617	952	(D)	1,232	(D)	494	731	931	1,001	1,293	1,258
Transportation and public utilities	5,905	6,043	6,623	8,693	12,423	13,807	1,424	1,498	1,607	1,396	1,345	1,363
Wholesale trade	4,494	4,728	5,167	5,979	5,421	4,796	1,078	1,245	1,343	1,982	2,319	2,563
Retail trade	8,608	8,823	9,386	8,255	9,844	11,369	5,335	5,187	5,311	5,243	5,398	7,106
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,760	3,026	2,999	2,934	3,171	3,786	1,397	1,705	1,577	1,617	1,724	2,065
Services	8,477	8,488	(D)	8,640	8,596	10,597	3,705	4,093	4,380	4,261	4,782	5,367
Government and government enterprises	7,880	8,924	11,214	11,631	12,153	12,457	4,559	5,026	5,524	5,969	6,649	7,298
Federal, civilian	840	936	1,029	1,129	1,199	1,353	568	616	725	760	850	925
Military	133	144	170	219	278	302	92	97	104	136	177	192
State and local	6,907	7,844	10,015	10,283	10,676	10,802	3,899	4,313	4,695	5,073	5,622	6,181

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	La Salle, Texas						Lavaca, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	21,011	23,694	24,409	31,756	33,890	33,572	109,070	123,222	150,035	172,588	188,232	191,917
Nonfarm personal income	19,856	21,532	25,123	30,074	31,880	33,202	105,914	122,147	142,213	166,527	182,674	188,013
Farm income	1,155	2,162	−714	1,682	2,010	370	3,156	1,075	7,822	6,061	5,558	3,904
Population (thousands)[1]	5.7	5.6	5.5	5.6	5.8	5.8	18.7	19.1	19.0	19.3	19.8	19.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	3,714	4,254	4,438	5,653	5,866	5,835	5,842	6,443	7,882	8,939	9,494	9,690
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	13,696	13,661	12,325	17,934	17,958	16,295	54,052	58,273	72,578	76,719	79,052	80,193
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	643	652	761	993	1,014	993	2,948	3,410	3,951	4,602	4,973	5,110
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	1,104	1,194	1,236	1,575	1,711	10,385	12,116	12,947	18,231	19,294	16,237
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	12,985	14,113	12,758	18,177	18,519	17,013	61,489	66,979	81,574	90,348	93,373	91,320
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	3,124	3,934	4,902	6,234	7,126	7,488	24,806	31,087	38,691	48,939	57,339	60,189
Plus: Transfer payments	4,901	5,647	6,749	7,345	8,245	9,071	22,775	25,156	29,770	33,301	37,520	40,408
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,770	9,653	11,349	14,287	13,689	14,227	39,716	44,913	52,610	57,763	59,993	62,035
Other labor income	706	588	735	1,003	976	1,049	4,114	4,687	5,596	6,163	6,839	7,802
Proprietors' income[4]	2,220	3,420	241	2,644	3,293	1,019	10,222	8,673	14,372	12,793	12,220	10,356
Farm	−65	756	−2,175	221	269	−2,023	1,363	−970	5,693	3,899	3,009	470
Nonfarm	2,285	2,664	2,416	2,423	3,024	3,042	8,859	9,643	8,679	8,894	9,211	9,886
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,155	2,162	−714	1,682	2,010	370	3,156	1,075	7,822	6,061	5,558	3,904
Nonfarm	12,541	11,499	13,039	16,252	15,948	15,925	50,896	57,198	64,756	70,658	73,494	76,289
Private	8,690	7,379	8,507	11,273	10,294	10,241	44,946	50,637	57,371	61,950	63,853	65,596
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	440	448	442	614	649	757
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,730	6,065	8,862	8,232	10,300	7,024
Construction	1,261	348	488	383	343	434	3,049	3,184	3,152	3,744	4,460	3,258
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	16,145	17,727	19,973	22,113	18,372	22,382
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,435	12,480	13,934	13,810	9,170	9,949
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	4,710	5,247	6,039	8,303	9,202	12,433
Transportation and public utilities	968	1,101	1,642	2,874	1,596	1,598	2,416	2,830	3,466	3,515	3,808	4,040
Wholesale trade	753	726	552	543	827	797	2,279	2,565	2,749	3,562	3,575	3,784
Retail trade	1,960	1,949	2,160	2,336	2,232	2,307	8,131	8,487	8,637	9,634	10,581	11,355
Finance, insurance, and real estate	700	807	906	1,265	1,109	1,249	1,783	1,956	2,165	1,940	2,105	2,492
Services	1,294	1,436	1,596	2,048	2,108	2,843	6,973	7,375	7,925	8,596	10,003	10,504
Government and government enterprises	3,851	4,120	4,532	4,979	5,654	5,684	5,950	6,561	7,385	8,708	9,641	10,693
Federal, civilian	597	676	745	773	805	911	1,087	1,187	1,336	1,458	1,542	1,616
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	66	86	98	136	148	173	226	297	321
State and local	3,213	3,401	3,738	4,140	4,763	4,675	4,727	5,226	5,876	7,024	7,802	8,756

	Lee, Texas						Leon, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	61,370	73,302	89,040	123,667	126,578	125,346	53,515	61,546	82,359	98,901	112,382	115,884
Nonfarm personal income	57,101	68,809	89,202	122,216	126,388	124,593	51,099	59,616	72,202	87,766	100,125	104,483
Farm income	4,269	4,493	−162	1,451	190	753	2,416	1,930	10,157	11,135	12,257	11,401
Population (thousands)[1]	9.4	9.9	11.2	11.9	13.0	13.1	8.0	9.3	9.7	10.0	10.6	11.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,511	7,373	7,978	10,374	9,734	9,560	6,685	6,644	8,492	9,886	10,553	10,200
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	36,805	51,302	74,171	129,473	114,982	85,189	29,100	34,083	47,410	58,050	62,717	62,104
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,719	2,552	4,094	7,559	6,850	5,074	1,531	1,896	2,212	2,952	3,248	3,281
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,495	537	−12,147	−37,440	−26,227	−2,352	−1,073	−2,577	−3,240	−5,321	−5,284	−5,334
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,581	49,287	57,930	84,474	81,905	77,763	26,496	29,610	41,958	49,777	54,185	53,489
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,521	13,620	19,032	25,571	29,109	30,690	12,994	16,004	21,330	27,927	33,967	35,519
Plus: Transfer payments	9,268	10,395	12,078	13,622	15,564	16,893	14,025	15,932	19,071	21,197	24,230	26,876
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	26,213	39,581	65,212	114,041	101,360	72,295	22,251	27,115	31,999	40,520	43,575	43,765
Other labor income	2,568	3,594	5,768	10,552	10,162	7,889	2,631	3,031	3,740	4,919	5,514	5,768
Proprietors' income[4]	8,024	8,127	3,191	4,880	3,460	5,005	4,218	3,937	11,671	12,611	13,628	12,571
Farm	3,587	3,731	−957	617	−772	−472	1,471	853	9,035	9,996	10,914	9,581
Nonfarm	4,437	4,396	4,148	4,263	4,232	5,477	2,747	3,084	2,636	2,615	2,714	2,990
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,269	4,493	−162	1,451	190	753	2,416	1,930	10,157	11,135	12,257	11,401
Nonfarm	32,536	46,809	74,333	128,022	114,792	84,436	26,684	32,153	37,253	46,915	50,460	50,703
Private	25,716	38,892	65,532	117,797	102,470	70,788	22,336	27,368	32,028	41,200	43,999	43,551
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	588	519	640	579	629	773	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	8,820	19,650	59,319	46,296	20,755	568	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,877	6,006	11,188	11,591	8,297	8,295	850	2,068	3,527	2,277	2,607	3,461
Manufacturing	3,192	3,633	3,850	5,556	5,220	5,183	10,803	12,104	13,879	18,469	18,707	20,015
Nondurable goods	733	925	1,180	1,114	1,152	1,019	133	226	151	251	208	119
Durable goods	2,459	2,708	2,670	4,442	4,068	4,164	10,670	11,878	13,728	18,218	18,499	19,896
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	6,728	11,177	12,865	10,586	(D)	(D)	2,377	2,544	2,563	2,374
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	4,732	6,814	6,388	4,677	829	949	1,187	1,060	1,260	1,528
Retail trade	4,758	5,566	6,906	8,691	9,130	9,086	2,767	3,170	3,318	4,213	4,722	5,349
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,238	1,706	2,451	3,346	3,680	3,886	1,250	1,528	1,546	1,656	2,426	3,168
Services	3,282	4,442	9,577	10,724	9,965	7,587	2,558	2,880	3,197	3,215	3,636	4,361
Government and government enterprises	6,820	7,917	8,801	10,225	12,322	13,648	4,348	4,785	5,225	5,715	6,461	7,152
Federal, civilian	546	608	646	706	754	812	601	686	748	824	897	926
Military	89	77	101	140	195	210	65	72	88	117	159	173
State and local	6,185	7,232	8,054	9,379	11,373	12,626	3,682	4,027	4,389	4,774	5,405	6,053

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Liberty, Texas						Limestone, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	311,021	364,627	429,097	511,450	556,444	572,681	102,126	121,041	134,129	157,535	175,690	195,826
Nonfarm personal income	303,195	362,234	426,939	506,906	550,073	567,240	99,235	110,120	125,426	143,063	162,176	184,639
Farm income	7,826	2,393	2,158	4,544	6,371	5,441	2,891	10,921	8,703	14,472	13,514	11,187
Population (thousands)[1]	43.7	45.8	47.5	49.2	52.1	54.3	19.9	20.0	20.2	20.6	21.0	21.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,111	7,959	9,029	10,392	10,681	10,552	5,132	6,052	6,625	7,655	8,371	9,022
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	155,321	185,968	217,248	261,324	264,414	230,045	68,899	81,691	89,283	105,702	113,288	137,334
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	7,765	10,045	11,883	15,276	15,688	13,758	3,599	3,974	4,539	5,487	6,136	7,692
Plus: Adjustment for residence	90,417	103,305	118,927	138,213	154,322	188,539	−3,617	−2,607	−3,448	−4,526	−3,492	−10,547
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	237,973	279,228	324,292	384,261	403,048	404,826	61,683	75,110	81,296	95,689	103,660	119,095
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	35,081	42,475	52,968	67,588	84,427	88,885	16,800	19,918	23,155	28,257	35,049	36,860
Plus: Transfer payments	37,967	42,924	51,837	59,601	68,969	78,970	23,643	26,013	29,678	33,589	36,981	39,871
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	122,922	155,052	183,637	221,557	223,105	192,617	56,841	60,545	69,890	79,739	87,677	111,443
Other labor income	12,572	15,027	19,234	22,850	23,187	20,897	4,795	5,368	6,475	7,474	8,084	10,606
Proprietors' income[4]	19,827	15,889	14,377	16,917	18,122	16,531	7,263	15,778	12,918	18,489	17,527	15,285
Farm	4,678	−1,221	−1,596	773	1,885	−617	1,875	9,760	7,494	13,251	12,067	9,228
Nonfarm	15,149	17,110	15,973	16,144	16,237	17,148	5,388	6,018	5,424	5,238	5,460	6,057
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,826	2,393	2,158	4,544	6,371	5,441	2,891	10,921	8,703	14,472	13,514	11,187
Nonfarm	147,495	183,575	215,090	256,780	258,043	224,604	66,008	70,770	80,580	91,230	99,774	126,147
Private	128,537	162,355	190,690	228,707	226,458	190,056	40,260	44,832	52,356	59,754	66,133	89,625
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	2,122	2,263	2,210	2,200	333	322	289	371	439	409
Mining	32,954	38,884	49,216	63,682	64,827	47,793	(D)	10,632	14,048	15,645	11,382	8,954
Construction	8,269	19,946	14,496	14,560	19,806	12,254	2,361	1,571	2,472	2,461	14,380	36,679
Manufacturing	22,527	30,174	45,123	56,824	45,796	32,247	6,911	9,550	11,496	14,541	11,555	11,281
Nondurable goods	1,543	1,723	3,809	4,152	3,214	4,433	2,540	2,748	3,114	3,477	3,526	3,949
Durable goods	20,984	28,451	41,314	52,672	42,582	27,814	4,371	6,802	8,382	11,064	8,029	7,332
Transportation and public utilities	12,633	13,681	14,834	16,461	15,241	15,684	3,508	3,837	4,113	4,434	4,745	5,142
Wholesale trade	7,083	9,539	11,537	14,110	12,116	11,181	2,001	2,321	2,610	2,689	2,954	3,036
Retail trade	21,640	24,297	25,510	28,878	30,330	31,334	6,806	7,373	7,738	8,499	9,038	10,427
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	6,330	7,258	8,279	9,232	2,344	2,527	2,713	3,333	3,582	4,195
Services	16,811	18,456	21,522	24,661	27,851	28,131	(D)	6,699	6,877	7,781	8,108	9,502
Government and government enterprises	18,958	21,220	24,400	28,073	31,585	34,548	25,748	25,938	28,224	31,476	33,641	36,522
Federal, civilian	1,562	1,637	1,842	2,042	2,339	2,519	992	1,071	1,192	1,311	1,402	1,537
Military	319	356	431	575	779	844	146	155	184	241	314	341
State and local	17,077	19,227	22,127	25,456	28,467	31,185	24,610	24,712	26,848	29,924	31,925	34,644

	Lipscomb, Texas						Live Oak, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	26,256	46,153	38,372	36,609	47,768	47,400	51,610	64,308	77,261	94,147	95,876	89,683
Nonfarm personal income	23,287	29,605	33,653	39,639	46,456	46,555	49,860	60,516	71,301	85,845	88,616	84,186
Farm income	2,969	16,548	4,719	−3,030	1,312	845	1,750	3,792	5,960	8,302	7,260	5,497
Population (thousands)[1]	3.3	3.3	3.8	3.9	4.2	4.2	8.1	8.6	9.8	9.9	10.0	9.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,069	13,793	10,016	9,462	11,287	11,211	6,374	7,443	7,873	9,475	9,588	9,168
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	14,235	32,951	23,850	19,650	27,331	24,278	33,109	46,381	58,383	80,437	62,729	53,472
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	594	892	1,066	1,353	1,587	1,413	1,593	2,237	2,808	4,186	3,207	2,759
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,955	2,449	2,480	2,754	2,678	3,631	4,754	1,137	−888	−9,311	3,558	3,847
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	16,596	34,508	25,264	21,051	28,422	26,496	36,270	45,281	54,687	66,940	63,080	54,560
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,869	8,568	9,575	11,501	14,941	16,027	9,290	12,149	14,540	18,200	22,339	23,575
Plus: Transfer payments	2,791	3,077	3,533	4,057	4,405	4,877	6,050	6,878	8,034	9,007	10,457	11,548
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,768	13,315	16,103	19,488	22,706	20,200	25,387	34,521	43,477	62,026	45,877	40,139
Other labor income	812	1,168	1,453	1,698	2,121	2,085	3,230	4,323	5,534	7,175	7,202	6,782
Proprietors' income[4]	4,655	18,468	6,294	−1,536	2,504	1,993	4,492	7,537	9,372	11,236	9,650	6,551
Farm	2,170	15,647	3,780	−4,003	180	−629	519	2,392	4,502	6,815	5,511	3,153
Nonfarm	2,485	2,821	2,514	2,467	2,324	2,622	3,973	5,145	4,870	4,421	4,139	3,398
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,969	16,548	4,719	−3,030	1,312	845	1,750	3,792	5,960	8,302	7,260	5,497
Nonfarm	11,266	16,403	19,131	22,680	26,019	23,433	31,359	42,589	52,423	72,135	55,469	47,975
Private	8,959	13,983	16,267	19,383	22,350	19,007	27,151	38,393	46,915	65,730	48,495	40,181
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	137	143	148	169	177	191	278	298	238	(D)	197	208
Mining	1,711	(D)	(D)	6,927	7,569	6,108	7,977	13,651	17,653	18,178	15,508	12,114
Construction	808	1,464	906	2,960	4,341	1,754	6,260	10,113	12,267	27,732	9,274	3,737
Manufacturing	1,368	1,475	1,538	1,540	1,530	1,572	2,926	3,537	4,992	7,135	10,484	9,918
Nondurable goods	1,319	1,426	1,475	1,507	1,517	1,554	2,876	(D)	4,894	(D)	10,472	9,916
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	63	(L)	(L)	(L)	50	(D)	98	(D)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	1,080	1,116	1,087	1,781	1,694	1,928	(D)	1,514	1,839	2,490	2,682	2,961
Wholesale trade	1,151	1,434	(D)	1,723	2,066	1,802	(D)	(D)	1,383	(D)	1,841	1,787
Retail trade	1,085	1,281	1,305	1,324	1,574	1,753	3,465	4,155	4,235	4,881	4,703	5,189
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,029	1,229	1,458	1,726	2,174	2,431	910	1,128	1,367	1,867	1,942	2,088
Services	1,080	(D)	1,088	1,233	1,225	1,468	(D)	(D)	2,941	2,197	1,774	2,179
Government and government enterprises	2,307	2,420	2,864	3,297	3,669	4,426	4,208	4,196	5,508	6,405	6,974	7,794
Federal, civilian	454	488	544	547	567	609	771	411	1,260	1,570	1,431	1,181
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	63	88	59	67	89	116	149	161
State and local	1,829	1,906	2,306	2,705	3,039	3,729	3,378	3,718	4,159	4,719	5,394	6,452

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Llano, Texas						Loving, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**73,879**	**81,219**	**95,402**	**114,008**	**124,684**	**135,465**	**1,743**	**2,080**	**1,940**	**2,499**	**2,766**	**2,560**
Nonfarm personal income	64,591	73,715	88,374	105,270	118,613	130,087	1,177	1,539	1,856	2,269	2,359	2,231
Farm income	9,288	7,504	7,028	8,738	6,071	5,378	566	541	84	230	407	329
Population (thousands)¹	9.7	10.2	10.2	10.2	10.7	11.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,595**	**7,959**	**9,358**	**11,188**	**11,659**	**12,088**	**18,543**	**23,998**	**21,319**	**26,871**	**29,116**	**26,667**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	31,566	32,468	33,425	36,162	33,558	38,880	1,435	1,724	2,279	9,716	9,751	2,854
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance²	1,362	1,580	1,746	1,946	2,264	2,417	(L)	62	118	546	674	146
Plus: Adjustment for residence	845	942	1,487	2,170	2,774	2,996	−350	−405	−1,223	−7,788	−7,607	−1,514
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	31,049	31,830	33,166	36,386	34,268	39,459	1,040	1,257	938	1,382	1,470	1,194
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent³	24,483	28,562	37,958	49,700	59,171	61,981	596	731	862	972	1,153	1,213
Plus: Transfer payments	18,347	20,827	24,278	27,922	31,245	34,025	107	92	140	145	143	153
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,097	18,752	20,521	22,134	22,619	27,012	778	891	1,847	8,379	8,349	2,183
Other labor income	1,285	1,447	1,584	1,736	1,994	2,507	63	69	173	883	833	240
Proprietors' income⁴	14,184	12,269	11,320	12,292	8,945	9,361	594	764	259	454	569	431
Farm	8,277	6,353	5,831	7,516	4,635	3,456	524	493	(L)	180	348	247
Nonfarm	5,907	5,916	5,489	4,776	4,310	5,905	70	271	225	274	221	184
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,288	7,504	7,028	8,738	6,071	5,378	566	541	84	230	407	329
Nonfarm	22,278	21,964	26,397	27,424	27,487	33,502	869	1,183	2,195	9,486	9,344	2,525
Private	18,372	20,662	21,496	21,903	21,147	26,271	798	1,099	2,073	9,346	9,200	2,344
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other⁵	(D)	235	250	334	355	396	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	518	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	220	759	1,076	(D)	9,315	9,015	2,235
Construction	2,244	2,650	3,505	2,836	2,551	4,495	(L)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	647	798	880	909	986	1,088	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	101	150	131	213	279	351	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	546	648	749	696	707	737	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	619	650	807	935	1,095	1,239	0	0	(D)	0	0	0
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,909	3,324	0	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	3,923	4,105	3,931	4,038	4,337	4,947	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	0
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,390	4,440	3,812	4,054	1,940	2,609	0	0	0	0	0	0
Services	4,454	5,168	5,767	6,119	6,962	7,953	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	0
Government and government enterprises	3,906	4,302	4,901	5,521	6,340	7,231	71	84	122	140	144	181
Federal, civilian	510	561	625	706	754	828	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Military	71	78	92	119	159	173	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	3,325	3,663	4,184	4,696	5,427	6,230	62	64	85	108	108	135

	Lubbock, Texas						Lynn, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,454,185**	**1,649,570**	**1,839,394**	**2,065,659**	**2,219,051**	**2,438,884**	**55,419**	**82,213**	**46,859**	**83,028**	**62,911**	**79,774**
Nonfarm personal income	1,432,974	1,604,645	1,816,148	2,028,800	2,222,334	2,408,565	36,621	40,507	46,665	53,483	58,671	61,946
Farm income	21,211	44,925	23,246	36,859	−3,283	30,319	18,798	41,706	194	29,545	4,240	17,828
Population (thousands)¹	207.4	209.9	212.1	213.2	215.7	219.3	8.7	8.5	8.6	8.4	8.3	8.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,011**	**7,859**	**8,674**	**9,690**	**10,288**	**11,123**	**6,370**	**9,646**	**5,461**	**9,901**	**7,596**	**9,856**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,151,425	1,290,334	1,406,610	1,539,290	1,603,648	1,782,721	38,433	63,278	23,371	54,356	28,507	43,692
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance²	57,349	65,836	74,406	86,989	94,583	102,802	1,062	1,205	1,334	1,524	1,553	1,627
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,606	−3,360	−482	3,700	6,082	(L)	452	452	790	1,034	1,864	1,486
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,092,470	1,221,138	1,331,722	1,456,001	1,515,147	1,679,964	37,823	62,525	22,827	53,866	28,818	43,551
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent³	222,013	268,423	319,238	394,481	460,612	485,858	10,726	12,262	15,299	19,437	23,567	24,784
Plus: Transfer payments	139,702	160,009	188,434	215,177	243,292	273,062	6,870	7,426	8,733	9,725	10,526	11,439
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	935,883	1,041,180	1,180,152	1,288,655	1,390,325	1,495,002	17,700	19,892	21,559	23,325	23,417	25,874
Other labor income	82,736	90,087	102,775	110,852	128,404	145,381	1,306	1,443	1,625	1,771	1,968	2,202
Proprietors' income⁴	132,806	159,067	123,683	139,783	84,919	142,338	19,427	41,943	187	29,260	3,122	15,616
Farm	12,966	35,465	13,413	26,978	−15,030	14,455	15,375	37,769	−3,899	25,450	−641	11,181
Nonfarm	119,840	123,592	110,270	112,805	99,949	127,883	4,052	4,174	4,086	3,810	3,763	4,435
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	21,211	44,925	23,246	36,859	−3,283	30,319	18,798	41,706	194	29,545	4,240	17,828
Nonfarm	1,130,214	1,245,409	1,383,364	1,502,431	1,606,931	1,752,402	19,635	21,572	23,177	24,811	24,267	25,864
Private	884,811	983,998	1,090,392	1,175,555	1,240,507	1,355,839	15,411	16,806	18,007	19,144	18,128	19,428
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other⁵	7,378	7,784	7,973	8,843	7,829	8,223	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,275	2,657	2,729
Mining	4,735	7,266	8,716	13,254	14,050	14,912	110	308	297	462	445	315
Construction	83,215	84,565	85,040	86,531	84,066	100,815	917	793	823	798	461	1,285
Manufacturing	163,242	204,544	230,205	230,193	243,100	267,184	154	347	559	577	524	393
Nondurable goods	48,870	53,871	57,555	59,558	63,511	61,648	142	(D)	285	(D)	285	258
Durable goods	114,372	150,673	172,650	170,635	179,589	205,536	(L)	(D)	274	(D)	239	135
Transportation and public utilities	88,111	97,227	107,322	118,994	126,426	129,771	3,647	4,059	4,881	5,163	5,788	6,006
Wholesale trade	104,087	115,723	132,087	142,480	149,781	152,480	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,122	1,636	1,429
Retail trade	181,467	187,817	202,423	221,497	230,886	247,201	2,607	3,052	2,937	3,074	[illegible]	3,121
Finance, insurance, and real estate	62,719	70,051	78,088	81,804	85,072	102,711	837	878	949	1,128	[illegible]	1,376
Services	189,857	209,021	238,538	271,959	299,297	332,542	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,545	2,419	2,774
Government and government enterprises	245,403	261,411	292,972	326,876	366,424	396,563	4,224	4,766	5,170	5,667	6,139	6,436
Federal, civilian	37,210	38,675	41,741	45,507	47,236	47,961	517	586	639	719	789	837
Military	40,240	41,282	46,080	48,417	54,636	55,178	64	67	77	98	124	135
State and local	167,953	181,454	205,151	232,952	264,552	293,424	3,643	4,113	4,454	4,850	5,226	5,464

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	McCulloch, Texas						McLennan, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**54,809**	**62,851**	**67,533**	**76,829**	**81,995**	**88,326**	**1,130,185**	**1,268,374**	**1,437,552**	**1,642,528**	**1,798,533**	**1,949,543**
Nonfarm personal income	49,605	55,407	65,007	75,320	78,805	83,927	1,123,131	1,261,700	1,432,847	1,633,534	1,792,272	1,942,452
Farm income	5,204	7,444	2,526	1,509	3,190	4,399	7,054	6,674	4,705	8,994	6,261	7,091
Population (thousands)[1]	8.6	8.7	8.7	8.8	8.8	8.8	166.4	169.2	171.2	172.8	175.4	177.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,344**	**7,199**	**7,726**	**8,772**	**9,358**	**10,014**	**6,793**	**7,495**	**8,396**	**9,504**	**10,252**	**10,958**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	32,685	37,649	35,572	36,264	38,509	42,269	828,326	919,925	1,010,623	1,131,805	1,195,564	1,310,859
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,527	1,731	1,951	2,208	2,344	2,487	42,952	49,770	55,773	66,757	71,903	78,771
Plus: Adjustment for residence	90	109	−443	−82	−65	−211	−4,310	−3,728	−5,613	−8,588	−3,828	−3,551
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	31,248	36,027	33,178	33,974	36,100	39,571	781,064	866,427	949,237	1,056,460	1,119,833	1,228,537
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	12,716	14,894	20,341	26,867	28,150	29,470	177,956	210,633	263,760	334,106	403,374	423,224
Plus: Transfer payments	10,845	11,930	14,014	15,988	17,745	19,285	171,165	191,314	224,555	251,962	275,326	297,782
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,998	23,281	26,208	28,059	29,502	31,188	675,668	761,160	850,599	957,095	1,021,248	1,100,783
Other labor income	2,224	2,488	2,910	2,872	2,910	3,183	68,577	74,763	83,309	94,174	106,808	121,700
Proprietors' income[4]	9,463	11,880	6,454	5,333	6,097	7,898	84,081	84,002	76,715	80,536	67,508	88,376
Farm	4,034	6,103	1,131	104	1,521	2,125	4,327	3,568	1,471	5,707	2,387	1,918
Nonfarm	5,429	5,777	5,323	5,229	4,576	5,773	79,754	80,434	75,244	74,829	65,121	86,458
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,204	7,444	2,526	1,509	3,190	4,399	7,054	6,674	4,705	8,994	6,261	7,091
Nonfarm	27,481	30,205	33,046	34,755	35,319	37,870	821,272	913,251	1,005,918	1,122,811	1,189,303	1,303,768
Private	23,168	25,131	27,566	28,477	28,553	30,255	686,575	767,882	845,806	946,549	995,786	1,095,245
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	263	268	263	330	346	393	1,833	1,892	1,895	2,055	2,084	2,244
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,810	1,787	3,109	4,778	3,639	4,531	3,847
Construction	2,555	2,602	3,458	2,903	2,957	3,190	54,669	60,790	65,458	64,857	61,400	70,201
Manufacturing	4,672	4,967	5,358	5,418	3,732	3,304	211,589	236,619	249,986	294,908	294,609	319,266
Nondurable goods	1,672	1,733	1,701	2,173	1,901	(D)	98,757	110,651	116,844	138,947	139,669	156,849
Durable goods	3,000	3,234	3,657	3,245	1,831	(D)	112,832	125,968	133,142	155,961	154,940	162,417
Transportation and public utilities	1,460	1,691	1,977	2,095	2,199	2,400	61,319	68,488	77,535	88,436	93,163	95,072
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,682	51,656	60,293	70,030	76,217	86,210	99,036
Retail trade	3,928	4,170	4,331	4,764	5,540	6,244	105,836	115,182	127,944	135,400	144,918	155,926
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,218	1,281	1,322	1,303	1,495	1,646	50,688	56,603	62,034	68,593	71,927	83,514
Services	5,529	5,763	6,199	6,431	6,321	7,586	147,198	164,906	186,146	212,444	236,944	266,139
Government and government enterprises	4,313	5,074	5,480	6,278	6,766	7,615	134,697	145,369	160,112	176,262	193,517	208,523
Federal, civilian	612	628	669	712	747	791	49,013	50,535	55,708	59,738	65,186	68,667
Military	63	68	79	102	131	142	2,093	1,897	2,214	2,865	3,463	3,704
State and local	3,638	4,378	4,732	5,464	5,888	6,682	83,591	92,937	102,190	113,659	124,868	136,152

	McMullen, Texas						Madison, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**7,894**	**11,030**	**9,308**	**9,132**	**11,759**	**11,472**	**55,857**	**66,058**	**74,090**	**80,055**	**95,951**	**96,782**
Nonfarm personal income	5,592	7,725	8,403	9,206	10,992	11,395	42,333	50,899	58,980	68,638	79,190	81,953
Farm income	2,302	3,305	905	−74	767	77	13,524	15,159	15,110	11,417	16,761	14,829
Population (thousands)[1]	.8	.8	.8	.8	.8	.8	9.6	10.0	10.8	10.9	11.5	11.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,353**	**14,260**	**11,933**	**11,922**	**14,736**	**14,842**	**5,828**	**6,577**	**6,866**	**7,348**	**8,370**	**8,283**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	5,903	8,959	7,094	5,849	8,143	7,518	34,020	40,179	43,360	43,129	54,333	53,628
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	184	292	340	340	449	440	1,149	1,431	1,641	1,965	2,355	2,414
Plus: Adjustment for residence	88	−336	−551	−174	−593	−497	3,230	3,839	4,498	5,679	5,068	3,886
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,807	8,331	6,203	5,335	7,101	6,581	36,101	42,587	46,217	46,843	57,046	55,100
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	1,445	1,930	2,343	2,955	3,676	3,892	10,919	13,421	16,128	20,060	24,082	25,267
Plus: Transfer payments	642	769	762	842	982	959	8,837	10,050	11,745	13,152	14,823	16,415
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,018	4,032	4,851	4,513	5,883	6,249	20,653	25,161	28,758	32,094	38,415	41,244
Other labor income	242	326	414	399	564	644	1,210	1,406	1,677	1,949	2,669	2,821
Proprietors' income[4]	2,643	4,601	1,829	937	1,696	625	12,157	13,612	12,925	9,086	13,249	9,563
Farm	1,764	2,694	268	−725	(L)	−939	8,909	9,841	9,593	5,908	10,176	5,961
Nonfarm	879	1,907	1,561	1,662	1,633	1,564	3,248	3,771	3,332	3,178	3,073	3,602
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,302	3,305	905	−74	767	77	13,524	15,159	15,110	11,417	16,761	14,829
Nonfarm	3,601	5,654	6,189	5,923	7,376	7,441	20,496	25,020	28,250	31,712	37,572	38,799
Private	2,502	4,763	5,328	4,965	6,349	6,321	14,608	17,390	19,743	22,001	26,333	26,204
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	85	97	107	131	144	155	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	318
Mining	556	1,819	2,140	2,548	3,211	2,539	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,892
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	970	1,519	1,911	2,806	2,383	2,438	4,124
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	0	454	410	356	346	779	733
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	362	387	334	314	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	975	1,210	1,401	1,345	1,682	1,693	895	876	942	2,132	1,613	1,330
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	914	847	848	(D)	1,393	1,533
Retail trade	162	183	172	193	251	341	5,040	5,925	6,445	7,077	7,103	7,384
Finance, insurance, and real estate	154	161	151	104	(D)	(D)	1,203	1,351	1,445	1,640	1,988	2,430
Services	294	298	315	329	324	385	2,697	2,935	3,212	3,405	3,955	4,460
Government and government enterprises	1,099	891	861	958	1,027	1,120	5,888	7,630	8,507	9,711	11,239	12,595
Federal, civilian	88	79	74	79	85	97	372	410	444	504	537	615
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	70	78	98	128	171	186
State and local	1,005	806	780	870	930	1,010	5,446	7,142	7,965	9,079	10,531	11,794

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Marion, Texas						Martin, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**45,709**	**50,789**	**57,190**	**65,940**	**72,587**	**74,482**	**36,146**	**69,364**	**32,795**	**75,227**	**82,110**	**85,942**
Nonfarm personal income	44,937	49,718	56,170	64,537	71,025	72,893	28,198	28,808	34,525	44,248	48,690	48,309
Farm income	772	1,071	1,020	1,403	1,562	1,589	7,948	40,556	−1,730	30,979	33,420	37,633
Population (thousands)[1]	9.8	10.1	10.4	10.4	10.8	11.0	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.8	5.1	5.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,650**	**5,028**	**5,485**	**6,359**	**6,698**	**6,785**	**7,681**	**14,771**	**7,012**	**15,708**	**15,984**	**16,367**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	20,866	21,335	21,904	23,008	27,674	27,753	27,006	55,639	15,890	54,279	56,710	60,114
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,118	1,186	1,265	1,397	1,711	1,709	1,001	825	985	1,383	1,419	1,352
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,714	12,302	13,957	17,514	17,444	16,760	167	2,966	3,590	4,688	5,795	4,656
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,462	32,451	34,596	39,125	43,467	42,804	26,172	57,780	18,495	57,584	61,086	63,418
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,171	7,821	9,941	12,789	13,590	14,290	6,686	8,020	10,048	12,799	15,758	16,686
Plus: Transfer payments	9,076	10,517	12,653	14,026	15,590	17,388	3,278	3,564	4,252	4,844	5,266	5,838
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,096	15,584	16,386	16,996	20,768	20,757	17,475	13,576	16,130	21,473	21,640	21,341
Other labor income	1,461	1,596	1,685	1,695	2,331	2,528	1,390	1,000	1,214	1,746	1,810	1,859
Proprietors' income[4]	3,309	4,155	3,833	4,317	4,575	4,468	8,141	41,063	−1,454	31,060	33,260	36,914
Farm	639	921	865	1,239	1,373	1,351	6,069	38,404	−3,969	28,727	30,745	34,002
Nonfarm	2,670	3,234	2,968	3,078	3,202	3,117	2,072	2,659	2,515	2,333	2,515	2,912
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	772	1,071	1,020	1,403	1,562	1,589	7,948	40,556	−1,730	30,979	33,420	37,633
Nonfarm	20,094	20,264	20,884	21,605	26,112	26,164	19,058	15,083	17,620	23,300	23,290	22,481
Private	14,318	17,043	17,401	17,686	21,512	21,200	16,790	12,186	13,983	19,458	18,444	17,150
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	190	202	103	(D)	1,028	1,613	(D)	1,799	2,250	1,466
Mining	1,578	2,689	2,647	2,499	4,592	2,844	(D)	(D)	2,607	6,564	4,198	3,952
Construction	574	775	587	1,154	1,283	(D)	760	778	863	1,306	1,086	954
Manufacturing	3,680	4,317	4,191	3,604	4,445	5,290	156	274	497	1,151	556	227
Nondurable goods	1,295	1,375	1,374	1,506	2,418	2,392	(D)	264	489	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,385	2,942	2,817	2,098	2,027	2,898	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	2,325	2,128	2,222	2,322	2,079	2,605	3,089	3,062	4,039	4,150
Wholesale trade	668	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,147	1,148	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,538	1,737	1,339
Retail trade	2,506	2,615	2,733	2,889	2,963	3,484	1,482	1,489	1,474	1,610	1,893	2,027
Finance, insurance, and real estate	569	635	691	658	653	773	433	519	516	602	702	787
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,104	4,584	1,475	(D)	(D)	1,826	1,983	2,248
Government and government enterprises	5,776	3,221	3,483	3,919	4,600	4,964	2,268	2,897	3,637	3,842	4,846	5,331
Federal, civilian	288	309	344	375	395	405	355	405	407	443	463	504
Military	71	78	95	122	162	176	(L)	(L)	(L)	56	76	83
State and local	5,417	2,834	3,044	3,422	4,043	4,383	1,868	2,455	3,188	3,343	4,307	4,744

	Mason, Texas						Matagorda, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**20,897**	**22,797**	**28,367**	**31,765**	**27,050**	**30,542**	**235,323**	**275,139**	**307,959**	**344,668**	**359,624**	**355,192**
Nonfarm personal income	18,652	21,213	24,373	28,320	30,469	32,252	225,710	262,515	293,367	323,627	347,697	342,486
Farm income	2,245	1,584	3,994	3,445	−3,419	−1,710	9,613	12,624	14,592	21,041	11,927	12,706
Population (thousands)[1]	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	34.1	36.3	38.3	38.1	37.0	37.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,986**	**6,555**	**7,652**	**8,667**	**7,393**	**8,368**	**6,909**	**7,578**	**8,034**	**9,051**	**9,718**	**9,369**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	10,967	10,610	13,418	13,393	7,178	9,495	208,358	234,586	251,924	265,381	216,315	209,813
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	501	541	589	661	735	772	10,361	12,063	13,084	14,555	12,375	11,892
Plus: Adjustment for residence	203	254	335	474	495	420	−21,847	−16,244	−14,701	−6,989	29,631	21,541
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	10,669	10,323	13,164	13,206	6,938	9,143	176,150	206,279	224,139	243,837	233,571	219,462
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	6,133	7,884	9,903	12,540	13,479	14,100	35,318	41,987	50,694	63,268	82,187	86,584
Plus: Transfer payments	4,095	4,590	5,300	6,019	6,633	7,299	23,855	26,873	33,126	37,563	43,866	49,146
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,040	8,541	9,139	9,596	10,724	11,868	176,779	197,134	212,537	219,127	181,454	175,401
Other labor income	575	577	642	693	837	940	13,656	15,059	16,582	17,307	15,714	16,369
Proprietors' income[4]	2,352	1,492	3,637	3,104	−4,383	−3,313	17,923	22,393	22,805	28,947	19,147	18,043
Farm	(L)	−1,029	1,277	695	−6,672	−6,049	4,657	6,942	8,684	15,101	4,869	3,160
Nonfarm	2,393	2,521	2,360	2,409	2,289	2,736	13,266	15,451	14,121	13,846	14,278	14,883
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,245	1,584	3,994	3,445	−3,419	−1,710	9,613	12,624	14,592	21,041	11,927	12,706
Nonfarm	8,722	9,026	9,424	9,948	10,597	11,205	198,745	221,962	237,332	244,340	204,388	197,107
Private	6,605	6,733	7,059	7,398	7,884	8,525	180,793	200,712	212,707	215,795	172,351	162,303
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	336	317	299	413	423	483	4,168	4,155	3,707	3,572	3,634	3,229
Mining	258	281	155	173	232	329	17,711	21,440	24,094	33,537	29,834	23,911
Construction	727	496	633	720	917	525	85,789	92,649	89,789	76,460	27,621	24,189
Manufacturing	448	401	429	525	533	627	17,486	20,103	22,942	22,269	22,008	25,516
Nondurable goods	378	378	422	524	532	625	14,660	17,338	19,631	18,456	18,721	22,387
Durable goods	70	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	2,826	2,765	3,311	3,813	3,287	3,129
Transportation and public utilities	330	315	360	371	353	421	8,018	9,014	11,115	14,171	13,241	11,538
Wholesale trade	652	822	921	1,005	1,056	1,207	5,012	6,088	7,231	7,816	8,316	7,813
Retail trade	1,484	1,665	1,620	1,577	1,723	1,810	18,638	21,845	24,443	26,293	28,246	28,810
Finance, insurance, and real estate	687	744	781	810	811	929	4,267	4,709	4,902	5,237	5,502	7,538
Services	1,683	1,692	1,861	1,804	1,836	2,194	19,704	20,709	24,484	26,440	33,949	29,759
Government and government enterprises	2,117	2,293	2,365	2,550	2,713	2,680	17,952	21,250	24,625	28,545	32,037	34,804
Federal, civilian	234	261	255	280	293	296	1,564	1,627	1,817	2,052	2,052	2,301
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	55	60	282	309	377	463	579	623
State and local	1,857	2,005	2,077	2,227	2,365	2,324	16,106	19,314	22,431	26,030	29,406	31,880

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Maverick, Texas						Medina, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**78,392**	**92,230**	**110,992**	**121,018**	**123,715**	**137,577**	**124,056**	**145,379**	**159,151**	**186,013**	**200,552**	**212,917**
Nonfarm personal income	79,487	92,510	107,146	120,196	127,883	134,333	119,530	137,564	157,350	179,874	193,527	207,997
Farm income	−1,095	−280	3,846	822	−4,168	3,244	4,526	7,815	1,801	6,139	7,025	4,920
Population (thousands)¹	28.2	29.8	31.8	33.4	34.4	35.7	22.7	23.0	23.2	23.5	23.9	24.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,778**	**3,100**	**3,488**	**3,627**	**3,596**	**3,848**	**5,467**	**6,320**	**6,857**	**7,915**	**8,404**	**8,749**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	60,638	70,361	83,913	89,359	86,047	91,642	55,246	64,842	61,369	71,033	77,861	83,715
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance²	3,240	3,840	4,441	5,229	5,462	5,267	2,689	3,131	3,383	3,926	4,463	4,866
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,682	−3,462	−4,088	−3,947	−4,357	−3,589	28,506	32,883	40,090	45,567	46,892	48,659
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	54,716	63,059	75,384	80,183	76,228	82,786	81,063	94,594	98,076	112,674	120,290	127,508
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent³	6,446	7,932	8,625	10,209	12,975	13,793	21,395	26,274	32,385	40,833	44,289	46,503
Plus: Transfer payments	17,230	21,239	26,983	30,626	34,512	40,998	21,598	24,511	28,690	32,506	35,973	38,906
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	52,652	59,873	69,586	77,144	78,921	77,305	38,735	43,853	47,139	52,270	56,542	62,970
Other labor income	4,110	4,519	5,232	5,937	6,466	6,638	4,258	4,627	4,961	5,500	6,231	7,333
Proprietors' income⁴	3,876	5,969	9,095	6,278	660	7,699	12,253	16,362	9,269	13,263	15,088	13,412
Farm	−3,547	−3,090	925	−2,117	−7,659	−1,455	2,790	5,837	−257	4,045	4,558	1,610
Nonfarm	7,423	9,059	8,170	8,395	8,319	9,154	9,463	10,525	9,526	9,218	10,530	11,802
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−1,095	−280	3,846	822	−4,168	3,244	4,526	7,815	1,801	6,139	7,025	4,920
Nonfarm	61,733	70,641	80,067	88,537	90,215	88,398	50,720	57,027	59,568	64,894	70,836	78,795
Private	43,464	50,610	57,523	63,498	62,109	56,545	40,575	45,537	46,803	50,702	55,179	61,632
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other⁵	1,530	1,465	1,327	1,847	1,853	2,083	1,059	1,172	1,225	1,403	1,413	1,731
Mining	2,029	4,762	3,945	6,805	4,702	2,618	1,301	2,447	2,396	3,200	4,970	3,019
Construction	3,583	2,936	3,139	3,436	5,283	4,915	4,946	5,097	5,274	5,067	4,969	6,628
Manufacturing	9,811	11,551	13,763	10,747	10,061	11,085	8,481	9,032	9,230	9,820	9,712	10,905
Nondurable goods	8,743	9,921	12,308	9,433	9,020	10,168	2,710	2,832	2,821	3,074	1,884	1,836
Durable goods	1,068	1,630	1,455	1,314	1,041	917	5,771	6,200	6,409	6,746	7,828	9,069
Transportation and public utilities	3,601	4,190	4,949	[illegible]	5,096	5,140	3,862	4,419	4,687	4,541	6,309	6,994
Wholesale trade	3,419	3,260	3,722	[illegible]	3,979	3,229	3,095	4,287	4,946	4,904	4,906	4,515
Retail trade	11,701	13,582	16,943	21,026	20,330	15,476	7,842	7,852	8,086	9,091	10,044	11,968
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,232	2,537	[illegible]	2,934	3,267	3,765	2,323	2,824	2,340	2,758	2,553	2,795
Services	5,558	6,327	[illegible]	6,794	7,538	8,234	7,666	8,407	8,619	9,918	10,303	13,077
Government and government enterprises	18,269	20,031	22,544	25,039	28,106	31,853	10,145	11,490	12,765	14,192	15,657	17,163
Federal, civilian	4,277	[illegible]	5,036	5,390	5,796	5,846	872	986	1,086	1,172	1,286	1,351
Military	205	231	288	390	515	557	165	178	211	274	357	387
State and local	13,787	15,101	17,220	19,259	21,795	25,450	9,108	10,326	11,468	12,746	14,014	15,425

	Menard, Texas						Midland, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**14,395**	**16,948**	**19,865**	**20,805**	**22,075**	**24,980**	**772,074**	**920,267**	**1,128,973**	**1,446,471**	**1,681,684**	**1,658,580**
Nonfarm personal income	12,976	16,254	16,867	19,478	20,939	21,664	771,185	917,567	1,132,153	1,445,152	1,678,098	1,654,128
Farm income	1,419	694	2,998	1,327	1,136	3,316	889	2,700	−3,180	1,319	3,586	4,452
Population (thousands)¹	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.3	76.2	78.9	83.5	89.6	100.1	107.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,008**	**7,061**	**8,580**	**8,838**	**9,565**	**10,703**	**10,128**	**11,671**	**13,525**	**16,149**	**16,805**	**15,507**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	6,750	7,918	9,536	8,780	8,729	10,968	630,740	742,665	927,477	1,215,964	1,392,788	1,321,810
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance²	312	410	413	484	542	519	31,942	39,094	50,368	70,995	82,705	78,426
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	438	586	764	849	691	−24,743	−28,536	−42,030	−55,666	−67,302	−58,899
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,466	7,946	9,709	9,060	9,036	11,140	574,055	675,035	835,079	1,089,303	1,242,781	1,184,485
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent³	4,849	5,767	6,358	7,452	8,399	8,816	154,994	196,837	235,987	290,793	361,801	382,557
Plus: Transfer payments	3,080	3,235	3,798	4,293	4,640	5,024	43,025	48,395	57,907	66,375	77,102	91,538
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,858	4,183	4,090	4,644	4,995	5,788	518,407	590,694	770,342	1,006,406	1,172,582	1,102,417
Other labor income	284	289	275	316	370	466	46,240	50,612	68,893	87,641	108,639	107,392
Proprietors' income⁴	2,608	3,446	5,171	3,820	3,364	4,714	66,093	101,359	88,242	121,917	111,567	112,001
Farm	652	−175	2,093	397	50	1,886	−142	1,528	−4,400	74	2,123	2,496
Nonfarm	1,956	3,621	3,078	3,423	3,314	2,828	66,235	99,831	92,642	121,843	109,444	109,505
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,419	694	2,998	1,327	1,136	3,316	889	2,700	−3,180	1,319	3,586	4,452
Nonfarm	5,331	7,224	6,538	7,453	7,593	7,652	629,851	739,965	930,657	1,214,645	1,389,202	1,317,358
Private	4,009	5,831	5,068	5,359	5,393	5,227	579,933	681,328	863,163	1,135,410	1,293,172	1,206,975
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other⁵	(D)	(D)	204	243	(D)	289	741	836	951	1,260	1,929	1,922
Mining	726	2,325	2,073	2,495	2,365	1,615	212,916	265,348	338,380	445,816	509,643	453,657
Construction	(D)	(D)	187	166	204	(D)	41,181	48,352	65,912	86,707	96,891	84,299
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	53,874	56,166	84,485	106,476	109,454	93,013
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	12,908	14,317	17,886	16,686	17,411	18,934
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,966	41,849	66,599	89,790	92,043	74,079
Transportation and public utilities	163	192	246	257	259	340	46,119	53,579	62,492	76,721	85,053	81,621
Wholesale trade	199	193	172	188	193	183	43,911	49,752	62,891	83,542	95,466	82,312
Retail trade	927	1,048	1,075	1,060	1,173	1,333	58,676	67,089	80,495	104,100	121,396	128,615
Finance, insurance, and real estate	261	254	270	316	364	442	32,858	36,816	41,174	60,619	73,708	85,248
Services	1,296	1,258	812	597	534	735	89,657	103,390	126,383	170,169	199,029	196,288
Government and government enterprises	1,322	1,393	1,470	2,094	2,200	2,425	49,918	58,637	67,494	79,235	96,030	110,383
Federal, civilian	218	223	243	256	276	275	8,576	9,348	10,760	12,880	13,583	14,489
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	572	625	770	1,068	1,558	1,719
State and local	1,087	1,152	1,206	1,810	1,890	2,113	40,770	48,664	55,964	65,287	80,889	94,175

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Milam, Texas						Mills, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**139,258**	**161,381**	**187,106**	**212,776**	**227,666**	**242,249**	**25,664**	**29,916**	**36,800**	**41,958**	**47,300**	**52,045**
Nonfarm personal income	132,715	153,466	183,813	202,469	219,925	238,241	22,161	26,150	31,008	37,314	43,628	47,406
Farm income	6,543	7,915	3,293	10,307	7,741	4,008	3,503	3,766	5,792	4,644	3,672	4,639
Population (thousands)[1]	21.4	22.0	22.9	22.9	23.2	23.6	4.3	4.3	4.5	4.4	4.5	4.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,493**	**7,337**	**8,172**	**9,309**	**9,828**	**10,249**	**5,981**	**6,884**	**8,178**	**9,484**	**10,563**	**11,898**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	112,003	135,623	152,291	156,508	157,793	168,355	13,970	16,149	19,240	20,663	24,859	28,497
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	5,384	6,846	8,108	8,608	9,001	9,840	618	755	848	1,064	1,400	1,551
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−11,433	−18,736	−19,455	−11,223	−8,177	−9,067	(L)	(L)	−83	−306	−891	−984
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	95,186	110,041	124,728	136,677	140,615	149,448	13,377	15,351	18,309	19,293	22,568	25,962
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	21,005	25,615	33,115	42,784	49,769	52,111	6,742	8,392	11,245	14,791	15,588	16,282
Plus: Transfer payments	23,067	25,725	29,262	33,315	37,282	40,690	5,545	6,173	7,246	7,874	9,144	9,801
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	83,832	104,464	124,374	121,858	125,265	136,457	8,570	10,572	11,824	14,277	19,288	21,641
Other labor income	12,351	13,716	16,525	16,803	18,273	20,788	733	835	958	1,157	1,900	2,324
Proprietors' income[4]	15,820	17,443	11,392	17,847	14,255	11,110	4,667	4,742	6,458	5,229	3,671	4,532
Farm	4,466	5,538	819	7,812	4,784	(L)	2,160	2,226	4,190	3,032	1,759	2,042
Nonfarm	11,354	11,905	10,573	10,035	9,471	11,108	2,507	2,516	2,268	2,197	1,912	2,490
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,543	7,915	3,293	10,307	7,741	4,008	3,503	3,766	5,792	4,644	3,672	4,639
Nonfarm	105,460	127,708	148,998	146,201	150,052	164,347	10,467	12,383	13,448	16,019	21,187	23,858
Private	96,534	118,295	138,407	134,421	136,797	149,770	8,456	10,176	10,998	13,219	18,095	20,426
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,877	2,089	195	221	238	282	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,154	1,813	1,927	3,027	4,308	4,308	0	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	11,158	23,563	29,366	12,079	7,330	9,826	1,247	1,754	1,514	1,461	1,472	1,777
Manufacturing	48,638	52,547	59,733	65,865	65,186	65,853	980	915	999	1,205	1,185	1,122
Nondurable goods	1,662	2,070	2,440	2,371	2,620	2,395	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	46,976	50,477	57,293	63,494	62,566	63,458	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	797	984	1,119	3,517	8,281	9,369
Wholesale trade	1,943	1,947	2,239	2,417	2,839	2,799	342	399	484	(D)	678	855
Retail trade	7,390	7,751	8,148	8,655	8,950	9,573	1,435	1,510	1,573	1,680	1,771	2,060
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,398	2,656	3,008	3,183	3,226	4,102	379	429	469	490	612	707
Services	7,313	8,014	9,070	10,145	(D)	(D)	3,077	3,964	4,576	3,887	3,753	4,115
Government and government enterprises	8,926	9,413	10,591	11,780	13,255	14,577	2,011	2,207	2,450	2,800	3,092	3,432
Federal, civilian	1,163	1,209	1,300	1,435	1,520	1,572	419	413	417	468	497	532
Military	157	171	207	268	346	376	(L)	(L)	(L)	52	67	73
State and local	7,606	8,033	9,084	10,077	11,389	12,629	1,561	1,761	1,992	2,280	2,528	2,827

	Mitchell, Texas						Montague, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**60,110**	**81,597**	**71,175**	**89,871**	**91,497**	**101,337**	**107,029**	**124,754**	**139,350**	**166,942**	**182,217**	**185,959**
Nonfarm personal income	50,522	57,020	67,236	80,493	88,834	93,223	102,578	118,024	137,560	163,174	180,296	184,648
Farm income	9,588	24,577	3,939	9,378	2,663	8,114	4,451	6,730	1,790	3,768	1,921	1,311
Population (thousands)[1]	9.1	9.2	9.1	9.1	9.3	9.3	16.9	17.3	17.5	17.6	18.3	18.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,605**	**8,902**	**7,840**	**9,826**	**9,807**	**10,863**	**6,344**	**7,201**	**7,976**	**9,463**	**9,963**	**10,079**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	37,808	53,719	35,405	44,453	41,629	49,016	60,004	69,815	73,151	87,007	84,484	79,719
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,541	1,651	1,841	2,177	2,506	2,580	3,084	3,609	4,208	5,205	5,402	5,092
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,037	6,595	7,300	9,455	9,580	9,195	5,618	6,874	7,405	8,252	10,714	13,550
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	40,304	58,663	40,864	51,731	48,703	55,631	62,538	73,080	76,348	90,054	89,796	88,177
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,446	12,604	18,122	24,605	27,908	29,315	25,005	30,121	38,071	48,669	60,412	63,203
Plus: Transfer payments	9,360	10,330	12,189	13,535	14,886	16,391	19,486	21,553	24,931	28,219	32,009	34,579
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,828	23,148	25,818	29,118	32,361	34,556	42,809	47,035	55,245	65,971	63,181	61,788
Other labor income	1,991	1,955	2,169	2,515	3,072	3,515	4,089	4,355	5,217	6,331	6,591	6,763
Proprietors' income[4]	12,989	28,616	7,418	12,820	6,196	10,945	13,106	18,425	12,689	14,705	14,712	11,168
Farm	8,276	23,070	2,374	7,805	793	5,580	3,359	5,486	496	2,450	369	−761
Nonfarm	4,713	5,546	5,044	5,015	5,403	5,365	9,747	12,939	12,193	12,255	14,343	11,929
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,588	24,577	3,939	9,378	2,663	8,114	4,451	6,730	1,790	3,768	1,921	1,311
Nonfarm	28,220	29,142	31,466	35,075	38,966	40,902	55,553	63,085	71,361	83,239	82,563	78,408
Private	22,400	22,926	24,627	27,348	30,435	31,414	46,835	54,013	61,486	72,224	70,095	64,784
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	4,491	3,533	4,518	7,568	9,062	6,869	10,607	14,314	17,570	24,635	23,214	16,468
Construction	2,099	1,675	1,948	1,249	1,196	3,020	3,915	3,834	3,396	4,023	3,595	4,319
Manufacturing	1,278	1,367	1,263	819	883	1,086	10,995	12,341	13,464	15,830	14,530	14,608
Nondurable goods	1,262	1,357	1,256	815	(D)	678	7,789	8,830	9,404	10,869	9,701	10,036
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	408	3,206	3,511	4,060	4,961	4,829	4,572
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,327	4,798	4,735
Wholesale trade	1,068	1,440	774	789	897	1,175	2,209	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	4,255	4,428	4,283	4,873	5,600	5,890	7,326	7,589	8,245	8,423	8,596	9,361
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,022	1,049	1,175	1,188	1,274	1,703	2,424	2,717	2,927	2,951	3,226	3,302
Services	3,912	4,456	4,750	4,564	4,680	5,249	6,099	6,434	7,121	7,696	8,486	9,286
Government and government enterprises	5,820	6,216	6,839	7,727	8,531	9,488	8,718	9,072	9,875	11,015	12,468	13,624
Federal, civilian	532	564	630	712	707	791	1,201	1,330	1,510	1,639	1,718	1,774
Military	66	71	83	108	140	152	123	134	158	207	273	297
State and local	5,222	5,581	6,126	6,907	7,684	8,545	7,394	7,608	8,207	9,169	10,477	11,553

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Montgomery, Texas						Moore, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**983,175**	**1,228,288**	**1,530,451**	**1,907,826**	**2,093,271**	**2,155,521**	**130,695**	**140,902**	**146,927**	**173,479**	**174,462**	**194,231**
Nonfarm personal income	976,929	1,220,035	1,519,597	1,894,708	2,076,485	2,139,482	108,760	125,083	141,267	164,086	180,844	186,678
Farm income	6,246	8,253	10,854	13,118	16,786	16,039	21,935	15,819	5,660	9,393	−6,382	7,553
Population (thousands)[1]	110.9	122.2	130.9	139.7	162.0	173.3	15.6	16.0	16.7	16.9	17.3	17.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,865**	**10,051**	**11,693**	**13,654**	**12,925**	**12,438**	**8,398**	**8,793**	**8,795**	**10,251**	**10,076**	**11,046**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	285,132	355,455	424,818	571,909	643,392	672,640	116,161	121,075	119,508	138,853	137,323	152,598
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	14,419	18,657	22,741	32,907	37,513	39,255	4,589	5,350	5,906	7,266	8,166	8,249
Plus: Adjustment for residence	548,542	683,389	866,194	1,041,215	1,084,927	1,103,677	−6,926	−5,915	−5,643	−6,760	−8,086	−7,364
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	819,255	1,020,187	1,268,271	1,579,917	1,690,806	1,737,062	104,646	109,810	107,958	124,827	121,071	136,985
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	102,249	136,553	173,718	223,463	275,773	269,282	17,509	21,389	27,338	35,177	38,407	40,515
Plus: Transfer payments	61,671	71,548	88,462	104,446	126,692	149,177	8,540	9,703	11,630	13,475	14,984	16,731
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	219,384	277,231	339,537	470,894	531,224	549,690	78,012	88,049	96,250	110,619	123,677	124,169
Other labor income	19,334	23,999	29,878	41,123	49,243	51,764	10,857	12,316	13,510	15,311	18,004	18,726
Proprietors' income[4]	46,414	54,225	55,403	59,592	62,925	71,186	27,292	20,710	9,748	12,923	−4,358	9,703
Farm	4,801	6,593	9,129	11,388	14,726	13,243	17,936	11,252	913	4,578	−12,069	(L)
Nonfarm	41,613	47,632	46,274	48,204	48,199	57,943	9,356	9,458	8,835	8,345	7,711	9,714
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,246	8,253	10,854	13,118	16,786	16,039	21,935	15,819	5,660	9,393	−6,382	7,553
Nonfarm	278,886	347,202	413,964	558,491	626,606	656,601	94,226	105,256	113,848	129,460	143,705	145,045
Private	235,246	296,062	351,658	481,431	529,519	545,168	84,308	94,090	101,483	115,124	126,887	127,015
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,185	1,274	2,153	3,199	4,323	5,093	(D)	(D)	477	(D)	(D)	456
Mining	18,662	25,439	40,363	80,048	88,246	92,350	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,910	(D)	13,178
Construction	39,499	44,240	39,933	51,760	55,150	64,346	7,268	8,855	5,150	4,846	5,480	8,088
Manufacturing	38,902	54,449	71,888	100,864	99,192	70,806	32,332	36,119	41,765	50,171	54,270	49,614
Nondurable goods	12,194	13,304	17,123	20,646	20,742	22,617	31,663	35,409	40,985	49,456	53,518	48,972
Durable goods	26,708	41,145	54,765	80,218	78,450	48,189	669	710	780	715	752	642
Transportation and public utilities	15,767	19,985	25,278	30,014	30,685	33,489	14,197	16,247	18,353	18,864	21,693	20,483
Wholesale trade	16,048	23,579	30,570	38,831	38,668	40,361	3,781	4,207	4,565	6,296	6,336	6,787
Retail trade	39,886	47,939	51,965	63,547	77,749	82,973	8,598	9,564	10,031	10,191	11,191	11,718
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,443	14,399	16,629	21,778	26,978	32,505	2,102	2,185	2,465	2,314	2,439	2,973
Services	51,854	64,758	72,879	91,390	108,528	123,245	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,718
Government and government enterprises	43,640	51,140	62,306	77,060	97,087	111,433	9,918	11,166	12,365	14,336	16,818	18,030
Federal, civilian	2,868	3,242	4,029	6,055	7,864	8,970	1,987	2,301	2,714	3,168	3,749	3,909
Military	872	1,002	1,244	1,689	2,511	2,740	113	125	151	198	282	307
State and local	39,900	46,896	57,033	69,316	86,712	99,723	7,818	8,740	9,500	10,970	12,787	13,814

	Morris, Texas						Motley, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**107,803**	**119,298**	**148,394**	**172,202**	**170,064**	**155,170**	**10,798**	**15,359**	**12,899**	**13,368**	**12,398**	**13,480**
Nonfarm personal income	107,308	118,620	147,539	171,486	167,417	153,094	8,366	9,327	9,910	11,402	13,732	13,434
Farm income	495	678	855	716	2,647	2,076	2,432	6,032	2,989	1,966	−1,334	(L)
Population (thousands)[1]	14.2	14.5	14.7	15.0	15.6	15.4	1.9	1.8	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,617**	**8,228**	**10,107**	**11,485**	**10,930**	**10,050**	**5,781**	**8,580**	**6,581**	**7,043**	**6,180**	**6,929**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	172,084	191,578	223,403	268,585	234,407	152,130	6,075	10,172	7,216	6,917	4,444	4,793
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	8,304	9,728	11,329	14,889	13,086	8,612	223	257	273	334	405	337
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−80,702	−91,037	−99,255	−124,401	−103,563	−45,297	93	97	135	128	113	184
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	83,078	90,813	112,819	129,295	117,758	98,221	5,945	10,012	7,078	6,711	4,152	4,640
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,607	12,496	16,898	22,372	26,181	27,486	2,543	2,896	3,142	3,670	4,648	4,882
Plus: Transfer payments	14,118	15,989	18,677	20,535	26,125	29,463	2,310	2,451	2,679	2,987	3,598	3,958
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	143,600	161,142	186,679	226,620	196,687	124,357	3,149	3,551	3,764	4,398	5,234	4,674
Other labor income	23,711	25,619	31,961	37,572	32,159	21,998	190	202	220	276	377	317
Proprietors' income[4]	4,773	4,817	4,763	4,393	5,561	5,775	2,736	6,419	3,232	2,243	−1,167	−198
Farm	−141	(L)	98	(L)	1,743	852	1,600	5,081	2,000	966	−2,518	−1,556
Nonfarm	4,914	4,865	4,665	4,442	3,818	4,923	1,136	1,338	1,232	1,277	1,351	1,358
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	495	678	855	716	2,647	2,076	2,432	6,032	2,989	1,966	−1,334	(L)
Nonfarm	171,589	190,900	222,548	267,869	231,760	150,054	3,643	4,140	4,227	4,951	5,778	4,747
Private	165,853	184,548	215,452	259,933	222,778	140,264	2,581	3,051	3,045	3,663	4,357	3,252
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	81	80	86	114	127	144	317	550	447	435	(D)	386
Mining	5,061	7,374	11,088	14,312	10,063	6,440	79	305	254	523	682	213
Construction	15,549	16,527	9,968	9,667	13,116	3,770	292	226	230	253	194	263
Manufacturing	108,377	121,986	151,520	186,931	153,593	92,231	(L)	(D)	116	110	143	75
Nondurable goods	3,918	5,173	5,158	5,303	3,117	3,773	(L)	(D)	116	110	129	75
Durable goods	104,459	116,813	146,362	181,628	150,476	88,458	0	0	0	0	(L)	0
Transportation and public utilities	8,179	8,379	8,898	9,721	9,073	7,557	(D)	(D)	393	825	343	391
Wholesale trade	15,979	(D)	19,055	22,490	19,780	13,294	105	(D)	69	71	50	(L)
Retail trade	4,122	4,408	4,395	5,405	4,942	4,473	762	749	819	732	831	954
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,992	2,223	2,149	2,034	2,279	2,470	(D)	(D)	261	285	299	339
Services	6,513	(D)	8,293	9,259	9,805	9,885	451	445	456	429	(D)	582
Government and government enterprises	5,736	6,352	7,096	7,936	8,982	9,790	1,062	1,089	1,182	1,288	1,421	1,495
Federal, civilian	622	657	709	797	837	804	239	264	281	323	369	361
Military	104	113	133	195	319	340	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	5,010	5,582	6,254	6,944	7,826	8,646	809	811	883	942	1,023	1,102

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Nacogdoches, Texas						Navarro, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**263,560**	**271,996**	**323,674**	**388,101**	**426,820**	**455,827**	**219,968**	**249,673**	**287,811**	**340,846**	**374,590**	**400,182**
Nonfarm personal income	243,337	276,401	313,366	365,528	403,711	433,154	214,188	242,198	285,802	334,033	369,777	396,815
Farm income	20,223	−4,405	10,308	22,573	23,109	22,673	5,780	7,475	2,009	6,813	4,813	3,367
Population (thousands)[1]	44.4	45.7	47.1	47.7	48.7	49.3	33.8	34.4	35.5	36.4	37.2	37.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,930**	**5,954**	**6,875**	**8,134**	**8,772**	**9,245**	**6,511**	**7,252**	**8,105**	**9,368**	**10,076**	**10,554**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	180,442	174,035	205,330	247,997	257,398	279,030	138,769	156,442	177,467	207,409	211,409	225,911
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	8,304	9,623	10,666	13,208	13,940	15,153	7,091	8,246	9,896	12,111	12,878	13,784
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,188	11,707	12,266	13,164	17,564	13,899	4,943	6,004	5,372	7,165	10,676	12,042
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	182,326	176,119	206,930	247,953	261,022	277,776	136,621	154,200	172,943	202,463	209,207	224,169
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	41,420	50,738	62,995	79,553	97,224	102,004	44,502	52,425	64,983	81,729	102,057	107,060
Plus: Transfer payments	39,814	45,139	53,749	60,595	68,574	76,047	38,845	43,048	49,885	56,654	63,326	68,953
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	133,997	151,007	167,159	194,119	203,049	218,821	105,390	117,833	143,274	163,767	168,228	180,456
Other labor income	13,926	15,212	16,873	19,615	21,894	25,142	11,226	11,999	14,902	17,913	19,454	21,618
Proprietors' income[4]	32,519	7,816	21,298	34,263	32,455	35,067	22,153	26,610	19,291	25,729	23,727	23,837
Farm	17,458	−7,565	7,021	19,249	19,176	17,389	3,896	5,317	−237	4,554	2,130	−286
Nonfarm	15,061	15,381	14,277	15,014	13,279	17,678	18,257	21,293	19,528	21,175	21,597	24,123
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,223	−4,405	10,308	22,573	23,109	22,673	5,780	7,475	2,009	6,813	4,813	3,367
Nonfarm	160,219	178,440	195,022	225,424	234,289	256,357	132,989	148,967	175,458	200,596	206,596	222,544
Private	119,655	135,286	147,176	171,291	174,214	190,754	110,658	124,920	148,425	173,917	179,573	192,066
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,187	1,199	1,188	1,353	1,439	1,524	1,477	1,599	1,612	2,021	1,350	1,541
Mining	779	1,038	1,525	4,499	3,562	2,065	2,352	5,714	6,754	12,038	9,492	6,313
Construction	10,357	12,682	13,531	19,323	14,266	16,339	8,646	9,930	13,641	9,399	9,847	11,622
Manufacturing	44,670	50,395	55,901	62,903	63,380	67,427	39,411	39,851	52,203	66,316	63,055	64,871
Nondurable goods	15,882	19,316	24,328	27,297	27,175	28,266	22,728	23,316	26,237	30,591	29,466	30,860
Durable goods	28,788	31,079	31,573	35,606	36,205	39,161	16,683	16,535	25,966	35,725	33,589	34,011
Transportation and public utilities	10,216	9,716	9,476	10,291	11,104	11,433	9,652	12,227	13,069	13,785	14,539	16,314
Wholesale trade	5,374	6,493	7,271	6,957	7,198	7,765	4,187	4,569	4,934	5,705	9,872	10,042
Retail trade	21,694	24,084	25,871	28,879	31,461	35,730	17,750	19,475	21,134	22,648	24,963	26,552
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,775	6,774	6,868	7,995	9,031	10,964	5,238	5,926	6,579	8,010	8,082	9,465
Services	19,603	22,895	25,545	29,091	32,773	37,507	21,945	25,629	28,499	33,995	38,373	45,346
Government and government enterprises	40,564	43,154	47,846	54,133	60,075	65,603	22,331	24,047	27,033	26,679	27,023	30,478
Federal, civilian	3,171	3,456	3,771	4,115	4,191	4,373	2,376	2,586	2,753	3,008	3,159	3,374
Military	640	627	724	935	1,172	1,205	313	324	385	481	606	630
State and local	36,753	39,071	43,351	49,083	54,712	60,025	19,642	21,137	23,895	23,190	23,258	26,474

	Newton, Texas						Nolan, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**66,951**	**77,086**	**88,016**	**100,631**	**102,264**	**104,726**	**130,098**	**148,416**	**163,914**	**184,982**	**197,495**	**205,137**
Nonfarm personal income	65,935	75,860	84,182	96,308	98,347	100,856	118,012	129,456	148,635	167,957	184,759	190,040
Farm income	1,016	1,226	3,834	4,323	3,917	3,870	12,086	18,960	15,279	17,025	12,736	15,097
Population (thousands)[1]	12.6	12.9	13.3	13.7	13.8	13.9	17.2	17.3	17.4	17.6	18.0	18.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,330**	**5,966**	**6,617**	**7,325**	**7,433**	**7,532**	**7,559**	**8,572**	**9,442**	**10,526**	**10,983**	**11,296**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,867	27,362	31,166	31,844	33,159	35,597	97,538	109,944	115,739	124,830	127,535	129,792
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,307	1,478	1,583	1,711	1,868	2,000	4,378	4,864	5,502	6,380	7,025	6,976
Plus: Adjustment for residence	26,722	31,135	34,227	42,369	39,490	36,996	−2,037	−1,735	−1,628	−622	−632	−399
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	50,282	57,019	63,810	72,502	70,781	70,593	91,123	103,345	108,609	117,828	119,878	122,417
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	5,731	7,528	9,227	11,720	13,087	13,721	20,958	24,896	32,232	41,648	49,237	51,791
Plus: Transfer payments	10,938	12,539	14,979	16,409	18,396	20,412	18,017	20,175	23,073	25,506	28,380	30,929
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,611	20,589	22,007	22,188	23,743	25,579	69,868	74,101	83,716	89,906	95,712	95,890
Other labor income	2,148	2,317	2,415	2,460	2,704	3,113	7,716	7,774	8,669	9,326	10,487	11,122
Proprietors' income[4]	4,108	4,456	6,744	7,196	6,712	6,905	19,954	28,069	23,354	25,598	21,336	22,780
Farm	941	1,143	3,747	4,233	3,810	3,728	10,733	17,411	13,669	15,398	10,810	12,521
Nonfarm	3,167	3,313	2,997	2,963	2,902	3,177	9,221	10,658	9,685	10,200	10,526	10,259
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,016	1,226	3,834	4,323	3,917	3,870	12,086	18,960	15,279	17,025	12,736	15,097
Nonfarm	23,851	26,136	27,332	27,521	29,242	31,727	85,452	90,984	100,460	107,805	114,799	114,695
Private	18,335	20,239	20,693	20,078	20,960	22,651	74,424	78,585	86,886	92,797	97,807	96,059
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	323	(D)	249	277	273	340	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,488	1,271	1,029
Mining	318	(D)	1,960	775	1,157	894	5,938	8,142	10,012	11,877	13,867	11,013
Construction	862	1,016	1,271	1,003	593	965	5,716	3,880	4,675	5,245	4,366	5,376
Manufacturing	9,905	11,011	9,506	9,558	9,502	10,391	22,987	23,159	22,261	24,530	26,484	24,435
Nondurable goods	162	137	120	72	88	85	8,253	6,932	7,224	7,483	7,722	5,651
Durable goods	9,743	10,874	9,386	9,486	9,414	10,306	14,734	16,227	15,037	17,047	18,762	18,784
Transportation and public utilities	1,718	2,008	2,308	2,477	3,060	3,110	1[illegible],827	15,765	17,296	17,296	18,107	18,489
Wholesale trade	935	887	705	833	767	750	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,845	7,259	6,755
Retail trade	1,726	1,863	1,875	2,177	2,358	2,506	9,601	10,296	11,772	11,614	12,182	13,623
Finance, insurance, and real estate	332	366	393	468	545	619	2,875	3,194	3,545	3,678	3,955	4,001
Services	2,216	(D)	2,426	2,510	2,705	3,076	8,299	8,707	9,443	10,224	10,316	11,338
Government and government enterprises	5,516	5,897	6,639	7,443	8,282	9,076	11,028	12,399	13,574	15,008	16,992	18,636
Federal, civilian	339	381	433	485	491	512	1,057	1,043	1,074	1,177	1,244	1,376
Military	92	100	121	160	205	223	125	134	157	205	306	295
State and local	5,085	5,416	6,085	6,798	7,586	8,341	9,846	11,222	12,343	13,626	15,442	16,965

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Nueces, Texas						Ochiltree, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,780,628**	**2,073,457**	**2,341,179**	**2,763,735**	**3,031,143**	**3,138,554**	**68,355**	**108,358**	**106,402**	**129,508**	**138,957**	**133,939**
Nonfarm personal income	1,763,887	2,054,369	2,338,285	2,736,241	3,021,975	3,123,259	67,715	80,143	97,112	126,730	132,806	130,391
Farm income	16,741	19,088	2,894	27,494	9,168	15,295	640	28,215	9,290	2,778	6,151	3,548
Population (thousands)[3]	260.5	264.6	269.1	275.3	285.8	292.2	9.0	9.1	9.7	10.1	11.0	10.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,835**	**7,836**	**8,700**	**10,040**	**10,605**	**10,742**	**7,561**	**11,864**	**11,018**	**12,790**	**12,639**	**12,350**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,529,215	1,762,544	1,954,979	2,306,636	2,506,495	2,551,258	54,002	91,819	85,876	106,493	109,580	100,520
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	77,585	92,845	105,429	132,167	146,683	148,635	2,735	3,377	4,165	6,073	6,175	5,768
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−127,844	−136,133	−150,454	−169,944	−197,269	−212,475	−2,764	−3,224	−3,099	−4,906	−4,711	−3,984
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,323,786	1,533,566	1,699,096	2,004,525	2,162,543	2,190,148	48,503	85,218	78,612	95,514	98,694	90,768
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	245,739	302,414	359,695	443,052	511,835	539,937	14,526	17,146	20,955	26,352	31,712	33,633
Plus: Transfer payments	211,103	237,477	282,388	316,158	356,765	408,469	5,326	5,994	6,835	7,642	8,551	9,538
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,266,504	1,462,347	1,656,307	1,952,946	2,138,958	2,149,073	45,012	51,943	64,425	87,416	87,662	83,048
Other labor income	120,183	137,974	158,887	185,777	220,856	234,952	3,880	4,429	5,863	7,843	8,489	8,579
Proprietors' income[5]	142,528	162,223	139,785	167,913	146,681	167,233	5,110	35,447	15,588	11,234	13,429	8,893
Farm	12,341	14,035	−2,360	22,225	2,897	6,758	−1,325	25,965	6,951	421	3,355	−209
Nonfarm	130,187	148,188	142,145	145,688	143,784	160,475	6,435	9,482	8,637	10,813	10,074	9,102
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,741	19,088	2,894	27,494	9,168	15,295	640	28,215	9,290	2,778	6,151	3,548
Nonfarm	1,512,474	1,743,456	1,952,085	2,279,142	2,497,327	2,535,963	53,362	63,604	76,586	103,715	103,429	96,972
Private	1,185,843	1,396,852	1,575,629	1,846,559	2,014,130	2,010,463	47,934	57,275	69,657	95,663	93,894	86,478
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	5,212	5,885	5,320	5,903	5,619	6,185	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	371
Mining	107,836	145,683	178,547	250,987	287,417	239,051	20,501	26,807	34,647	53,556	52,431	46,061
Construction	166,214	214,020	214,365	212,989	240,342	221,248	3,588	4,342	4,977	5,447	4,534	3,365
Manufacturing	224,947	256,326	297,641	350,916	370,308	361,732	738	1,085	1,740	3,861	3,407	3,224
Nondurable goods	167,452	181,957	205,527	243,376	266,358	273,105	567	621	1,151	1,674	1,758	1,627
Durable goods	57,495	74,369	92,114	107,540	103,950	88,627	171	464	589	2,187	1,649	1,597
Transportation and public utilities	114,522	128,681	147,926	169,373	184,737	190,476	5,103	6,078	8,627	10,738	8,822	8,842
Wholesale trade	88,274	102,173	121,892	141,971	152,734	142,975	3,681	4,683	4,963	5,740	6,601	6,482
Retail trade	180,770	199,510	217,998	257,353	277,659	295,727	5,286	5,396	5,660	6,707	7,834	7,667
Finance, insurance, and real estate	65,861	73,700	80,442	85,083	94,093	109,702	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,238
Services	232,207	270,874	311,498	371,984	401,221	443,367	7,306	6,926	6,990	7,469	7,946	8,228
Government and government enterprises	326,631	346,604	376,456	432,583	483,197	525,500	5,428	6,329	6,929	8,052	9,535	10,494
Federal, civilian	110,571	115,228	114,236	132,639	148,254	167,663	580	625	641	717	725	810
Military	43,978	44,529	52,025	61,346	70,313	70,010	66	71	87	118	164	178
State and local	172,082	186,847	210,195	238,598	264,630	287,827	4,782	5,633	6,201	7,217	8,646	9,506

	Oldham, Texas						Orange, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**18,267**	**19,530**	**19,408**	**20,923**	**23,586**	**24,147**	**607,809**	**691,752**	**733,717**	**827,301**	**855,190**	**877,560**
Nonfarm personal income	11,061	12,106	12,965	14,588	16,952	20,429	607,482	691,260	733,041	826,560	854,021	876,324
Farm income	7,206	7,424	6,443	6,335	6,634	3,718	327	492	676	741	1,169	1,236
Population (thousands)[3]	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4	80.8	82.7	84.2	86.1	79.8	82.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,783**	**8,746**	**8,542**	**9,042**	**10,313**	**9,970**	**7,526**	**8,367**	**8,714**	**9,605**	**10,710**	**10,595**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	15,978	16,816	15,448	15,406	16,628	21,603	433,428	479,396	517,223	597,704	573,331	542,207
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	449	498	497	539	613	1,069	21,763	25,141	27,381	34,359	33,420	31,897
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,401	−1,702	−1,314	−908	−706	−5,242	85,847	107,615	91,543	82,720	93,047	118,466
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,128	14,616	13,637	13,959	15,309	15,292	497,512	561,870	581,385	646,065	632,958	628,776
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	2,640	3,211	3,796	4,671	5,758	6,066	56,147	67,795	79,063	97,157	119,558	126,028
Plus: Transfer payments	1,499	1,703	1,975	2,293	2,519	2,789	54,150	62,087	73,269	84,079	102,674	122,756
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,791	8,476	8,516	8,753	9,955	17,376	363,617	404,188	438,059	512,308	493,248	458,951
Other labor income	478	483	484	501	647	1,445	43,538	48,234	54,659	61,972	59,879	57,079
Proprietors' income[5]	7,709	7,857	6,448	6,152	6,026	2,782	26,273	26,974	24,505	23,424	20,204	26,177
Farm	5,882	5,912	4,869	4,738	4,750	1,190	(L)	126	296	356	714	620
Nonfarm	1,827	1,945	1,579	1,414	1,276	1,592	26,266	26,848	24,209	23,068	19,490	25,557
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,206	7,424	6,443	6,335	6,634	3,718	327	492	676	741	1,169	1,236
Nonfarm	8,772	9,392	9,005	9,071	9,994	17,885	433,101	478,904	516,547	596,963	572,162	540,971
Private	6,486	6,902	6,320	6,115	6,768	14,300	393,828	433,631	467,271	540,783	510,499	475,118
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	172	188	177	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,715	1,490
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,326	8,476	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,724	5,546
Construction	762	1,089	332	304	217	261	71,271	69,180	47,199	67,931	64,797	53,301
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	213,611	238,536	278,883	315,826	288,065	261,491
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	146,747	162,970	176,828	193,925	205,153	211,717
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	66,864	75,566	102,055	121,901	82,912	49,774
Transportation and public utilities	642	709	738	690	570	554	16,934	18,400	21,798	23,965	26,703	27,706
Wholesale trade	605	594	525	(D)	528	563	7,187	9,254	11,948	13,342	14,214	8,945
Retail trade	1,035	1,026	915	882	902	976	35,265	39,515	42,132	48,367	48,711	51,687
Finance, insurance, and real estate	310	604	418	473	1,012	1,202	9,426	11,125	10,987	10,545	9,651	11,579
Services	2,222	2,162	2,322	2,076	2,011	2,073	35,508	42,065	47,480	51,482	49,919	53,373
Government and government enterprises	2,286	2,490	2,685	2,956	3,226	3,585	39,273	45,273	49,276	56,180	61,663	65,853
Federal, civilian	237	256	275	284	319	369	2,112	2,287	2,618	3,035	3,433	3,319
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,000	926	1,098	1,454	1,575	1,795
State and local	2,032	2,217	2,390	2,645	2,873	3,179	36,161	42,060	45,560	51,691	56,655	60,739

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Palo Pinto, Texas						Panola, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	158,456	189,609	216,482	251,689	267,340	284,171	113,614	142,491	156,409	184,504	190,964	196,863
Nonfarm personal income	155,811	184,650	216,351	251,298	267,299	284,289	105,440	127,715	145,486	174,867	189,933	197,355
Farm income	2,645	4,959	131	391	(L)	−118	8,174	14,776	10,923	9,637	1,031	−492
Population (thousands)[1]	23.1	23.5	24.2	24.7	25.5	25.3	19.2	20.0	20.9	21.4	22.6	23.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,853	8,065	8,935	10,182	10,496	11,253	5,916	7,130	7,476	8,616	8,440	8,561
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	96,643	119,512	125,899	147,226	149,821	143,185	66,375	87,584	88,086	101,637	93,669	85,455
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,936	6,211	6,989	8,747	9,155	8,761	3,125	4,018	4,366	5,576	5,765	5,303
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,339	12,339	19,618	19,536	17,615	32,656	15,161	17,024	19,634	23,031	27,742	35,565
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	104,046	125,640	138,528	158,015	158,281	167,080	78,411	100,590	103,354	119,092	115,646	115,717
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	26,870	33,841	42,673	54,434	64,597	68,029	17,817	22,225	29,288	38,366	44,100	46,493
Plus: Transfer payments	27,540	30,128	35,281	39,240	44,462	49,062	17,386	19,676	23,767	27,046	31,218	34,653
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	72,813	89,727	100,753	119,562	121,284	114,128	46,660	57,831	63,317	76,098	75,742	70,071
Other labor income	8,486	10,437	11,666	13,738	14,814	14,600	4,497	5,362	5,759	6,918	7,532	7,500
Proprietors' income[4]	15,344	19,348	13,480	13,926	13,723	14,457	15,218	24,391	19,010	18,621	10,395	7,884
Farm	1,962	4,191	−669	−443	−926	−1,370	7,420	13,912	10,024	8,732	(L)	−1,955
Nonfarm	13,382	15,157	14,149	14,369	14,649	15,827	7,798	10,479	8,986	9,889	10,438	9,839
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,645	4,959	131	391	(L)	−118	8,174	14,776	10,923	9,637	1,031	−492
Nonfarm	93,998	114,553	125,768	146,835	149,780	143,303	58,201	72,808	77,163	92,000	92,638	85,947
Private	81,621	100,585	110,145	129,564	130,749	123,152	47,938	61,165	62,739	75,906	74,315	65,461
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	476	482	440	626	630	740	549	704	587	529	647	689
Mining	6,884	10,567	13,943	22,237	23,153	17,643	11,308	16,431	17,055	24,420	27,849	17,525
Construction	4,978	6,084	6,174	6,084	6,335	7,430	9,312	12,861	12,098	13,352	6,717	7,994
Manufacturing	27,667	37,579	39,931	45,495	42,982	36,251	8,876	9,889	8,748	9,935	8,419	8,952
Nondurable goods	5,646	6,000	7,984	8,645	7,834	8,747	4,743	5,614	4,812	5,907	4,935	5,763
Durable goods	22,021	31,579	31,947	36,850	35,148	27,504	4,133	4,275	3,936	4,028	3,484	3,189
Transportation and public utilities	9,439	10,212	11,775	13,711	14,477	15,404	(D)	4,555	5,140	5,929	7,186	6,983
Wholesale trade	4,378	4,214	4,250	4,744	4,961	5,262	705	(D)	1,666	2,248	2,193	2,142
Retail trade	13,089	14,404	14,973	16,790	17,698	17,181	6,404	7,320	8,328	9,172	9,865	9,792
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,766	3,277	3,626	3,705	4,028	4,574	1,684	1,920	2,298	2,468	2,740	3,175
Services	11,944	13,766	15,033	16,172	16,485	18,667	(D)	(D)	6,819	7,853	8,699	8,209
Government and government enterprises	12,377	13,968	15,623	17,271	19,031	20,151	10,263	11,643	14,424	16,094	18,323	20,486
Federal, civilian	1,126	1,199	1,272	1,434	1,491	1,567	856	1,025	1,167	1,275	1,303	1,375
Military	190	205	243	313	406	439	140	155	189	251	339	366
State and local	11,061	12,564	14,108	15,524	17,134	18,145	9,267	10,463	13,068	14,568	16,681	18,745

	Parker, Texas						Parmer, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	283,358	340,419	391,440	456,797	510,801	559,810	73,844	86,671	85,886	98,519	79,799	102,974
Nonfarm personal income	274,899	330,409	388,711	449,760	502,334	554,237	50,519	57,523	66,911	74,484	79,093	83,676
Farm income	8,459	10,010	2,729	7,037	8,467	5,573	23,325	29,148	18,975	24,035	706	19,298
Population (thousands)[1]	39.6	42.2	45.3	46.9	48.5	50.8	10.7	10.8	11.1	11.0	11.0	10.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,151	8,059	8,645	9,737	10,538	11,812	6,921	8,059	7,751	8,964	7,272	9,474
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	95,305	105,438	108,937	121,948	133,664	143,139	62,329	76,573	72,853	81,906	56,496	76,891
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,704	5,367	6,114	7,069	7,891	8,567	1,983	2,513	2,946	3,403	3,346	3,430
Plus: Adjustment for residence	118,617	152,257	180,822	210,495	231,031	260,228	−7,709	−12,121	−14,132	−16,475	−15,086	−14,911
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	209,218	252,328	283,645	325,374	356,804	394,800	52,637	61,939	55,775	62,028	38,064	58,550
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	41,155	50,924	63,205	80,201	96,275	101,254	15,491	18,239	22,135	27,614	32,206	33,882
Plus: Transfer payments	32,985	37,167	44,590	51,222	57,722	63,756	5,716	6,493	7,976	8,877	9,529	10,542
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	68,009	75,473	86,318	95,863	105,357	114,792	36,567	45,550	52,078	57,505	58,129	62,800
Other labor income	6,605	7,081	8,232	9,222	10,759	12,459	3,036	3,947	4,560	5,083	5,546	6,189
Proprietors' income[4]	20,691	22,884	14,387	16,863	17,548	15,888	22,726	27,076	16,215	19,318	−7,179	7,902
Farm	5,988	7,187	−208	4,066	4,953	827	14,658	19,199	8,638	13,656	−11,642	2,647
Nonfarm	14,703	15,697	14,595	12,797	12,595	15,061	8,068	7,877	7,577	5,662	4,463	5,255
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,459	10,010	2,729	7,037	8,467	5,573	23,325	29,148	18,975	24,035	706	19,298
Nonfarm	86,846	95,428	106,208	114,911	125,197	137,566	39,004	47,425	53,878	57,871	55,790	57,593
Private	70,679	77,268	85,264	90,999	97,994	107,579	34,053	41,724	47,439	50,649	47,871	48,961
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	551	566	561	665	720	948	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,778	2,719	2,753
Mining	3,278	5,198	7,491	11,366	11,588	7,437	0	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	7,910	10,898	11,874	9,022	9,173	10,446	2,373	2,096	2,503	2,082	1,744	1,810
Manufacturing	18,631	17,019	17,356	19,104	21,067	26,135	12,252	18,475	22,590	27,385	25,773	26,095
Nondurable goods	3,461	4,443	5,138	9,967	11,036	11,798	12,245	18,463	22,582	27,379	25,770	(D)
Durable goods	15,170	12,576	12,218	9,137	10,031	14,337	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	6,694	7,117	8,155	8,626	8,986	9,604	2,487	2,780	3,115	2,720	2,874	3,113
Wholesale trade	3,560	4,320	4,982	5,860	6,434	6,801	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	15,484	16,501	18,152	19,118	20,313	23,521	3,078	3,117	3,132	3,206	3,046	3,504
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,322	4,610	4,836	4,381	5,168	6,160	1,234	1,345	1,569	1,507	1,549	1,563
Services	10,249	11,039	11,857	12,857	14,545	16,527	5,932	6,117	6,267	4,728	3,759	3,992
Government and government enterprises	16,167	18,160	20,944	23,912	27,203	29,987	4,951	5,701	6,439	7,222	7,919	8,632
Federal, civilian	1,401	1,502	1,677	1,888	2,065	2,212	870	1,111	1,236	1,358	1,455	1,601
Military	289	328	410	549	726	822	78	84	100	129	164	178
State and local	14,477	16,330	18,857	21,475	24,412	26,953	4,003	4,506	5,103	5,735	6,300	6,853

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pecos, Texas						Polk, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**87,753**	**109,398**	**115,931**	**148,567**	**162,786**	**157,715**	**126,630**	**150,572**	**173,826**	**200,798**	**226,569**	**240,329**
Nonfarm personal income	82,729	96,564	112,857	141,122	159,482	152,147	125,069	148,505	171,314	197,816	222,894	237,133
Farm income	5,024	12,834	3,074	7,445	3,304	5,568	1,561	2,067	2,512	2,982	3,675	3,196
Population (thousands)[1]	13.9	14.2	14.7	15.6	16.3	16.7	22.4	23.7	24.7	25.2	26.3	27.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,309**	**7,717**	**7,884**	**9,524**	**9,989**	**9,459**	**5,655**	**6,366**	**7,045**	**7,977**	**8,612**	**8,614**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	74,282	93,837	97,090	127,009	134,411	124,542	72,635	84,139	88,170	93,874	99,920	110,667
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,521	4,260	5,037	6,903	7,685	6,925	3,843	4,617	4,939	5,685	6,153	6,781
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−903	−1,156	−1,125	−1,955	−1,684	−938	8,913	10,517	13,829	17,732	20,565	15,390
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	69,858	88,419	90,928	118,151	125,042	116,679	77,705	90,039	97,060	105,921	114,332	118,676
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,440	12,617	15,355	19,352	25,145	26,572	25,043	32,747	42,700	55,274	65,981	69,139
Plus: Transfer payments	7,455	8,362	9,648	11,064	12,599	14,464	23,882	27,786	34,066	39,603	46,256	52,514
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	59,622	68,029	80,957	104,070	113,458	104,494	57,624	66,868	71,174	77,632	82,887	90,631
Other labor income	5,537	6,330	7,804	9,914	11,714	11,241	5,928	6,718	7,323	7,674	8,530	10,174
Proprietors' income[4]	9,123	19,478	8,329	13,025	9,239	8,807	9,083	10,553	9,673	8,568	8,503	9,262
Farm	2,533	9,996	119	4,442	−237	844	1,371	1,848	2,285	2,755	3,404	2,823
Nonfarm	6,590	9,482	8,210	8,583	9,476	7,963	7,712	8,705	7,388	5,813	5,099	6,439
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,024	12,834	3,074	7,445	3,304	5,568	1,561	2,067	2,512	2,982	3,675	3,196
Nonfarm	69,258	81,003	94,016	119,564	131,107	118,974	71,074	82,072	85,658	90,892	96,245	106,871
Private	58,557	68,760	80,174	103,156	112,427	97,791	61,095	70,558	72,544	76,179	79,543	87,994
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,007	878	(D)	(D)	(D)	847	125	105	113	184	209	247
Mining	20,378	26,385	31,788	44,467	51,107	38,757	3,201	3,591	5,698	6,204	6,177	4,181
Construction	4,012	2,797	4,573	6,053	5,676	4,457	8,268	9,006	4,396	4,530	5,013	5,962
Manufacturing	3,228	5,881	5,607	6,043	5,136	5,379	21,538	26,249	28,247	30,111	29,051	32,726
Nondurable goods	(D)	5,448	5,214	5,585	(D)	(D)	956	995	1,123	1,256	1,552	1,836
Durable goods	(D)	433	393	458	(D)	(D)	20,582	25,254	27,124	28,855	27,499	30,890
Transportation and public utilities	11,221	12,936	15,790	21,466	24,235	22,248	5,380	6,071	6,499	6,808	8,375	9,834
Wholesale trade	2,288	2,923	3,698	4,416	4,187	3,941	3,515	4,136	5,690	6,920	6,610	7,120
Retail trade	7,500	8,355	9,360	10,412	11,097	10,929	9,614	10,883	10,987	11,453	12,863	14,287
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,546	1,910	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,118	3,532	3,746	3,710	2,819	3,306	4,317
Services	6,377	6,695	6,451	6,999	6,945	7,115	5,922	6,771	7,204	7,150	7,939	9,320
Government and government enterprises	10,701	12,243	13,842	16,408	18,680	21,183	9,979	11,514	13,114	14,713	16,702	18,877
Federal, civilian	1,025	1,136	1,195	1,318	1,506	1,508	846	939	1,043	1,178	1,244	1,333
Military	102	110	133	183	244	265	163	184	223	295	393	426
State and local	9,574	10,997	12,514	14,907	16,930	19,410	8,970	10,391	11,848	13,240	15,065	17,118

	Potter, Texas						Presidio, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**734,285**	**821,307**	**909,502**	**1,033,088**	**1,091,272**	**1,159,574**	**25,205**	**33,300**	**31,779**	**39,295**	**40,096**	**42,354**
Nonfarm personal income	732,422	814,219	908,292	1,031,881	1,090,038	1,157,592	21,539	25,089	27,885	32,251	34,011	36,008
Farm income	1,863	7,088	1,210	1,207	1,234	1,982	3,666	8,211	3,894	7,044	6,085	6,346
Population (thousands)[1]	95.5	97.6	99.0	100.0	102.1	104.4	5.0	5.1	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,689**	**8,415**	**9,187**	**10,335**	**10,688**	**11,111**	**5,051**	**6,528**	**6,098**	**7,547**	**7,661**	**7,767**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	855,968	970,095	1,065,556	1,193,977	1,284,945	1,353,859	16,765	22,983	19,448	24,512	24,608	25,328
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	43,031	50,687	57,086	68,967	76,084	79,910	731	853	924	1,092	1,187	1,213
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−289,469	−342,242	−385,892	−431,015	−499,781	−523,679	−103	−103	−110	−118	−192	−82
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	523,468	577,166	622,578	693,995	709,080	750,270	15,931	22,027	18,414	23,302	23,229	24,033
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	113,750	134,130	159,198	195,634	220,681	232,494	4,826	6,287	7,553	9,380	9,602	10,100
Plus: Transfer payments	97,067	110,011	127,726	143,459	161,501	176,810	4,448	4,986	5,812	6,613	7,265	8,221
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	702,084	796,795	893,579	1,007,228	1,089,579	1,132,146	11,919	13,750	14,740	16,704	18,131	18,893
Other labor income	69,749	77,670	87,466	98,500	111,511	123,282	770	854	919	1,138	1,338	1,400
Proprietors' income[4]	84,135	95,630	84,511	88,249	83,855	98,431	4,076	8,339	3,789	6,670	5,139	5,035
Farm	1,187	6,315	408	393	272	700	2,065	6,379	1,990	5,119	3,806	3,292
Nonfarm	82,948	89,315	84,103	87,856	83,583	97,731	2,011	1,960	1,799	1,551	1,333	1,743
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,863	7,088	1,210	1,207	1,234	1,982	3,666	8,211	3,894	7,044	6,085	6,346
Nonfarm	854,105	963,007	1,064,346	1,192,770	1,283,711	1,351,877	13,099	14,772	15,554	17,468	18,523	18,982
Private	735,034	835,037	923,294	1,030,342	1,099,496	1,149,205	8,198	9,346	9,495	11,131	11,690	11,556
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,531	(D)	4,906	705	(D)	994	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	83,558	(D)	84,532	178	(D)	690	1,261	1,791	1,014
Construction	62,930	(D)	73,106	70,084	67,658	82,894	1,306	1,499	1,010	1,429	1,396	1,272
Manufacturing	123,608	143,431	160,638	191,230	180,856	190,972	52	56	58	69	80	95
Nondurable goods	64,566	71,073	84,271	97,056	99,654	108,011	52	56	58	69	80	95
Durable goods	59,042	72,358	76,367	94,174	81,202	82,961	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	130,321	149,844	162,894	176,935	181,944	184,821	1,312	1,487	1,654	1,639	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	82,051	95,855	113,193	122,001	140,149	125,476	173	321	150	140	113	220
Retail trade	107,283	112,021	114,378	126,213	137,691	146,963	2,573	2,613	2,717	2,994	2,853	2,786
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	48,761	52,896	57,519	59,983	68,098	556	699	649	702	863	986
Services	146,383	160,902	178,709	199,271	227,513	260,543	1,343	1,474	1,573	(D)	1,577	1,888
Government and government enterprises	119,071	127,970	141,052	162,428	184,215	202,672	4,901	5,426	6,059	6,337	6,833	7,426
Federal, civilian	34,249	35,465	39,224	44,266	47,656	51,377	2,574	2,871	3,285	3,424	3,745	3,825
Military	1,662	1,272	1,472	1,852	2,303	2,484	(L)	(L)	(L)	61	78	84
State and local	83,160	91,233	100,356	116,310	134,256	148,811	2,290	2,515	2,727	2,852	3,010	3,517

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Rains, Texas						Randall, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	24,817	29,641	36,390	43,281	48,495	50,825	605,531	709,088	758,741	874,245	988,534	1,059,125
Nonfarm personal income	23,116	26,846	31,878	37,274	43,119	45,342	585,187	679,239	761,707	875,758	1,008,062	1,066,761
Farm income	1,701	2,795	4,512	6,007	5,376	5,483	20,344	29,849	−2,966	−1,513	−19,528	−7,636
Population (thousands)[1]	4.6	4.8	4.9	5.0	5.3	5.5	69.5	72.7	75.8	77.2	79.4	81.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,411	6,136	7,471	8,641	9,158	9,282	8,710	9,756	10,012	11,332	12,456	12,961
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	9,207	11,549	14,070	16,779	18,569	20,611	172,122	194,463	165,043	191,418	190,800	235,710
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	438	521	581	683	852	972	7,941	8,959	9,449	11,607	12,937	14,846
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,453	8,603	10,341	11,875	12,695	11,682	308,510	362,446	409,683	457,862	542,246	552,073
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	16,222	19,631	23,830	27,971	30,412	31,321	472,691	547,950	565,277	637,673	720,109	772,937
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	3,740	4,660	6,207	8,165	9,988	10,453	103,153	127,547	153,830	190,738	216,405	228,595
Plus: Transfer payments	4,855	5,350	6,353	7,145	8,095	9,051	29,687	33,591	39,634	45,834	52,020	57,593
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,783	6,867	7,625	8,802	11,045	12,691	117,805	129,549	135,172	161,088	180,125	203,433
Other labor income	712	858	998	1,269	1,541	1,802	8,854	10,324	10,966	13,412	16,132	19,758
Proprietors' income[4]	2,712	3,824	5,447	6,708	5,983	6,118	45,463	54,590	18,905	16,918	−5,457	12,519
Farm	1,367	2,410	4,111	5,608	4,899	4,820	17,463	26,558	−6,388	−4,977	−23,625	−13,110
Nonfarm	1,345	1,414	1,336	1,100	1,084	1,298	28,000	28,032	25,293	21,895	18,168	25,629
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,701	2,795	4,512	6,007	5,376	5,483	20,344	29,849	−2,966	−1,513	−19,528	−7,636
Nonfarm	7,506	8,754	9,558	10,772	13,193	15,128	151,778	164,614	168,009	192,931	210,328	243,346
Private	5,905	6,992	7,577	8,571	10,669	12,233	129,579	140,610	141,304	162,317	175,813	206,293
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	51	105	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	897	984	1,250
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	721	307	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,212	3,141	1,708
Construction	731	728	668	690	1,364	1,218	33,573	24,819	19,893	22,597	22,667	28,274
Manufacturing	1,992	2,388	2,672	3,380	3,278	3,543	7,332	18,083	17,981	23,280	26,321	30,861
Nondurable goods	446	(D)	(D)	556	638	634	5,536	5,972	6,202	5,389	17,658	23,532
Durable goods	1,546	(D)	(D)	2,824	2,640	2,909	1,796	12,111	11,779	17,891	8,663	7,329
Transportation and public utilities	1,035	1,220	1,661	1,782	2,028	2,243	5,200	5,637	7,505	9,636	10,075	13,842
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,933	22,765	24,519	28,292	31,485	33,255
Retail trade	957	1,131	991	1,153	1,622	2,490	30,570	33,400	34,975	39,236	40,947	45,609
Finance, insurance, and real estate	564	709	684	560	691	716	11,467	13,188	12,294	9,622	9,072	13,555
Services	365	393	432	494	559	1,315	20,065	21,160	22,314	26,545	31,121	37,939
Government and government enterprises	1,601	1,762	1,981	2,201	2,524	2,895	22,199	24,004	26,705	30,614	34,515	37,053
Federal, civilian	218	256	282	322	321	331	765	756	835	906	941	1,060
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	58	78	85	873	883	1,047	1,495	1,758	1,853
State and local	1,349	1,468	1,655	1,821	2,125	2,479	20,561	22,365	24,823	28,213	31,816	34,140

	Reagan, Texas						Real, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	29,515	34,710	37,232	49,308	51,035	54,221	10,248	12,679	13,383	14,974	17,087	18,190
Nonfarm personal income	26,479	30,953	38,081	46,388	51,882	53,041	9,136	10,818	12,023	13,989	15,307	16,311
Farm income	3,036	3,757	−849	2,920	−847	1,180	1,112	1,861	1,360	985	1,780	1,879
Population (thousands)[1]	3.7	3.8	4.2	4.4	4.7	4.8	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	8,001	9,089	8,875	11,200	10,783	11,187	4,579	5,485	5,353	5,694	6,294	6,298
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,529	27,905	28,723	37,323	36,925	39,579	4,558	5,265	4,930	5,374	6,306	6,797
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,076	1,244	1,587	1,982	2,250	2,248	201	208	229	295	324	342
Plus: Adjustment for residence	785	2,101	2,183	4,057	5,113	4,793	500	884	1,034	807	1,188	1,295
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	24,238	28,762	29,319	39,398	39,788	42,124	4,857	5,941	5,735	5,886	7,170	7,750
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	3,323	3,863	5,332	7,157	8,224	8,690	2,839	3,756	4,146	4,908	5,149	5,388
Plus: Transfer payments	1,954	2,085	2,581	2,753	3,023	3,407	2,552	2,982	3,502	4,180	4,768	5,052
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,252	17,561	22,886	26,655	29,788	30,795	2,650	2,538	2,752	3,787	3,964	4,228
Other labor income	1,692	1,686	2,236	2,512	3,069	3,392	190	158	178	266	310	372
Proprietors' income[4]	5,585	8,658	3,601	8,156	4,068	5,392	1,718	2,569	2,000	1,321	2,032	2,197
Farm	2,336	2,952	−1,686	2,083	−1,846	−194	782	1,487	970	584	1,312	1,258
Nonfarm	3,249	5,706	5,287	6,073	5,914	5,586	936	1,082	1,030	737	720	939
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,036	3,757	−849	2,920	−847	1,180	1,112	1,861	1,360	985	1,780	1,879
Nonfarm	21,493	24,148	29,572	34,403	37,772	38,399	3,446	3,404	3,570	4,389	4,526	4,918
Private	19,243	21,548	26,577	30,819	33,467	33,565	2,187	2,021	2,052	2,679	2,663	3,034
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	104	118	159	182	200
Mining	10,629	11,450	15,605	17,566	18,626	17,342	105	259	270	1,012	393	114
Construction	827	933	974	867	886	1,412	483	483	480	407	411	992
Manufacturing	380	337	119	216	275	375	63	(L)	(L)	−50	(L)	(L)
Nondurable goods	380	337	119	216	275	375	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	−152	−120
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	67	128	102
Transportation and public utilities	3,167	3,965	4,747	5,252	6,692	6,947	135	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	244
Wholesale trade	522	520	715	994	968	973	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,392	1,501	1,623	2,113	2,135	2,250	480	458	422	441	581	687
Finance, insurance, and real estate	555	747	739	1,355	1,256	1,389	164	179	196	132	105	(D)
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	619	456	461	524	809	656
Government and government enterprises	2,250	2,600	2,995	3,584	4,305	4,834	1,259	1,383	1,518	1,710	1,863	1,884
Federal, civilian	233	251	260	305	338	373	93	111	128	137	139	139
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	52	71	77	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	1,990	2,319	2,697	3,227	3,896	4,384	1,150	1,254	1,367	1,542	1,683	1,701

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Red River, Texas						Reeves, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**78,742**	**90,847**	**96,698**	**110,601**	**122,398**	**126,502**	**78,963**	**113,571**	**118,737**	**137,461**	**119,728**	**136,044**
Nonfarm personal income	76,510	84,331	94,274	107,815	117,700	123,914	69,699	81,685	93,492	110,770	121,259	119,133
Farm income	2,232	6,516	2,424	2,786	4,698	2,588	9,264	31,886	25,245	26,691	−1,531	16,911
Population (thousands)[2]	15.8	15.8	16.1	16.1	16.1	16.2	15.6	15.8	15.8	15.9	16.4	16.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,982**	**5,743**	**5,996**	**6,859**	**7,603**	**7,810**	**5,078**	**7,179**	**7,505**	**8,630**	**7,317**	**8,427**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	38,118	44,092	41,981	46,843	51,303	51,988	57,883	88,373	89,102	97,457	73,509	91,386
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,059	2,238	2,403	2,834	3,076	3,232	2,504	3,022	3,494	4,155	4,499	4,431
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,039	11,639	12,052	13,749	13,810	13,494	3,439	4,710	6,158	12,819	13,845	8,760
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	46,098	53,493	51,630	57,758	62,037	62,250	58,818	90,061	91,766	106,121	82,855	95,715
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	13,362	15,965	19,777	24,979	29,121	30,458	10,985	12,841	14,231	16,846	20,411	21,610
Plus: Transfer payments	19,282	21,389	25,291	27,864	31,240	33,794	9,160	10,669	12,740	14,494	16,462	18,719
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	28,832	30,689	32,846	36,770	39,225	40,979	40,599	47,873	55,228	61,800	66,066	65,593
Other labor income	3,170	3,331	3,710	4,248	4,948	5,528	3,642	4,000	4,745	5,430	6,337	6,622
Proprietors' income[5]	6,116	10,072	5,425	5,825	7,130	5,481	13,642	36,500	29,129	30,227	1,106	19,171
Farm	950	5,057	907	1,239	2,878	157	6,693	28,939	22,181	23,607	−5,193	11,974
Nonfarm	5,166	5,015	4,518	4,586	4,252	5,324	6,949	7,561	6,948	6,620	6,299	7,197
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,232	6,516	2,424	2,786	4,698	2,588	9,264	31,886	25,245	26,691	−1,531	16,911
Nonfarm	35,886	37,576	39,557	44,057	46,605	49,400	48,619	56,487	63,857	70,766	75,040	74,475
Private	28,284	29,458	30,751	34,335	35,816	37,944	40,997	45,951	52,313	57,887	60,744	59,010
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	601	536	435	585	560	654	1,672	(D)	1,995	2,264	2,317	2,041
Mining	(L)	171	280	526	651	268	5,664	6,151	7,611	9,570	9,901	9,491
Construction	1,730	1,525	1,468	1,326	1,223	1,689	2,477	(D)	6,205	4,478	3,793	3,665
Manufacturing	10,726	12,349	13,721	16,170	16,811	17,065	2,368	1,979	3,218	4,486	4,473	1,567
Nondurable goods	2,337	2,478	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,081	1,403	1,417	2,077	(D)	930
Durable goods	8,389	9,871	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	287	576	1,801	2,409	(D)	637
Transportation and public utilities	2,572	2,587	2,642	2,834	2,985	3,354	8,725	9,959	10,386	11,928	13,041	14,627
Wholesale trade	1,824	869	1,061	1,186	1,328	1,328	3,083	3,690	4,436	3,602	4,010	3,517
Retail trade	4,060	4,501	4,120	4,630	5,197	5,647	6,413	6,350	6,437	7,640	8,661	8,413
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,604	1,646	1,695	1,712	1,882	2,180	1,961	2,234	2,488	2,776	2,778	2,960
Services	5,121	5,274	5,349	5,366	5,179	5,759	8,634	9,061	9,537	11,143	11,770	12,729
Government and government enterprises	7,602	8,118	8,806	9,722	10,789	11,456	7,622	10,536	11,544	12,879	14,296	15,465
Federal, civilian	947	918	969	1,069	1,146	1,188	1,042	1,137	1,194	1,218	1,304	1,351
Military	116	122	146	188	241	261	113	122	143	186	245	265
State and local	6,539	7,078	7,691	8,465	9,402	10,007	6,467	9,277	10,207	11,475	12,747	13,849

	Refugio, Texas						Roberts, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**60,863**	**67,231**	**83,195**	**97,856**	**105,476**	**101,895**	**9,849**	**12,208**	**10,637**	**13,175**	**13,729**	**13,056**
Nonfarm personal income	56,085	67,625	77,700	91,947	100,842	100,404	7,856	8,329	8,888	10,584	11,011	11,539
Farm income	4,778	−394	5,495	5,909	4,634	1,491	1,993	3,879	1,749	2,591	2,718	1,517
Population (thousands)[2]	8.7	8.8	9.4	9.3	9.3	9.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,982**	**7,684**	**8,806**	**10,483**	**11,297**	**11,037**	**7,862**	**10,978**	**8,531**	**11,062**	**11,010**	**10,772**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	37,346	38,977	50,741	58,420	60,552	55,615	5,858	8,308	6,115	8,002	8,204	6,960
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,730	2,149	2,520	3,145	3,441	3,306	202	237	241	318	335	326
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,215	5,705	5,640	7,252	7,689	5,896	203	226	346	298	351	478
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,831	42,533	53,861	62,527	64,800	58,205	5,859	8,297	6,220	7,982	8,220	7,112
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	13,099	15,893	19,013	23,602	27,422	29,161	2,345	3,005	3,339	3,985	4,206	4,441
Plus: Transfer payments	7,933	8,805	10,321	11,727	13,254	14,529	845	906	1,078	1,208	1,303	1,503
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	28,325	32,621	38,987	44,578	47,276	48,023	3,684	4,179	4,224	5,152	5,360	5,658
Other labor income	2,340	2,630	3,356	3,744	4,273	4,483	293	343	358	459	476	509
Proprietors' income[5]	6,681	3,726	8,398	10,098	9,003	3,109	1,881	3,786	1,533	2,391	2,368	793
Farm	2,883	−2,575	3,229	3,649	1,932	−2,199	1,205	2,979	812	1,646	1,598	(L)
Nonfarm	3,798	6,301	5,169	6,449	7,071	5,308	676	807	721	745	770	784
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,778	−394	5,495	5,909	4,634	1,491	1,993	3,879	1,749	2,591	2,718	1,517
Nonfarm	32,568	39,371	45,246	52,511	55,918	54,124	3,865	4,429	4,366	5,411	5,486	5,443
Private	26,208	32,627	37,573	44,132	46,811	44,119	3,163	3,629	3,455	4,280	4,211	3,951
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	108	104	98	112	112	126
Mining	11,218	15,441	18,990	21,075	23,010	20,007	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	658
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	174	143	192	137	(L)	111
Manufacturing	179	259	204	248	306	438	0	0	(D)	(L)	0	0
Nondurable goods	(D)	218	176	(D)	(D)	303	0	0	(D)	(L)	0	0
Durable goods	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	135	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	4,126	4,749	5,603	6,930	6,698	5,880	(D)	(D)	1,208	1,209	1,361	1,526
Wholesale trade	849	1,133	(D)	1,495	1,890	2,013	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	418
Retail trade	3,920	4,384	4,586	5,074	5,302	5,708	280	284	338	380	437	448
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,562	1,418	1,324	2,410	2,110	2,667	155	183	194	217	269	274
Services	3,302	4,012	4,402	5,174	5,419	5,717	329	335	325	326	317	390
Government and government enterprises	6,360	6,744	7,673	8,379	9,107	10,005	702	800	911	1,131	1,275	1,492
Federal, civilian	562	613	717	840	891	934	124	129	135	242	261	275
Military	64	69	85	119	140	152	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	5,734	6,062	6,871	7,429	8,076	8,919	569	662	765	875	996	1,197

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Robertson, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**78,857**	**84,948**	**98,636**	**113,891**	**118,694**	**128,884**
Nonfarm personal income	76,912	85,915	100,081	112,292	123,997	129,220
Farm income	1,945	−967	−1,445	1,599	−5,303	−336
Population (thousands)[1]	14.4	14.8	14.7	15.0	15.4	15.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,474**	**5,754**	**6,722**	**7,578**	**7,721**	**8,303**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	43,684	43,749	48,467	51,005	44,242	52,699
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,241	2,510	2,830	3,078	3,275	3,470
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,869	6,424	7,096	10,350	11,851	9,556
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	46,312	47,663	52,733	58,277	52,818	58,785
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	14,869	17,861	23,139	29,909	36,965	38,654
Plus: Transfer payments	17,676	19,424	22,764	25,705	28,911	31,445
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	34,673	37,750	42,408	42,517	43,514	46,140
Other labor income	3,958	4,059	5,055	4,677	4,517	5,172
Proprietors' income[4]	5,053	1,940	1,004	3,811	−3,789	1,387
Farm	506	−2,621	−3,164	−123	−7,355	−3,142
Nonfarm	4,547	4,561	4,168	3,934	3,566	4,529
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	1,945	−967	−1,445	1,599	−5,303	−336
Nonfarm	41,739	44,716	49,912	49,406	49,545	53,035
Private	35,494	38,190	42,776	41,549	40,690	43,330
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,060	1,089	938	1,177	1,160	1,210
Mining	1,659	2,168	(D)	1,295	535	545
Construction	1,166	1,334	3,273	2,932	3,006	3,885
Manufacturing	11,606	11,325	13,314	11,188	10,101	11,016
Nondurable goods	279	329	2,299	1,434	104	123
Durable goods	11,327	10,996	11,015	9,754	9,997	10,893
Transportation and public utilities	8,167	9,257	9,583	9,589	9,360	9,127
Wholesale trade	1,272	1,611	(D)	1,678	1,890	1,845
Retail trade	4,709	5,096	5,820	6,649	6,776	7,355
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,558	1,739	1,596	1,431	1,421	1,666
Services	4,297	4,571	5,005	5,610	6,441	6,681
Government and government enterprises	6,245	6,526	7,136	7,857	8,855	9,705
Federal, civilian	581	620	637	927	923	1,008
Military	105	115	133	176	230	249
State and local	5,559	5,791	6,366	6,754	7,702	8,448

	Rockwall, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**115,614**	**144,878**	**180,358**	**214,536**	**237,989**	**264,259**
Nonfarm personal income	114,334	143,140	176,760	207,510	233,172	259,480
Farm income	1,280	1,738	3,598	7,026	4,817	4,779
Population (thousands)[1]	12.0	13.5	14.9	15.6	16.5	17.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,651**	**10,723**	**12,122**	**13,773**	**14,446**	**15,190**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	36,936	43,352	52,736	63,824	65,493	72,546
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,822	2,208	2,682	3,315	3,675	4,021
Plus: Adjustment for residence	55,409	72,939	91,703	106,376	117,560	133,538
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	90,523	114,083	141,757	166,885	179,378	202,063
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	16,524	21,101	26,801	34,379	43,479	45,874
Plus: Transfer payments	8,567	9,694	11,800	13,272	15,132	16,322
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	24,431	29,408	36,112	43,923	48,719	51,980
Other labor income	2,636	3,178	4,298	5,056	5,332	6,713
Proprietors' income[4]	9,869	10,766	12,326	14,845	11,442	13,853
Farm	1,064	1,492	3,343	6,765	4,510	4,373
Nonfarm	8,805	9,274	8,983	8,080	6,932	9,480
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	1,280	1,738	3,598	7,026	4,817	4,779
Nonfarm	35,656	41,614	49,138	56,798	60,676	67,767
Private	31,403	36,522	43,021	48,951	51,989	57,800
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	146	125	128	200	248	516
Mining	204	497	422	525	461	154
Construction	5,716	7,364	7,510	8,083	12,938	11,223
Manufacturing	7,985	10,476	14,840	15,927	12,763	16,676
Nondurable goods	1,084	1,101	1,310	978	775	2,542
Durable goods	6,901	9,375	13,530	14,949	11,988	14,134
Transportation and public utilities	841	711	798	1,029	1,255	3,012
Wholesale trade	1,890	2,072	2,632	3,336	3,529	3,844
Retail trade	6,487	7,701	8,577	9,602	9,989	9,970
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,833	2,169	1,972	2,559	2,168	3,005
Services	6,301	5,407	6,142	7,690	8,638	9,400
Government and government enterprises	4,253	5,092	6,117	7,847	8,687	9,967
Federal, civilian	395	439	499	1,200	935	1,029
Military	88	105	135	182	246	267
State and local	3,770	4,548	5,483	6,465	7,506	8,671

	Runnels, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**77,044**	**90,745**	**105,803**	**123,928**	**132,657**	**136,178**
Nonfarm personal income	68,604	77,363	90,212	109,501	122,173	126,192
Farm income	8,440	13,382	15,591	14,427	10,484	9,986
Population (thousands)[1]	11.6	11.8	11.9	12.0	12.3	12.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,638**	**7,716**	**8,892**	**10,349**	**10,762**	**10,893**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	45,951	55,141	60,477	67,079	67,719	67,795
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,072	2,385	2,635	3,271	3,669	3,666
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,552	2,923	3,452	4,450	4,724	4,494
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	46,431	55,679	61,294	68,258	68,774	68,623
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	17,467	20,636	27,813	36,649	42,211	44,275
Plus: Transfer payments	13,146	14,430	16,696	19,021	21,672	23,280
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	29,517	32,505	36,023	42,471	46,049	47,298
Other labor income	3,195	3,465	3,894	4,723	5,369	6,039
Proprietors' income[4]	13,239	19,171	20,560	19,885	16,301	14,458
Farm	7,295	12,075	14,230	13,050	8,854	7,777
Nonfarm	5,944	7,096	6,330	6,835	7,447	6,681
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	8,440	13,382	15,591	14,427	10,484	9,986
Nonfarm	37,511	41,759	44,886	52,652	57,235	57,809
Private	32,085	36,008	38,720	45,422	49,133	48,932
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	419	538	485	682	(D)	707
Mining	4,830	6,344	8,876	12,081	14,964	10,368
Construction	743	1,088	1,431	2,253	(D)	2,046
Manufacturing	8,671	8,480	7,281	12,268	11,697	13,357
Nondurable goods	1,505	1,630	1,800	1,497	1,915	2,883
Durable goods	7,166	6,850	5,481	10,771	9,782	10,474
Transportation and public utilities	1,818	1,944	2,199	2,886	3,081	3,363
Wholesale trade	4,485	6,104	6,641	2,920	2,809	2,951
Retail trade	5,415	5,588	5,422	5,588	6,064	7,120
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,377	1,574	1,810	1,966	2,207	2,505
Services	4,327	4,348	4,575	4,778	5,549	6,515
Government and government enterprises	5,426	5,751	6,166	7,230	8,102	8,877
Federal, civilian	607	674	661	910	989	1,070
Military	84	91	107	140	184	200
State and local	4,735	4,986	5,398	6,180	6,929	7,607

	Rusk, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**252,964**	**299,513**	**335,557**	**399,666**	**458,209**	**472,273**
Nonfarm personal income	248,963	292,749	332,212	395,979	453,594	469,997
Farm income	4,001	6,764	3,345	3,687	4,615	2,276
Population (thousands)[1]	40.5	41.1	41.5	41.7	42.9	43.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,252**	**7,279**	**8,090**	**9,577**	**10,678**	**10,880**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	155,449	191,962	204,534	245,012	278,091	287,562
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	8,069	10,207	11,242	14,420	16,552	17,222
Plus: Adjustment for residence	25,685	24,492	28,075	30,282	27,989	21,036
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	173,065	206,247	221,367	260,874	289,528	291,376
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	43,679	52,926	67,271	86,088	109,146	114,762
Plus: Transfer payments	36,220	40,340	46,919	52,704	59,535	66,135
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	123,143	150,669	165,611	200,297	226,190	235,421
Other labor income	12,906	15,286	18,473	22,674	27,710	30,849
Proprietors' income[4]	19,400	26,007	20,450	22,041	24,191	21,292
Farm	3,372	6,047	2,599	2,927	3,720	1,087
Nonfarm	16,028	19,960	17,851	19,114	20,471	20,205
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	4,001	6,764	3,345	3,687	4,615	2,276
Nonfarm	151,448	185,198	201,189	241,325	273,476	285,286
Private	134,944	166,806	180,460	217,366	246,120	255,451
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	568	470	487	665	591	677
Mining	16,437	(D)	(D)	30,667	(D)	(D)
Construction	27,567	30,701	24,471	27,585	26,728	27,549
Manufacturing	22,468	22,198	25,871	31,675	34,027	33,298
Nondurable goods	5,598	5,515	5,750	5,480	5,484	4,822
Durable goods	16,870	16,683	20,121	26,195	28,543	28,476
Transportation and public utilities	23,529	(D)	(D)	71,191	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	6,387	6,238	5,749	6,271	6,894	12,695
Retail trade	14,201	15,710	18,777	17,983	19,948	21,522
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,292	4,777	5,110	5,543	9,167	9,094
Services	19,495	22,337	22,710	25,786	28,952	30,743
Government and government enterprises	16,504	18,392	20,729	23,959	27,356	29,835
Federal, civilian	1,778	1,934	2,146	2,404	2,532	2,699
Military	309	331	389	518	674	720
State and local	14,417	16,127	18,194	21,037	24,150	26,416

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sabine, Texas						San Augustine, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	46,736	51,303	57,986	65,659	68,704	73,984	42,216	45,441	48,994	57,119	59,930	62,575
Nonfarm personal income	41,374	47,150	54,198	63,256	68,246	74,036	38,420	43,850	49,714	57,333	63,302	66,196
Farm income	5,362	4,153	3,788	2,403	458	−52	3,796	1,591	−720	−214	−3,372	−3,621
Population (thousands)[3]	8.3	8.5	8.8	8.9	9.1	9.7	8.7	8.7	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,634	6,036	6,622	7,358	7,518	7,604	4,877	5,250	5,571	6,516	6,802	7,040
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	27,888	29,442	28,632	29,512	26,998	29,814	21,355	20,859	19,753	21,791	19,387	20,761
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance*	1,264	1,483	1,519	1,786	1,829	2,025	997	1,140	1,245	1,429	1,535	1,627
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,784	1,620	2,762	3,240	3,471	2,511	5,921	7,447	7,909	9,692	10,652	9,831
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,408	29,579	29,875	30,966	28,640	30,300	26,279	27,166	26,417	30,054	28,504	28,965
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent*	7,443	9,286	12,834	17,156	19,662	20,542	6,612	7,844	10,308	13,423	15,529	16,224
Plus: Transfer payments	10,885	12,438	15,277	17,537	20,402	23,142	9,325	10,431	12,269	13,642	15,897	17,386
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,968	19,706	19,826	21,991	21,780	24,029	13,383	14,934	16,349	17,778	18,898	19,737
Other labor income	1,883	2,081	2,093	2,139	2,221	2,675	1,504	1,552	1,690	1,868	2,090	2,345
Proprietors' income*	9,037	7,655	6,713	5,382	2,997	3,110	6,468	4,373	1,714	2,145	−1,601	−1,321
Farm	5,207	3,979	3,607	2,219	240	−345	3,532	1,295	−1,031	−535	−3,745	−4,103
Nonfarm	3,830	3,676	3,106	3,163	2,757	3,455	2,936	3,078	2,745	2,680	2,144	2,782
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,362	4,153	3,788	2,403	458	−52	3,796	1,591	−720	−214	−3,372	−3,621
Nonfarm	22,526	25,289	24,844	27,109	26,540	29,866	17,559	19,268	20,473	22,005	22,759	24,382
Private	19,208	21,463	20,367	21,919	20,824	23,561	13,648	14,980	15,733	16,860	17,178	18,611
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other*	56	(L)	60	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	212	165	146	128	87
Mining	(L)	158	(D)	642	439	268	(D)	630	(D)	(D)	1,381	(D)
Construction	2,251	3,318	2,361	3,675	3,078	3,876	1,057	1,171	986	967	1,105	(D)
Manufacturing	8,888	10,152	9,386	9,403	8,038	9,445	2,559	2,372	2,360	2,595	2,115	2,357
Nondurable goods	71	(L)	(L)	82	98	92	325	94	67	50	(L)	98
Durable goods	8,817	10,113	9,349	9,321	7,940	9,353	2,234	2,278	2,293	2,545	2,067	2,259
Transportation and public utilities	1,921	1,742	(D)	1,779	2,126	2,201	2,902	3,068	(D)	(D)	3,748	3,979
Wholesale trade	431	386	396	440	463	616	505	471	565	487	539	630
Retail trade	2,837	2,879	2,822	3,009	3,307	3,579	2,283	2,383	2,512	2,769	3,140	3,486
Finance, insurance, and real estate	663	779	619	588	745	737	1,063	1,208	1,299	1,357	1,518	1,729
Services	2,118	2,002	2,018	2,341	2,592	2,796	2,815	3,465	3,637	3,702	3,504	3,844
Government and government enterprises	3,318	3,826	4,477	5,190	5,716	6,305	3,911	4,288	4,740	5,145	5,581	5,771
Federal, civilian	698	707	779	833	919	982	485	534	619	658	640	696
Military	61	66	79	104	137	148	63	68	80	102	132	143
State and local	2,559	3,053	3,619	4,253	4,660	5,175	3,363	3,686	4,041	4,385	4,809	4,932

	San Jacinto, Texas						San Patricio, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	53,999	66,156	79,525	92,858	101,108	107,239	336,320	407,816	449,717	541,251	569,696	599,898
Nonfarm personal income	53,564	65,618	78,816	91,702	99,478	105,913	321,341	390,614	445,326	518,363	563,893	584,125
Farm income	435	538	709	1,156	1,630	1,326	14,979	17,202	4,391	22,888	5,803	15,773
Population (thousands)[3]	9.8	10.6	11.7	11.8	12.5	13.5	53.9	56.2	58.5	60.2	62.3	63.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,502	6,229	6,823	7,838	8,083	7,934	6,236	7,255	7,682	8,994	9,148	9,408
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	13,077	15,501	16,005	17,938	19,968	21,648	184,606	243,172	251,377	305,329	281,993	267,110
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance*	724	882	947	1,096	1,260	1,368	8,786	12,062	13,450	16,608	16,690	15,174
Plus: Adjustment for residence	26,741	33,516	41,112	46,797	47,493	48,649	82,835	83,569	98,175	116,241	144,609	171,665
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,094	48,135	56,170	63,639	66,201	68,929	258,655	314,679	336,102	404,962	409,912	423,601
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent*	6,115	8,151	11,205	15,015	18,415	19,308	38,767	48,483	59,615	75,264	90,303	95,353
Plus: Transfer payments	8,790	9,870	12,150	14,204	16,492	19,002	38,898	44,654	54,000	61,025	69,481	80,944
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,391	10,462	11,051	12,812	14,287	15,220	135,654	183,467	204,070	238,944	234,680	211,388
Other labor income	625	754	779	975	1,154	1,328	12,087	17,925	21,208	23,615	23,599	22,035
Proprietors' income*	4,061	4,285	4,175	4,151	4,527	5,100	36,865	41,780	26,099	42,770	23,714	33,687
Farm	318	403	568	1,016	1,463	1,098	10,617	12,203	−807	17,655	−407	7,384
Nonfarm	3,743	3,882	3,607	3,135	3,064	4,002	26,248	29,577	26,906	25,115	24,121	26,303
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	435	538	709	1,156	1,630	1,326	14,979	17,202	4,391	22,888	5,803	15,773
Nonfarm	12,642	14,963	15,296	16,782	18,338	20,322	169,627	225,970	246,986	282,441	276,190	251,337
Private	9,019	10,970	10,670	11,537	12,350	13,743	142,809	196,326	213,915	244,776	234,420	205,364
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other*	222	287	160	193	189	(D)	9,081	11,122	9,338	7,335	6,511	5,867
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,016	669	7,950	14,270	16,176	24,655	27,464	20,445
Construction	1,741	1,310	1,563	1,808	1,957	2,313	33,955	43,848	35,430	47,577	45,561	30,570
Manufacturing	1,006	934	775	1,266	955	892	33,687	60,276	74,492	76,707	60,636	48,423
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	(L)	0	(D)	26,074	31,079	36,108	38,904	33,346	30,581
Durable goods	1,006	934	775	1,260	955	(D)	7,613	29,197	38,384	37,803	27,290	17,842
Transportation and public utilities	1,074	1,274	1,181	1,074	1,177	1,412	11,262	13,749	18,105	19,305	22,017	22,249
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	298	(D)	5,700	8,517	9,711	10,460	8,584	8,703
Retail trade	1,572	1,740	1,783	1,820	2,031	2,387	19,649	20,755	23,065	26,461	29,349	31,230
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,060	3,299	2,823	2,032	2,100	[illegible]	[illegible]	5,719	6,346	6,715	7,800	8,037
Services	1,707	1,433	1,635	1,332	2,627	3,212	16,008	18,070	21,252	25,561	26,498	29,840
Government and government enterprises	3,623	3,993	4,626	5,245	5,988	6,579	26,818	29,644	33,071	37,665	41,770	45,973
Federal, civilian	351	414	465	471	542	640	1,592	1,762	1,970	2,228	2,091	2,898
Military	77	89	112	139	187	203	394	437	532	742	970	1,045
State and local	3,195	3,490	4,049	4,635	5,259	5,736	24,832	27,445	30,569	34,695	38,709	42,030

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	San Saba, Texas						Schleicher, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**30,558**	**41,023**	**44,873**	**47,829**	**49,085**	**52,345**	**16,847**	**23,237**	**25,714**	**33,867**	**36,273**	**37,129**
Nonfarm personal income	26,817	30,609	36,504	42,055	47,441	51,038	14,487	17,635	21,934	28,437	31,710	31,409
Farm income	3,741	10,414	8,369	5,774	1,644	1,307	2,360	5,602	3,780	5,430	4,563	5,720
Population (thousands)[1]	5.4	5.4	5.7	6.1	6.1	6.2	2.7	2.7	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,648**	**7,545**	**7,834**	**7,894**	**8,015**	**8,460**	**6,243**	**8,481**	**9,054**	**11,476**	**11,515**	**11,180**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	16,473	24,679	24,101	21,162	18,854	20,630	11,973	17,603	18,434	24,823	25,513	25,262
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	749	859	971	1,032	1,189	1,308	502	647	802	1,137	1,253	1,161
Plus: Adjustment for residence	784	912	972	1,583	1,552	1,309	−227	−306	−387	−599	−642	−473
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	16,508	24,732	24,102	21,713	19,217	20,631	11,244	16,650	17,245	23,087	23,618	23,628
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	7,536	9,102	12,483	16,606	18,877	19,795	3,413	4,122	5,707	7,671	9,085	9,607
Plus: Transfer payments	6,514	7,189	8,288	9,510	10,991	11,919	2,190	2,465	2,762	3,109	3,570	3,894
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,576	11,996	13,615	13,658	15,714	17,591	8,411	10,345	12,818	17,145	18,357	17,459
Other labor income	844	962	1,070	1,148	1,434	1,761	951	1,130	1,397	1,777	2,059	2,080
Proprietors' income[4]	5,053	11,721	9,416	6,356	1,706	1,278	2,611	6,128	4,219	5,901	5,097	5,723
Farm	2,263	8,729	6,616	3,989	−457	−1,514	1,592	4,724	2,866	4,508	3,471	4,239
Nonfarm	2,790	2,992	2,800	2,367	2,163	2,792	1,019	1,404	1,353	1,393	1,626	1,484
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,741	10,414	8,369	5,774	1,644	1,307	2,360	5,602	3,780	5,430	4,563	5,720
Nonfarm	12,732	14,265	15,732	15,388	17,210	19,323	9,613	12,001	14,654	19,393	20,950	19,542
Private	9,392	10,618	11,247	11,343	13,047	15,344	8,000	10,185	12,515	16,869	18,121	16,260
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	385	(D)	408	198	206	213	242	(D)	(D)
Mining	73	196	179	310	328	196	3,030	4,662	5,619	8,304	8,219	5,793
Construction	786	733	681	840	699	983	319	493	(D)	(D)	1,656	1,332
Manufacturing	934	1,267	1,307	1,310	1,863	1,812	1,059	1,054	1,217	1,195	1,354	1,487
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,059	1,054	1,217	1,195	1,354	1,487
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	433	512	509	644	648	738	1,521	1,749	2,079	3,117	3,589	3,795
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,419	(D)	1,825	237	207	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,023	2,359	2,505	1,965	2,404	2,766	676	740	909	1,028	1,147	1,114
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,022	1,234	1,444	1,586	1,929	2,376	276	296	314	454	478	551
Services	2,928	2,957	3,100	2,884	3,149	4,240	684	778	996	1,129	680	730
Government and government enterprises	3,340	3,647	4,485	4,045	4,163	3,979	1,613	1,816	2,139	2,524	2,829	3,282
Federal, civilian	526	545	551	567	562	573	204	211	236	270	264	276
Military	(L)	(L)	52	71	91	99	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	51
State and local	2,774	3,060	3,882	3,407	3,510	3,307	1,390	1,584	1,877	2,220	2,518	2,955

	Scurry, Texas						Shackelford, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**126,784**	**158,201**	**164,082**	**206,470**	**222,894**	**231,526**	**25,480**	**34,037**	**36,072**	**45,804**	**48,810**	**47,230**
Nonfarm personal income	121,039	136,462	159,572	194,974	216,078	222,572	23,855	30,940	36,512	44,294	47,055	46,037
Farm income	5,745	21,739	4,510	11,496	6,816	8,954	1,625	3,097	−440	1,510	1,755	1,193
Population (thousands)[1]	18.2	18.1	18.2	18.8	19.7	20.0	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,968**	**8,745**	**9,028**	**10,987**	**11,309**	**11,583**	**6,982**	**9,033**	**9,132**	**11,161**	**11,523**	**11,063**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	93,292	119,923	116,265	148,344	154,456	157,320	16,836	23,550	24,062	31,761	32,841	29,731
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,485	5,212	6,114	8,065	8,975	8,941	815	1,107	1,380	1,804	1,950	1,776
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−305	−367	−429	−805	−787	−696	74	80	(L)	(L)	(L)	135
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	88,502	114,344	109,722	139,474	144,694	147,683	16,095	22,523	22,717	29,923	30,864	28,090
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	24,702	28,952	36,550	46,654	55,534	58,671	5,641	7,212	8,487	10,426	11,870	12,527
Plus: Transfer payments	13,580	14,905	17,810	20,342	22,666	25,172	3,744	4,302	4,868	5,455	6,076	6,613
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	69,520	75,075	88,975	111,489	119,177	122,504	11,786	13,906	17,256	21,794	22,949	21,983
Other labor income	6,169	6,699	8,225	9,523	10,978	11,836	1,131	1,288	1,726	2,181	2,404	2,335
Proprietors' income[4]	17,603	38,149	19,065	27,332	24,301	22,980	3,919	8,356	5,080	7,786	7,488	5,413
Farm	4,597	20,423	3,139	10,119	5,180	6,725	951	2,328	−1,239	697	797	−81
Nonfarm	13,006	17,726	15,926	17,213	19,121	16,255	2,968	6,028	6,319	7,089	6,691	5,494
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,745	21,739	4,510	11,496	6,816	8,954	1,625	3,097	−440	1,510	1,755	1,193
Nonfarm	87,547	98,184	111,755	136,848	147,640	148,366	15,211	20,453	24,502	30,251	31,086	28,538
Private	74,638	84,813	96,726	119,477	128,295	127,332	13,424	18,565	22,325	27,846	28,349	25,475
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	845	1,131	1,124	1,147	1,050	1,141	112	134	154	199	229	248
Mining	28,117	33,066	42,049	60,585	65,776	60,192	6,673	11,057	13,418	17,846	19,448	17,027
Construction	6,522	6,815	5,889	6,151	6,516	6,417	782	1,072	1,234	1,046	405	476
Manufacturing	6,144	9,289	9,422	5,348	5,341	5,185	2,044	2,047	2,830	3,914	3,026	1,967
Nondurable goods	1,537	1,655	1,604	1,566	1,930	2,012	(D)	(D)	74	185	219	298
Durable goods	4,607	7,634	7,818	3,782	3,411	3,173	(D)	(D)	2,756	3,729	2,807	1,669
Transportation and public utilities	6,141	6,852	8,046	10,397	11,613	11,952	410	572	629	708	760	719
Wholesale trade	4,199	4,264	5,608	7,021	7,687	8,875	540	649	958	868	920	866
Retail trade	10,395	10,622	11,083	12,348	12,810	13,595	1,212	1,264	1,247	1,345	1,520	1,768
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,488	2,487	2,722	3,134	3,911	4,544	514	548	563	610	598	683
Services	9,787	10,287	10,783	13,346	13,591	15,431	1,137	1,222	1,292	1,310	1,443	1,721
Government and government enterprises	12,909	13,371	15,029	17,371	19,345	21,034	1,787	1,888	2,177	2,405	2,737	3,063
Federal, civilian	884	957	1,019	1,177	1,248	1,208	258	276	297	288	294	334
Military	133	141	164	219	295	319	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	63	68
State and local	11,892	12,273	13,846	15,975	17,802	19,507	1,502	1,583	1,845	2,069	2,380	2,661

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Shelby, Texas						Sherman, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**117,650**	**132,493**	**152,513**	**176,667**	**182,673**	**196,020**	**37,585**	**52,634**	**44,207**	**51,504**	**46,040**	**53,379**
Nonfarm personal income	106,844	127,611	145,472	169,105	180,847	191,787	17,902	21,430	24,679	28,413	31,915	34,095
Farm income	10,806	4,882	7,041	7,562	1,826	4,233	19,683	31,204	19,528	23,091	14,125	19,284
Population (thousands)[1]	22.3	22.7	23.2	23.3	23.6	23.8	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,268**	**5,826**	**6,582**	**7,576**	**7,745**	**8,222**	**11,338**	**16,443**	**14,030**	**16,314**	**14,790**	**17,793**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	66,345	73,155	79,991	86,877	78,729	88,559	30,727	44,183	33,863	38,349	30,857	37,860
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,093	3,904	4,275	4,994	5,018	5,461	574	692	800	905	1,036	1,112
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,014	12,355	13,760	17,531	20,815	18,634	450	404	134	315	713	174
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	74,266	81,606	89,476	99,414	94,526	101,732	30,603	43,895	33,197	37,759	30,534	36,922
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	18,454	22,687	30,532	40,316	46,729	48,850	5,121	6,639	8,570	11,066	12,659	13,365
Plus: Transfer payments	24,930	28,200	32,505	36,937	41,418	45,438	1,861	2,100	2,440	2,679	2,847	3,092
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	45,153	56,689	61,596	67,229	66,035	71,616	11,543	13,029	14,613	15,440	16,958	20,650
Other labor income	5,224	6,390	6,873	7,341	7,558	8,632	710	763	892	970	1,208	1,653
Proprietors' income[5]	15,968	10,076	11,522	12,307	5,136	8,311	18,474	30,391	18,358	21,939	12,691	15,557
Farm	8,451	2,188	4,236	4,731	−1,526	−334	16,204	27,211	15,381	18,920	9,168	12,623
Nonfarm	7,517	7,888	7,286	7,576	6,662	8,645	2,270	3,180	2,977	3,019	3,523	2,934
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,806	4,882	7,041	7,562	1,826	4,233	19,683	31,204	19,528	23,091	14,125	19,284
Nonfarm	55,539	68,273	72,950	79,315	76,903	84,326	11,044	12,979	14,335	15,258	16,732	18,576
Private	46,789	58,786	62,400	67,410	63,453	69,921	9,025	10,698	11,697	12,425	13,620	15,206
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	886	(D)	818	(D)	1,181	(D)	(D)	(D)	320	375	373	385
Mining	71	(D)	948	(D)	1,024	(D)	1,566	2,444	2,471	2,795	3,649	2,453
Construction	2,538	2,859	3,227	3,432	3,126	3,575	1,098	1,187	1,410	1,492	1,769	2,591
Manufacturing	19,731	27,329	28,645	28,397	26,911	28,772	159	75	62	160	514	1,319
Nondurable goods	9,096	14,253	15,565	16,395	16,091	16,663	(D)	(L)	(L)	154	171	290
Durable goods	10,635	13,076	13,080	12,002	10,820	12,109	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	343	1,029
Transportation and public utilities	4,409	4,933	5,978	6,611	6,720	7,041	652	779	1,107	1,277	1,050	1,180
Wholesale trade	1,899	2,701	2,947	2,747	1,938	2,401	1,733	2,096	2,166	2,251	2,382	2,938
Retail trade	7,053	8,172	7,877	9,101	9,383	10,528	1,645	1,854	1,801	1,937	1,735	2,029
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,412	2,768	2,871	3,427	3,455	4,104	(D)	(D)	673	738	678	692
Services	7,790	8,346	9,089	10,338	9,715	10,459	1,331	1,387	1,687	1,400	1,470	1,619
Government and government enterprises	8,750	9,487	10,550	11,905	13,450	14,405	2,019	2,281	2,638	2,833	3,112	3,370
Federal, civilian	1,460	1,593	1,758	1,937	2,089	2,194	264	258	350	356	390	410
Military	163	176	210	273	353	382	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	50
State and local	7,127	7,718	8,582	9,695	11,008	11,829	1,731	1,998	2,259	2,440	2,676	2,910

	Smith, Texas						Somervell, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**895,635**	**1,054,241**	**1,216,393**	**1,431,681**	**1,610,431**	**1,721,422**	**27,820**	**34,233**	**39,423**	**42,101**	**50,548**	**56,933**
Nonfarm personal income	888,648	1,044,477	1,198,187	1,407,036	1,582,583	1,691,695	27,372	33,161	39,262	42,245	50,574	57,284
Farm income	6,987	9,764	18,206	24,645	27,848	29,727	448	1,072	161	−144	(L)	−351
Population (thousands)[1]	120.7	125.9	129.3	131.9	137.1	141.2	3.8	3.9	4.2	3.9	4.3	4.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,422**	**8,373**	**9,408**	**10,854**	**11,749**	**12,188**	**7,405**	**8,864**	**9,371**	**10,729**	**11,783**	**12,207**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	712,677	830,891	915,442	1,062,701	1,175,558	1,264,645	87,066	109,901	108,530	114,085	151,079	162,539
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	35,801	43,505	48,554	60,695	68,500	73,527	4,509	5,952	5,969	6,849	9,041	9,788
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−48,992	−53,472	−49,626	−57,549	−70,998	−84,130	−61,825	−77,965	−72,995	−77,219	−105,587	−110,697
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	627,884	733,914	817,262	944,457	1,036,060	1,106,988	20,732	25,984	29,566	30,017	36,451	42,054
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	165,271	204,137	258,120	328,080	392,289	412,536	3,825	4,591	5,627	7,122	8,710	9,130
Plus: Transfer payments	102,480	116,190	141,011	159,144	182,082	201,898	3,263	3,658	4,230	4,962	5,387	5,749
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	569,734	666,297	737,672	862,278	959,080	1,023,575	79,814	100,587	100,093	105,721	139,119	147,837
Other labor income	64,522	73,841	82,364	92,624	107,593	121,426	5,514	6,723	6,989	7,478	11,259	14,069
Proprietors' income[5]	78,421	90,753	95,406	107,799	108,885	119,644	1,738	2,591	1,448	886	701	633
Farm	4,404	6,825	15,146	21,528	24,179	24,820	339	950	(L)	−278	−180	−543
Nonfarm	74,017	83,928	80,260	86,271	84,706	94,824	1,399	1,641	1,413	1,164	881	1,176
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,987	9,764	18,206	24,645	27,848	29,727	448	1,072	161	−144	(L)	−351
Nonfarm	705,690	821,127	897,236	1,038,056	1,147,710	1,234,918	86,618	108,829	108,369	114,229	151,105	162,890
Private	633,178	739,249	804,378	931,469	1,025,244	1,097,023	85,100	107,096	106,230	111,698	148,135	159,235
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[6]	2,400	2,956	3,067	4,048	4,374	5,228	126	121	100	100	93	111
Mining	45,185	58,744	73,404	108,270	144,683	118,962	(L)	151	125	447	477	543
Construction	40,761	54,798	48,087	46,965	48,723	59,030	78,934	98,596	95,209	95,900	123,292	123,273
Manufacturing	203,827	231,092	245,910	277,426	278,169	292,309	(L)	(L)	54	60	64	180
Nondurable goods	72,395	80,098	88,183	96,929	98,482	101,633	(L)	(L)	54	60	64	180
Durable goods	131,432	150,994	157,727	180,497	179,687	190,676	(L)	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	48,274	56,367	61,894	64,440	73,830	83,044	3,005	4,910	(D)	(D)	16,396	(D)
Wholesale trade	36,522	43,987	51,249	62,161	67,988	71,327	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	163	227
Retail trade	96,006	109,480	118,409	132,046	146,170	162,249	960	1,119	988	1,117	970	1,079
Finance, insurance, and real estate	31,854	36,788	41,084	46,790	52,029	63,153	250	261	304	258	301	404
Services	128,349	145,047	161,274	189,323	209,278	241,721	1,733	1,840	2,242	3,300	6,379	(D)
Government and government enterprises	72,512	81,878	92,858	106,587	122,466	137,895	1,518	1,733	2,139	2,531	2,970	3,655
Federal, civilian	9,887	10,975	12,539	14,037	15,605	16,623	223	220	280	303	304	329
Military	1,086	1,154	1,372	1,763	2,322	2,446	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	64	69
State and local	61,539	69,749	78,947	90,787	104,539	118,826	1,268	1,483	1,821	2,182	2,602	3,257

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Starr, Texas						Stephens, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	61,640	72,637	87,588	103,381	110,735	119,627	59,561	75,927	83,642	101,384	113,652	106,724
Nonfarm personal income	56,546	66,521	83,376	95,189	106,674	114,602	58,823	73,655	83,942	100,497	112,999	106,992
Farm income	5,094	6,116	4,212	8,192	4,061	5,025	738	2,272	−300	887	653	−268
Population (thousands)[1]	25.0	26.0	27.6	28.8	30.2	32.0	9.4	9.6	10.0	10.3	10.9	10.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	2,465	2,796	3,178	3,583	3,665	3,734	6,350	7,944	8,368	9,836	10,463	9,846
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	39,406	45,450	48,591	57,732	63,426	62,869	39,792	54,057	56,075	67,214	74,882	63,395
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,896	2,216	2,539	2,986	3,635	3,468	2,077	2,806	3,170	3,974	4,601	3,950
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,850	4,310	4,968	6,248	3,569	5,834	−693	−891	−863	−904	−1,502	−771
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,360	47,544	51,020	60,994	63,360	65,235	37,022	50,360	52,042	62,336	68,779	58,674
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	5,089	5,937	8,291	11,202	13,700	14,499	13,163	15,156	19,611	25,384	29,436	30,998
Plus: Transfer payments	15,191	19,156	28,277	31,185	33,675	39,893	9,376	10,411	11,989	13,664	15,437	17,052
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	31,291	35,922	41,313	46,134	55,021	54,994	30,498	37,555	42,374	50,111	58,199	49,635
Other labor income	1,887	2,088	2,497	2,992	3,969	4,082	3,277	3,823	4,389	5,038	6,164	5,547
Proprietors' income[4]	6,228	7,440	4,781	8,606	4,436	3,793	6,017	12,679	9,312	12,065	10,519	8,213
Farm	1,427	1,911	−163	3,793	−1,162	−2,088	187	1,644	−953	222	−130	−1,309
Nonfarm	4,801	5,529	4,944	4,813	5,598	5,881	5,830	11,035	10,265	11,843	10,649	9,522
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,094	6,116	4,212	8,192	4,061	5,025	738	2,272	−300	887	653	−268
Nonfarm	34,312	39,334	44,379	49,540	59,365	57,844	39,054	51,785	56,375	66,327	74,229	63,663
Private	17,892	20,690	23,776	26,151	32,316	27,630	35,420	47,228	51,052	60,232	67,159	56,239
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,715	(D)	112	119	121	158	(D)	231
Mining	2,973	4,615	4,717	4,189	9,593	5,071	9,745	16,675	20,419	27,032	31,116	22,022
Construction	866	856	1,180	1,415	995	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,714	3,728	2,677
Manufacturing	135	138	371	494	221	293	8,677	10,333	9,843	11,166	11,119	8,869
Nondurable goods	115	111	(D)	(D)	(D)	118	1,490	1,199	985	974	1,048	920
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	175	7,187	9,134	8,858	10,192	10,071	7,949
Transportation and public utilities	1,683	1,679	2,087	2,360	2,960	3,226	3,490	4,774	3,989	4,115	4,561	4,454
Wholesale trade	874	667	1,063	1,750	1,736	1,431	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,971	(D)	2,596
Retail trade	5,887	6,783	7,619	8,044	8,813	8,484	5,174	5,677	5,988	6,143	6,675	7,147
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,218	1,440	1,873	2,150	2,323	2,223	2,318	2,652
Services	4,411	4,494	4,683	5,607	5,065	5,111	3,382	3,846	4,393	4,710	5,096	5,591
Government and government enterprises	16,420	18,644	20,603	23,389	27,049	30,214	3,634	4,557	5,323	6,095	7,070	7,424
Federal, civilian	3,457	3,546	4,167	4,676	5,064	5,252	445	493	584	650	693	784
Military	183	202	250	337	451	490	68	74	90	120	162	176
State and local	12,780	14,896	16,186	18,376	21,534	24,472	3,121	3,990	4,649	5,325	6,215	6,464

	Sterling, Texas						Stonewall, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	8,380	9,915	11,312	13,371	14,498	15,621	15,192	18,996	20,363	25,107	27,234	28,769
Nonfarm personal income	7,307	8,981	9,930	12,710	13,679	14,159	11,996	13,903	15,802	19,327	23,492	24,164
Farm income	1,073	934	1,382	661	819	1,462	3,196	5,093	4,561	5,780	3,742	4,605
Population (thousands)[1]	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,422	8,496	9,383	10,587	10,268	10,463	6,607	8,252	8,484	10,603	11,111	11,638
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	5,283	6,269	7,277	9,976	10,327	9,656	10,643	12,936	12,400	15,258	15,478	16,330
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	220	285	327	548	568	484	415	449	470	590	757	743
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−735	−882	−1,004	−2,508	−2,509	−1,622	−503	324	505	599	381	293
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,328	5,101	5,946	6,920	7,250	7,550	9,725	12,811	12,435	15,267	15,102	15,880
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	3,166	3,829	4,280	5,164	5,690	6,325	3,115	3,614	4,929	6,543	8,277	8,740
Plus: Transfer payments	886	985	1,086	1,287	1,558	1,746	2,352	2,571	2,999	3,297	3,855	4,149
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,549	4,319	5,013	8,360	8,492	7,582	6,398	6,219	6,528	8,010	9,822	10,426
Other labor income	251	295	364	639	733	664	486	438	483	603	849	943
Proprietors' income[4]	1,483	1,655	1,900	977	1,102	1,410	3,759	6,279	5,389	6,645	4,807	4,961
Farm	606	396	822	104	152	546	2,575	4,383	3,822	5,033	2,859	3,414
Nonfarm	877	1,259	1,078	873	950	864	1,184	1,896	1,567	1,612	1,948	1,547
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,073	934	1,382	661	819	1,462	3,196	5,093	4,561	5,780	3,742	4,605
Nonfarm	4,210	5,335	5,895	9,315	9,508	8,194	7,447	7,843	7,839	9,478	11,736	11,725
Private	3,162	4,129	4,549	7,760	7,757	6,273	5,936	6,177	6,040	7,383	9,343	9,032
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	80	103	140	197	(D)	(D)	93	101	96	135	(D)	178
Mining	1,435	1,689	2,252	5,190	5,297	3,496	2,337	2,615	2,436	2,946	4,476	3,837
Construction	237	461	213	173	248	183	1,058	933	912	1,230	1,315	1,450
Manufacturing	(D)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0
Nondurable goods	(D)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	296	626	779	1,228	1,009	1,153	271	269	324	376	666	781
Wholesale trade	30	57	102	115	103	124	175	183	190	264	336	323
Retail trade	342	379	357	420	453	473	705	732	812	906	857	864
Finance, insurance, and real estate	383	493	385	139	77	(D)	300	320	379	412	382	430
Services	(D)	292	297	298	(D)	(D)	996	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,169
Government and government enterprises	1,048	1,206	1,346	1,555	1,751	1,921	1,511	1,666	1,799	2,095	2,393	2,693
Federal, civilian	104	110	122	122	134	131	283	293	323	326	356	388
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	935	1,087	1,213	1,418	1,596	1,768	1,212	1,355	1,454	1,741	2,000	2,265

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sutton, Texas						Swisher, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**35,971**	**41,469**	**47,219**	**55,469**	**61,895**	**60,830**	**72,796**	**100,815**	**65,883**	**92,634**	**59,313**	**80,372**
Nonfarm personal income	34,374	40,328	44,141	55,497	60,190	57,281	53,369	57,076	64,301	71,652	77,523	80,264
Farm income	1,597	1,141	3,078	(L)	1,705	3,549	19,427	43,739	1,582	20,982	−18,210	108
Population (thousands)[1]	4.7	5.1	5.2	5.4	5.8	5.7	10.1	10.0	9.7	9.5	9.4	9.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,618**	**8,163**	**9,110**	**10,268**	**10,744**	**10,585**	**7,211**	**10,112**	**6,821**	**9,710**	**6,331**	**8,747**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	26,122	32,367	36,711	43,643	47,621	42,911	52,034	76,172	37,097	57,292	17,015	35,088
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,251	1,658	1,814	2,536	2,693	2,314	1,712	1,786	2,024	2,212	2,238	2,205
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,188	−1,239	−1,142	−1,564	−1,722	−100	−452	−260	−515	−277	87	253
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	26,059	29,470	33,755	39,543	43,206	40,497	49,870	74,126	34,558	54,803	14,864	33,136
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	7,263	9,135	10,109	12,090	14,240	15,348	15,343	18,159	21,782	26,991	32,358	33,968
Plus: Transfer payments	2,649	2,864	3,355	3,836	4,449	4,985	7,583	8,530	9,553	10,840	12,091	13,268
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,367	27,078	29,599	38,697	40,548	34,982	28,754	29,328	32,871	33,337	33,930	34,661
Other labor income	1,858	2,250	2,639	3,487	3,951	3,576	2,020	2,058	2,414	2,484	2,791	2,814
Proprietors' income[4]	2,897	3,039	4,473	1,459	3,122	4,353	21,260	44,786	1,812	21,471	−19,706	−2,387
Farm	468	−153	1,732	−1,383	95	1,359	14,318	37,869	−4,508	14,868	−25,492	−9,757
Nonfarm	2,429	3,192	2,741	2,842	3,027	2,994	6,942	6,917	6,320	6,603	5,786	7,370
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,597	1,141	3,078	(L)	1,705	3,549	19,427	43,739	1,582	20,982	−18,210	108
Nonfarm	24,525	31,226	33,633	43,671	45,916	39,362	32,607	32,433	35,505	36,310	35,225	34,980
Private	21,277	27,341	29,163	38,542	39,973	33,168	24,986	26,390	28,957	29,287	27,702	27,077
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	193	215	233	(D)	(D)	328	(D)	(D)	3,083	3,111	2,873	2,731
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	22,917	22,452	15,703	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,490	2,901	1,629	1,493	2,212	1,908	1,138	1,015	1,200	1,127	1,804	1,414
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	341	123	107	2,413	2,810	3,782	3,586	3,155	2,894
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	951	(D)	(D)	(D)	510	525
Durable goods	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,462	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,645	2,369
Transportation and public utilities	2,674	2,910	3,601	4,551	5,079	5,352	2,810	3,269	3,628	3,412	3,636	3,835
Wholesale trade	1,059	713	685	850	885	760	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,608	2,907	2,947	3,006	3,387	3,474	5,402	5,115	4,897	5,245	5,348	5,908
Finance, insurance, and real estate	546	660	785	956	1,183	1,370	1,851	2,123	2,174	2,304	2,121	2,287
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,166	5,107	5,721	5,957	6,202	4,566	4,549
Government and government enterprises	3,248	3,885	4,470	5,129	5,943	6,194	7,621	6,043	6,548	7,023	7,523	7,903
Federal, civilian	457	642	780	846	906	1,005	742	808	832	887	921	1,022
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	63	86	93	74	77	87	112	140	152
State and local	2,756	3,203	3,643	4,220	4,951	5,096	6,805	5,158	5,629	6,024	6,462	6,729

	Tarrant, Texas						Taylor, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**6,733,421**	**7,865,443**	**9,215,043**	**10,697,115**	**11,769,745**	**12,920,045**	**775,275**	**910,220**	**1,046,811**	**1,259,850**	**1,358,598**	**1,425,682**
Nonfarm personal income	6,726,446	7,856,721	9,211,296	10,689,383	11,762,912	12,912,959	766,577	895,377	1,040,149	1,252,016	1,367,616	1,427,225
Farm income	6,975	8,722	3,747	7,732	6,833	7,086	8,698	14,843	6,662	7,834	−9,018	−1,543
Population (thousands)[1]	809.8	835.1	867.6	893.0	933.3	967.1	107.0	108.6	111.4	113.7	118.5	121.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,315**	**9,418**	**10,622**	**11,978**	**12,611**	**13,360**	**7,242**	**8,379**	**9,398**	**11,076**	**11,465**	**11,777**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	5,140,162	5,986,908	6,813,099	7,718,544	8,119,996	8,921,866	625,991	737,458	834,123	1,007,912	1,053,239	1,098,599
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	260,265	316,457	366,019	447,178	478,161	526,916	32,039	38,875	45,391	58,942	63,700	65,542
Plus: Adjustment for residence	313,381	379,368	560,257	747,230	1,052,023	1,245,871	−44,333	−55,440	−65,350	−80,605	−79,709	−86,325
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,193,278	6,049,819	7,007,337	8,018,596	8,693,858	9,640,821	549,619	643,143	723,382	868,365	909,830	946,732
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	879,891	1,078,176	1,334,749	1,683,674	1,949,034	2,055,433	129,530	160,808	200,620	254,084	293,512	308,974
Plus: Transfer payments	660,252	737,448	872,957	994,845	1,126,853	1,223,791	96,126	106,269	122,609	137,401	155,256	169,976
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,243,528	4,987,629	5,755,560	6,571,830	6,965,031	7,550,434	514,445	598,106	700,054	849,346	894,582	931,677
Other labor income	459,713	531,335	617,156	696,284	760,508	867,324	42,072	48,265	57,224	70,951	83,429	91,050
Proprietors' income[4]	436,921	467,944	440,383	450,430	394,457	504,108	69,474	91,087	76,845	87,615	75,228	75,872
Farm	5,048	6,537	1,470	5,400	4,100	3,469	6,783	12,657	4,389	5,532	−11,741	−5,185
Nonfarm	431,873	461,407	438,913	445,030	390,357	500,639	62,691	78,430	72,456	82,083	86,969	81,057
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,975	8,722	3,747	7,732	6,833	7,086	8,698	14,843	6,662	7,834	−9,018	−1,543
Nonfarm	5,133,187	5,978,186	6,809,352	7,710,812	8,113,163	8,914,780	617,293	722,615	827,461	1,000,078	1,062,257	1,100,142
Private	4,455,610	5,245,134	5,982,752	6,781,729	7,074,621	7,800,864	473,569	569,242	657,451	812,987	855,305	857,260
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	6,049	7,994	8,467	10,317	13,626	16,598	(D)	(D)	1,269	1,447	1,588	1,628
Mining	68,688	96,567	146,879	176,409	221,354	179,546	(D)	(D)	101,835	160,051	162,708	125,804
Construction	325,850	390,676	447,087	466,669	481,409	607,591	46,830	52,397	56,362	58,893	62,280	66,185
Manufacturing	1,524,701	1,796,241	2,079,027	2,406,855	2,347,000	2,468,823	62,113	72,693	79,335	99,581	127,384	137,191
Nondurable goods	372,843	421,479	474,010	546,160	563,027	576,145	29,672	29,557	31,994	34,438	39,708	42,559
Durable goods	1,151,858	1,374,762	1,605,017	1,860,695	1,783,973	1,892,678	32,441	43,136	47,341	65,143	87,676	94,632
Transportation and public utilities	444,016	557,205	610,761	643,923	615,916	661,458	39,144	45,026	50,118	58,117	63,998	67,825
Wholesale trade	369,003	444,142	501,815	567,807	597,130	635,488	49,100	59,114	82,162	102,112	79,902	73,942
Retail trade	635,841	733,960	809,522	904,985	1,003,578	1,133,848	75,721	94,276	98,834	112,506	121,499	125,183
Finance, insurance, and real estate	278,604	314,741	345,975	372,068	391,938	490,500	34,515	36,783	40,844	44,978	46,042	52,993
Services	802,858	903,608	1,033,219	1,232,696	1,402,670	1,607,012	111,333	127,321	146,692	175,302	189,905	206,509
Government and government enterprises	677,577	733,052	826,600	929,083	1,038,542	1,113,916	143,724	153,373	170,010	187,091	206,951	242,882
Federal, civilian	204,830	224,967	250,699	272,766	288,863	315,218	18,305	19,632	21,889	24,135	24,424	26,117
Military	69,221	70,769	79,411	91,459	108,448	111,147	60,975	63,286	70,532	77,497	86,867	110,601
State and local	403,526	437,316	496,490	564,858	641,231	687,551	64,444	70,455	77,589	85,459	95,660	106,164

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Terrell, Texas						Terry, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	10,888	12,517	13,281	14,629	16,973	18,467	95,486	112,080	104,553	152,108	146,946	162,552
Nonfarm personal income	9,971	12,284	12,747	14,906	16,459	17,099	83,637	92,025	105,966	125,035	137,695	138,429
Farm income	917	233	534	−277	514	1,368	11,849	20,055	−1,413	27,073	9,251	24,123
Population (thousands)[1]	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	14.5	14.6	14.6	14.9	15.2	15.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,667	7,862	8,358	9,881	10,516	11,987	6,583	7,686	7,179	10,220	9,648	10,717
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	7,677	9,784	8,033	8,070	9,482	10,519	74,425	88,128	74,676	116,698	104,943	113,827
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	324	492	387	473	548	554	3,223	3,660	4,196	5,306	5,779	5,386
Plus: Adjustment for residence	129	−872	642	861	930	844	−3,185	−3,578	−3,858	−5,712	−6,210	−3,900
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,482	8,420	8,288	8,458	9,864	10,809	68,017	80,890	66,622	105,680	92,954	104,541
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	2,294	2,925	3,627	4,630	5,302	5,598	16,637	19,140	23,679	29,982	35,461	37,488
Plus: Transfer payments	1,112	1,172	1,366	1,541	1,807	2,060	10,832	12,050	14,252	16,446	18,531	20,523
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,251	9,058	7,195	8,122	8,947	9,273	52,877	58,100	66,009	78,722	84,816	79,865
Other labor income	636	714	622	686	796	847	4,574	4,909	5,704	6,804	8,123	8,037
Proprietors' income[4]	790	(L)	216	−738	−261	399	16,974	25,119	2,963	31,172	12,004	25,925
Farm	248	−537	−267	−1,075	−440	(L)	7,724	15,315	−6,343	22,132	3,370	16,090
Nonfarm	542	549	483	337	179	352	9,250	9,804	9,306	9,040	8,634	9,835
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	917	233	534	−277	514	1,368	11,849	20,055	−1,413	27,073	9,251	24,123
Nonfarm	6,760	9,551	7,499	8,347	8,968	9,151	62,576	69,073	76,089	89,625	95,692	89,704
Private	5,473	8,194	6,006	6,493	6,987	7,008	53,515	58,276	65,358	77,481	82,241	74,721
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	213	217	220	243	252	273	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,530	5,096	4,007
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	349	15,712	18,166	23,346	30,983	32,927	25,478
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	777	870	2,642	2,371	2,390	2,392	2,684	2,969
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	2,043	2,285	2,632	2,965	5,426	4,763
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	1,296	1,239	(D)	(D)	4,098	4,065
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	747	1,046	(D)	(D)	1,328	708
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,911	6,313	7,277	8,407	8,994	9,478
Wholesale trade	144	159	161	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,347	4,425	3,858
Retail trade	827	719	646	645	882	824	7,337	8,068	8,030	8,904	9,867	9,843
Finance, insurance, and real estate	279	293	274	231	304	410	2,479	2,493	2,889	3,061	3,037	3,593
Services	(D)	209	197	180	147	358	8,310	8,770	8,744	9,892	9,785	10,732
Government and government enterprises	1,287	1,357	1,493	1,854	1,981	2,143	9,061	9,797	10,731	12,144	13,451	14,983
Federal, civilian	325	314	317	443	423	400	790	847	908	993	1,065	1,155
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	106	113	132	174	228	247
State and local	950	1,031	1,162	1,392	1,534	1,716	8,165	8,837	9,691	10,977	12,158	13,581

	Throckmorton, Texas						Titus, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	14,147	22,257	17,760	24,348	25,987	27,327	141,304	164,047	183,691	215,793	236,536	252,648
Nonfarm personal income	10,929	12,996	16,048	20,070	21,919	22,584	138,949	160,853	183,088	212,610	232,039	247,337
Farm income	3,218	9,261	1,712	4,278	4,068	4,743	2,355	3,194	603	3,183	4,497	5,311
Population (thousands)[1]	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3	20.5	21.0	21.6	21.8	22.7	23.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,986	11,082	8,642	11,229	11,576	11,881	6,895	7,802	8,521	9,886	10,426	11,007
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	8,094	15,354	9,273	14,166	14,828	15,410	105,908	125,624	140,035	162,985	173,973	188,482
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	287	357	452	614	700	678	5,301	6,527	7,548	9,324	9,979	10,753
Plus: Adjustment for residence	496	596	469	299	367	259	−790	−3,312	−8,773	−11,278	−12,379	−15,882
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	8,303	15,593	9,290	13,851	14,495	14,991	99,817	115,785	123,714	142,383	151,615	161,847
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	3,044	3,756	5,071	6,708	7,067	7,454	20,826	24,923	32,475	41,968	48,384	50,673
Plus: Transfer payments	2,800	2,908	3,399	3,789	4,425	4,882	20,661	23,339	27,502	31,442	36,537	40,128
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,947	4,586	6,148	7,985	8,325	9,157	83,986	100,490	116,126	134,566	141,830	151,863
Other labor income	337	391	542	728	794	879	11,145	12,715	14,796	16,903	19,693	22,347
Proprietors' income[4]	3,810	10,377	2,583	5,453	5,711	5,374	10,777	12,419	9,113	11,516	12,450	14,272
Farm	2,623	8,587	1,009	3,558	3,224	3,620	1,553	2,285	−344	2,212	3,359	3,790
Nonfarm	1,187	1,790	1,574	1,895	2,487	1,754	9,224	10,134	9,457	9,304	9,091	10,482
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,218	9,261	1,712	4,278	4,068	4,743	2,355	3,194	603	3,183	4,497	5,311
Nonfarm	4,876	6,093	7,561	9,888	10,760	10,667	103,553	122,430	139,432	159,802	169,476	183,171
Private	3,565	4,595	5,774	7,823	8,439	8,156	91,531	108,642	124,058	142,015	149,600	160,353
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	70	75	78	104	134	136	211	216	246	441	487	497
Mining	1,104	1,858	2,336	3,643	4,550	3,792	4,964	7,203	8,249	9,876	12,293	9,350
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	300	430	10,473	15,291	17,380	17,998	13,377	13,500
Manufacturing	488	599	1,365	1,456	836	440	17,526	18,059	21,918	23,700	24,563	28,468
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	14,609	14,991	16,346	17,338	17,732	20,848
Durable goods	453	554	1,326	1,422	813	(D)	2,917	3,068	5,572	6,362	6,831	7,620
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	375	548	599	26,115	(D)	(D)	50,029	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	139	169	226	(D)	593	712	5,835	6,116	5,649	5,748	5,020	5,251
Retail trade	529	548	568	609	560	648	11,831	13,064	13,011	14,614	15,167	16,024
Finance, insurance, and real estate	265	296	300	279	280	356	3,364	3,666	4,045	4,138	4,522	5,650
Services	680	684	520	611	638	1,043	11,212	(D)	(D)	15,471	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	1,311	1,498	1,787	2,065	2,321	2,511	12,022	13,788	15,374	17,787	19,876	22,818
Federal, civilian	214	220	244	253	278	283	1,710	1,829	1,926	2,223	2,403	2,509
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	159	173	207	276	368	393
State and local	1,082	1,262	1,525	1,786	2,010	2,192	10,153	11,786	13,241	15,288	17,105	19,916

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Tom Green, Texas						Travis, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**576,205**	**653,698**	**759,035**	**905,644**	**1,019,735**	**1,088,348**	**2,946,166**	**3,405,344**	**3,936,133**	**4,637,092**	**5,247,482**	**5,910,833**
Nonfarm personal income	568,796	650,539	758,891	894,073	1,017,547	1,073,790	2,938,556	3,396,513	3,933,311	4,632,383	5,244,130	5,908,500
Farm income	7,409	3,159	144	11,571	2,188	14,558	7,610	8,831	2,822	4,709	3,352	2,333
Population (thousands)[1]	80.7	82.9	85.3	87.7	91.2	94.0	390.6	414.4	423.1	434.5	454.4	478.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,142**	**7,884**	**8,899**	**10,324**	**11,181**	**11,580**	**7,543**	**8,218**	**9,304**	**10,672**	**11,547**	**12,359**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	417,112	468,603	528,269	622,798	697,875	742,788	2,539,483	2,925,598	3,344,171	3,917,415	4,431,566	5,168,748
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	21,095	24,905	28,702	35,653	41,124	42,882	128,044	152,541	176,582	221,751	253,990	296,016
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,221	−3,814	−3,161	−2,569	−5,483	−6,655	−273,014	−341,541	−403,587	−470,396	−548,796	−691,939
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	392,796	439,884	496,406	584,576	651,268	693,251	2,138,425	2,431,516	2,764,002	3,225,268	3,628,780	4,180,793
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	108,538	129,674	164,079	209,271	243,111	256,435	478,949	600,450	726,590	903,925	1,044,330	1,100,819
Plus: Transfer payments	74,871	84,140	98,550	111,797	125,356	138,662	328,792	373,378	445,541	507,899	574,372	629,221
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	336,931	384,846	441,335	514,209	585,812	607,640	2,175,958	2,528,608	2,924,662	3,451,527	3,932,510	4,540,556
Other labor income	34,520	38,837	45,792	53,704	67,327	75,097	162,476	187,913	219,374	263,695	320,998	390,285
Proprietors' income[4]	45,661	44,920	41,142	54,885	44,736	60,051	201,049	209,077	200,135	202,193	178,058	237,907
Farm	4,724	90	−3,049	8,341	−1,633	9,412	6,601	7,684	1,628	3,490	1,921	419
Nonfarm	40,937	44,830	44,191	46,544	46,369	50,639	194,448	201,393	198,507	198,703	176,137	237,488
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,409	3,159	144	11,571	2,188	14,558	7,610	8,831	2,822	4,709	3,352	2,333
Nonfarm	409,703	465,444	528,125	611,227	695,687	728,230	2,531,873	2,916,767	3,341,349	3,912,706	4,428,214	5,166,415
Private	325,693	375,726	428,314	496,913	568,251	593,388	1,635,559	1,917,607	2,252,649	2,660,382	3,033,779	3,603,274
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,766	1,881	1,855	2,440	2,503	2,507	3,852	4,587	5,485	7,028	8,136	10,288
Mining	15,061	18,907	23,301	35,799	46,888	36,655	3,448	5,597	7,194	13,280	17,587	18,232
Construction	29,776	32,265	32,107	36,134	41,570	47,213	164,849	186,579	216,444	249,723	265,700	345,323
Manufacturing	66,817	78,998	96,176	101,782	117,508	116,768	336,042	416,764	505,092	609,986	636,228	726,337
Nondurable goods	29,368	34,375	38,813	37,789	40,825	47,447	61,352	72,114	83,630	96,401	105,055	115,648
Durable goods	37,449	44,623	57,363	63,993	76,683	69,321	274,690	344,650	421,462	513,585	531,173	610,689
Transportation and public utilities	48,181	57,879	70,070	82,956	99,229	109,290	102,976	119,899	138,625	162,633	186,918	202,235
Wholesale trade	18,559	20,680	21,994	25,518	28,035	27,048	104,764	121,683	157,385	181,587	262,140	322,233
Retail trade	58,761	67,337	72,312	83,988	91,859	94,317	282,514	323,889	360,086	417,965	478,563	548,431
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16,293	17,960	19,921	22,359	23,490	28,893	157,365	177,856	205,969	241,989	272,869	347,014
Services	70,479	79,819	90,578	105,937	117,169	130,607	479,649	560,753	656,369	776,191	905,638	1,083,181
Government and government enterprises	84,010	89,718	99,811	114,314	127,436	134,842	896,314	999,160	1,088,700	1,252,324	1,394,435	1,563,141
Federal, civilian	12,370	12,566	14,465	15,728	17,171	18,664	122,078	133,597	148,110	167,329	181,599	192,507
Military	22,164	22,948	25,601	30,841	32,980	34,487	79,190	79,495	71,315	78,054	98,027	111,061
State and local	49,476	54,204	59,745	67,745	77,285	81,691	695,046	786,068	869,275	1,006,941	1,114,809	1,259,573

	Trinity, Texas						Tyler, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**42,914**	**50,816**	**60,349**	**72,278**	**82,322**	**85,050**	**91,983**	**105,799**	**124,282**	**143,352**	**158,138**	**165,321**
Nonfarm personal income	41,850	48,894	57,105	67,765	76,447	79,705	92,119	106,535	122,008	141,491	156,431	163,572
Farm income	1,064	1,922	3,244	4,513	5,875	5,345	−136	−736	2,274	1,861	1,707	1,749
Population (thousands)[1]	8.7	9.1	9.5	9.7	10.2	10.6	15.3	15.8	16.3	16.5	17.1	17.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,913**	**5,586**	**6,324**	**7,454**	**8,064**	**8,009**	**6,006**	**6,712**	**7,627**	**8,667**	**9,227**	**9,338**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	17,049	20,346	23,246	26,824	30,634	32,538	32,845	37,003	43,305	44,600	50,831	48,334
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	969	1,144	1,279	1,513	1,713	1,863	1,858	2,195	2,427	2,736	3,209	3,058
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,565	8,739	10,054	12,470	12,949	10,756	30,125	35,017	38,989	47,671	47,082	51,699
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,645	27,941	32,021	37,781	41,870	41,431	61,112	69,825	79,867	89,535	94,704	96,975
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	8,558	10,749	13,776	17,746	21,262	22,220	13,573	16,602	21,253	27,428	32,950	34,511
Plus: Transfer payments	10,711	12,126	14,552	16,751	19,190	21,399	17,298	19,372	23,162	26,389	30,484	33,835
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,724	14,809	16,663	18,770	21,244	23,007	25,764	29,991	33,293	35,281	41,224	37,821
Other labor income	1,096	1,242	1,436	1,660	2,139	2,495	3,040	3,252	3,817	3,750	4,474	4,548
Proprietors' income[4]	3,229	4,295	5,147	6,394	7,251	7,036	4,041	3,760	6,195	5,569	5,133	5,965
Farm	701	1,508	2,815	4,076	5,359	4,654	−295	−919	2,082	1,671	1,480	1,432
Nonfarm	2,528	2,787	2,332	2,318	1,892	2,382	4,336	4,679	4,113	3,898	3,653	4,533
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,064	1,922	3,244	4,513	5,875	5,345	−136	−736	2,274	1,861	1,707	1,749
Nonfarm	15,985	18,424	20,002	22,311	24,759	27,193	32,981	37,739	41,031	42,739	49,124	46,585
Private	12,465	14,363	15,551	17,058	19,173	21,045	25,998	30,054	32,321	32,943	37,916	34,441
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	295	135	130	146	140	156	266	253	292	272	347	479
Mining	553	251	286	353	686	842	1,776	(D)	(D)	1,856	(D)	(D)
Construction	790	983	996	1,065	1,561	1,276	1,979	2,707	2,847	4,401	5,037	2,641
Manufacturing	1,983	2,580	3,197	3,609	3,889	4,180	9,746	10,016	12,147	11,124	9,291	9,403
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	939	909	987	1,359	214	291	426	495	445	399
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	2,258	2,700	2,902	2,821	9,532	9,725	11,721	10,629	8,846	9,004
Transportation and public utilities	1,057	1,142	1,118	1,209	1,368	1,776	2,090	2,288	2,418	2,460	3,340	3,281
Wholesale trade	1,258	1,532	1,779	1,865	2,393	2,693	394	676	750	824	2,061	1,539
Retail trade	2,609	3,029	3,109	3,453	3,362	3,664	4,323	4,724	5,405	6,135	5,753	5,501
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,222	1,473	1,644	1,583	1,508	1,821	1,483	1,774	1,641	1,738	2,257	2,686
Services	2,698	3,238	3,292	3,795	4,266	4,637	3,941	(D)	(D)	4,133	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	3,520	4,061	4,451	5,253	5,586	6,148	6,983	7,685	8,710	9,796	11,208	12,144
Federal, civilian	674	702	791	887	937	1,019	373	377	624	695	740	790
Military	64	71	86	113	153	165	111	122	148	194	256	278
State and local	2,782	3,288	3,574	4,253	4,496	4,964	6,499	7,186	7,938	8,907	10,212	11,076

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Upshur, Texas						Upton, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	147,938	165,819	188,702	228,718	256,339	263,046	31,981	36,647	40,757	50,905	56,743	57,394
Nonfarm personal income	143,074	161,349	184,750	222,649	249,364	255,527	29,177	33,555	38,832	46,702	54,101	54,822
Farm income	4,864	4,470	3,952	6,069	6,975	7,519	2,804	3,092	1,925	4,203	2,642	2,572
Population (thousands)[1]	26.8	27.9	28.8	29.8	31.9	33.0	4.5	4.6	4.6	4.8	5.2	5.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,522	5,945	6,546	7,681	8,043	7,979	7,069	8,054	8,805	10,654	10,937	10,625
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	46,771	51,543	56,274	64,698	70,172	79,373	26,394	29,553	31,985	39,980	43,403	43,742
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,504	2,782	3,185	3,796	4,222	4,712	1,207	1,401	1,622	2,080	2,423	2,422
Plus: Adjustment for residence	59,299	67,978	73,037	90,090	96,232	86,973	−120	−81	167	658	329	−369
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	105,566	116,739	126,126	150,992	162,182	161,634	25,067	28,071	30,530	38,558	41,309	40,951
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	18,771	22,692	31,434	42,169	51,223	53,812	3,959	5,262	6,461	8,161	10,527	11,049
Plus: Transfer payments	23,601	26,388	31,142	35,557	42,934	47,600	2,955	3,314	3,766	4,186	4,907	5,394
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,368	35,713	41,399	47,943	52,701	58,968	20,556	22,295	25,872	30,945	34,933	36,266
Other labor income	3,151	3,381	3,865	4,625	5,509	6,608	1,801	1,879	2,305	2,709	3,264	3,580
Proprietors' income[4]	12,252	12,449	11,010	12,130	11,962	13,797	4,037	5,379	3,808	6,326	5,206	3,896
Farm	3,939	3,415	2,854	4,953	5,660	5,759	2,160	2,351	1,156	3,430	1,723	1,326
Nonfarm	8,313	9,034	8,156	7,177	6,302	8,038	1,877	3,020	2,652	2,896	3,483	2,570
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,864	4,470	3,952	6,069	6,975	7,519	2,804	3,092	1,925	4,203	2,642	2,572
Nonfarm	43,907	47,073	52,322	58,629	63,197	71,854	23,590	26,461	30,060	35,777	40,761	41,170
Private	34,579	38,085	42,064	46,942	49,904	56,707	19,344	21,960	25,209	30,151	34,106	33,523
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	276	313	370	546	637	675	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,044	2,494	2,826	3,051	2,768	2,450	10,866	13,171	15,205	18,869	20,741	20,341
Construction	3,962	4,174	5,155	4,974	3,731	5,431	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	5,344	5,829	6,480	7,330	6,851	7,166	330	359	409	336	416	470
Nondurable goods	1,214	1,048	1,165	1,128	1,263	1,370	309	341	405	336	416	469
Durable goods	4,130	4,781	5,315	6,202	5,588	5,796	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	0	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	5,988	6,633	7,310	8,926	9,612	9,683	4,466	4,435	4,523	5,426	6,250	6,643
Wholesale trade	1,939	2,034	2,444	2,762	2,920	2,966	776	833	963	1,232	1,491	1,703
Retail trade	6,707	7,467	8,473	9,052	10,454	12,716	843	860	1,174	1,327	1,521	1,429
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,473	2,600	2,497	1,773	1,734	2,381	422	495	565	598	613	670
Services	6,846	6,541	6,509	8,528	11,197	13,239	853	849	836	820	811	1,125
Government and government enterprises	9,328	8,988	10,258	11,687	13,293	15,147	4,246	4,501	4,851	5,626	6,655	7,647
Federal, civilian	764	832	906	970	1,048	1,125	183	174	189	215	223	248
Military	196	216	261	349	476	517	(L)	(L)	(L)	56	77	83
State and local	8,368	7,940	9,091	10,368	11,769	13,505	4,030	4,292	4,620	5,355	6,355	7,316

	Uvalde, Texas						Val Verde, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	116,667	130,398	136,237	155,872	176,572	189,417	168,484	191,175	212,281	233,975	255,835	276,695
Nonfarm personal income	109,366	121,966	136,671	155,613	171,901	181,897	163,710	185,213	208,629	232,534	253,462	270,033
Farm income	7,301	8,432	−434	259	4,671	7,520	4,774	5,962	3,652	1,441	2,373	6,662
Population (thousands)[1]	21.7	22.0	22.5	22.7	23.1	23.2	33.9	35.3	36.2	36.8	38.0	38.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,387	5,930	6,046	6,853	7,651	8,178	4,973	5,421	5,869	6,352	6,735	7,113
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	77,549	84,396	81,398	90,423	100,427	106,589	129,775	141,653	153,853	163,659	178,708	190,987
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,676	4,144	4,559	5,393	5,830	5,996	6,630	7,374	8,226	9,504	10,563	10,910
Plus: Adjustment for residence	613	411	785	1,265	1,077	1,694	−3,826	−3,004	−4,511	−4,081	−4,854	−4,103
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	74,486	80,663	77,624	86,295	95,674	102,287	119,319	131,275	141,116	150,074	163,291	175,974
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	24,572	29,566	35,035	43,096	52,115	54,720	23,925	30,420	35,305	43,155	47,375	49,895
Plus: Transfer payments	17,609	20,169	23,578	26,481	28,783	32,410	25,240	29,480	35,860	40,746	45,169	50,826
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	58,457	64,352	70,606	78,001	83,629	85,160	112,836	123,059	137,305	150,302	164,465	170,468
Other labor income	5,276	5,538	6,054	6,701	7,766	8,371	6,086	6,634	7,521	8,233	9,557	10,729
Proprietors' income[4]	13,816	14,506	4,738	5,721	9,030	13,058	10,853	11,960	9,027	5,124	4,686	9,790
Farm	5,313	6,163	−2,794	−2,134	1,844	3,744	2,870	3,783	1,384	−847	−337	2,979
Nonfarm	8,503	8,343	7,532	7,855	7,186	9,314	7,983	8,177	7,643	5,971	5,023	6,811
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,301	8,432	−434	259	4,671	7,520	4,774	5,962	3,652	1,441	2,373	6,662
Nonfarm	70,248	75,964	81,832	90,164	95,756	99,069	125,001	135,691	150,201	162,218	176,335	184,325
Private	55,069	59,641	64,028	70,640	73,786	75,185	54,687	60,596	67,254	70,265	72,811	76,208
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,561	2,585	2,793	651	731	771	1,017	942	1,169
Mining	3,332	4,672	5,105	5,139	5,725	5,542	1,024	615	1,179	1,837	598	299
Construction	5,420	5,670	6,077	5,777	5,813	6,128	7,447	6,277	5,667	4,306	5,456	6,457
Manufacturing	5,067	5,849	5,877	5,993	6,007	7,376	5,646	7,045	8,177	8,842	8,498	8,837
Nondurable goods	4,875	5,551	5,681	5,753	5,734	6,888	5,209	6,253	7,298	8,055	(D)	7,830
Durable goods	192	298	196	240	273	488	437	792	879	787	(D)	1,007
Transportation and public utilities	7,114	7,804	8,417	8,819	9,747	9,372	9,418	10,942	11,508	12,401	12,184	12,216
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,985	11,568	9,650	2,042	2,471	3,345	3,602	3,782	3,629
Retail trade	10,412	11,025	10,972	11,873	13,028	13,454	14,043	16,555	18,000	20,647	22,078	22,502
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,466	3,821	4,107	5,546	5,741	6,170	4,521	5,123	5,448	5,422	6,171	6,688
Services	10,218	10,474	10,962	12,947	13,572	14,700	9,895	10,837	13,159	12,191	13,102	14,411
Government and government enterprises	15,179	16,323	17,804	19,524	21,970	23,884	70,314	75,095	82,947	91,953	103,524	108,117
Federal, civilian	1,797	1,888	2,016	2,292	2,487	2,559	16,228	17,608	19,541	21,529	22,237	23,423
Military	202	210	246	266	345	374	35,153	35,449	39,490	45,278	53,447	54,229
State and local	13,180	14,225	15,542	16,966	19,138	20,951	18,933	22,038	23,916	25,146	27,840	30,465

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Van Zandt, Texas						Victoria, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	183,411	214,158	240,103	288,922	319,179	349,228	479,593	560,279	659,370	834,895	921,488	902,085
Nonfarm personal income	175,322	203,069	237,045	277,537	307,681	337,660	476,111	553,721	660,436	831,248	919,527	902,301
Farm income	8,089	11,089	3,058	11,385	11,498	11,568	3,482	6,558	−1,066	3,647	1,961	−216
Population (thousands)[1]	29.9	30.9	31.6	32.2	33.6	35.1	64.0	66.7	69.4	71.6	74.7	75.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,138	6,925	7,594	8,962	9,498	9,942	7,489	8,394	9,498	11,660	12,342	11,928
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	64,035	71,602	69,220	83,249	87,776	96,252	338,833	385,966	453,294	591,661	624,954	590,326
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,259	3,665	4,148	4,808	5,301	5,785	17,124	20,217	24,661	34,483	37,099	35,170
Plus: Adjustment for residence	63,435	76,658	87,564	102,630	110,043	123,792	41,353	56,914	59,294	65,614	73,586	66,031
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	124,211	144,595	152,636	181,071	192,518	214,259	363,062	422,663	487,927	622,792	661,441	621,187
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	28,041	34,021	45,787	60,494	72,482	75,915	73,376	88,921	113,150	144,980	182,305	192,062
Plus: Transfer payments	31,159	35,542	41,680	47,357	54,179	59,054	43,155	48,695	58,293	67,123	77,742	88,836
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	42,306	46,352	52,960	58,594	63,279	68,874	277,820	314,093	383,445	503,636	531,549	496,821
Other labor income	3,799	4,033	4,519	5,117	5,880	6,813	26,813	29,687	36,771	47,425	53,578	53,302
Proprietors' income[4]	17,930	21,217	11,741	19,538	18,617	20,565	34,200	42,186	33,078	40,600	39,827	40,203
Farm	6,421	9,182	1,073	9,382	9,125	8,351	1,836	4,679	−3,021	1,661	−381	−3,356
Nonfarm	11,509	12,035	10,668	10,156	9,492	12,214	32,364	37,507	36,099	38,939	40,208	43,559
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,089	11,089	3,058	11,385	11,498	11,568	3,482	6,558	−1,066	3,647	1,961	−216
Nonfarm	55,946	60,513	66,162	71,864	76,278	84,684	335,351	379,408	454,360	588,014	622,993	590,542
Private	46,330	50,041	54,699	58,780	61,461	68,128	297,393	336,595	406,329	533,617	560,732	520,005
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,149	1,166	1,226	1,481	1,522	1,685	953	1,200	1,242	1,463	1,316	1,559
Mining	6,382	6,904	8,869	9,494	9,653	10,144	43,268	56,324	74,230	111,727	104,973	79,927
Construction	5,574	5,557	5,858	6,012	5,705	7,006	31,861	32,325	41,790	67,085	76,918	56,406
Manufacturing	7,525	7,928	8,185	8,709	9,202	9,913	61,907	66,189	82,637	104,588	105,761	98,253
Nondurable goods	5,313	4,779	4,041	4,098	3,802	4,192	40,108	45,012	52,042	60,990	69,108	70,905
Durable goods	2,212	3,149	4,144	4,611	5,400	5,721	21,799	21,177	30,595	43,598	36,653	27,348
Transportation and public utilities	3,546	4,262	4,443	4,977	4,678	5,189	23,605	27,521	31,276	36,237	39,959	42,693
Wholesale trade	1,954	2,565	3,063	3,047	3,356	2,994	18,746	21,670	26,308	33,894	36,651	35,481
Retail trade	9,573	10,560	10,259	10,905	11,432	12,986	45,069	49,727	55,159	66,403	73,359	73,430
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,030	2,305	2,587	2,509	2,961	3,877	13,846	15,735	16,826	19,971	23,463	27,501
Services	8,597	8,770	10,209	11,646	12,952	14,334	58,138	65,904	76,861	92,249	98,332	104,755
Government and government enterprises	9,616	10,472	11,463	13,084	14,817	16,556	37,958	42,813	48,031	54,397	62,261	70,537
Federal, civilian	1,170	1,252	1,307	1,486	1,560	1,690	3,908	4,262	4,930	5,634	6,032	6,518
Military	218	240	287	378	502	545	525	569	684	900	1,197	1,256
State and local	8,228	8,980	9,869	11,220	12,755	14,321	33,525	37,982	42,417	47,863	55,032	62,763

	Walker, Texas						Waller, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	192,295	217,911	254,151	299,625	370,444	393,704	117,424	137,187	167,084	197,272	223,303	233,029
Nonfarm personal income	185,756	210,261	246,201	291,518	357,193	380,992	115,250	129,680	159,523	186,495	215,631	226,161
Farm income	6,539	7,650	7,950	8,107	13,251	12,712	2,174	7,507	7,561	10,777	7,672	6,868
Population (thousands)[1]	38.3	40.2	42.2	44.3	46.9	48.6	18.0	17.6	20.0	20.8	21.7	23.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,018	5,426	6,016	6,765	7,901	8,105	6,527	7,789	8,338	9,479	10,272	10,097
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	135,199	147,966	165,813	191,350	253,740	272,272	48,909	59,504	66,821	83,104	88,315	93,269
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	6,554	7,365	8,344	10,321	13,647	14,492	2,454	2,796	3,204	4,188	4,726	5,003
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,864	11,767	14,664	18,226	13,888	7,718	36,078	40,743	55,239	60,870	72,711	70,624
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	137,509	152,368	172,133	199,255	253,981	265,498	82,533	97,451	118,856	139,786	156,300	158,890
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	27,570	33,951	43,487	56,016	64,560	67,783	19,452	23,110	28,245	35,392	42,073	44,234
Plus: Transfer payments	27,216	31,592	38,531	44,354	51,903	60,423	15,439	16,626	19,983	22,094	24,930	29,905
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	108,734	118,969	136,937	160,655	213,227	228,281	41,566	46,729	53,846	66,150	74,306	79,317
Other labor income	8,771	9,288	10,441	12,572	18,116	19,573	2,567	2,865	3,482	4,491	5,567	6,216
Proprietors' income[4]	17,694	19,709	18,435	18,123	22,397	24,418	4,776	9,910	9,493	12,463	8,442	7,736
Farm	5,698	6,689	6,949	7,094	12,054	11,105	−215	4,783	4,727	7,899	4,278	2,344
Nonfarm	11,996	13,020	11,486	11,029	10,343	13,313	4,991	5,127	4,766	4,564	4,164	5,392
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,539	7,650	7,950	8,107	13,251	12,712	2,174	7,507	7,561	10,777	7,672	6,868
Nonfarm	128,660	140,316	157,863	183,243	240,489	259,560	46,735	51,997	59,260	72,327	80,643	86,401
Private	76,903	82,254	89,396	102,805	140,794	141,534	24,926	28,140	32,718	43,012	48,578	50,332
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	1,550	1,687	1,437	1,872	(D)	1,092	1,123	1,471	1,545	1,591
Mining	(D)	(D)	2,479	4,301	3,582	2,663	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,424	7,932	7,198
Construction	7,753	7,429	7,090	6,613	7,167	10,458	2,843	2,832	3,390	4,044	3,255	4,567
Manufacturing	18,898	18,912	20,620	24,395	40,197	30,828	748	849	2,325	5,583	6,850	4,719
Nondurable goods	1,871	2,110	2,659	2,950	2,905	3,593	319	344	485	444	627	1,088
Durable goods	17,027	16,802	17,961	21,445	37,292	27,235	429	505	1,840	5,139	6,223	3,631
Transportation and public utilities	5,954	6,207	6,059	6,827	8,701	9,524	500	513	653	1,216	1,862	2,641
Wholesale trade	3,416	3,719	4,017	4,649	14,887	11,772	1,500	1,970	(D)	2,690	3,336	2,986
Retail trade	18,795	20,783	22,665	27,052	31,716	33,745	7,945	9,796	10,286	12,215	12,879	15,012
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,226	4,525	5,078	5,352	6,727	9,642	(D)	(D)	2,385	2,357	2,724	3,385
Services	14,400	17,320	19,838	21,929	26,380	31,030	4,698	5,104	5,313	6,012	7,195	8,233
Government and government enterprises	51,757	58,062	68,467	80,438	99,695	118,026	21,809	23,857	26,542	29,315	32,065	36,069
Federal, civilian	1,860	1,955	2,141	2,348	2,535	2,496	899	751	854	1,006	1,084	1,094
Military	493	495	584	794	972	1,020	756	677	789	1,153	1,374	1,357
State and local	49,404	55,612	65,742	77,296	96,188	114,510	20,154	22,429	24,899	27,156	29,607	33,618

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ward, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	89,258	106,700	125,785	159,880	174,635	164,884
Nonfarm personal income	88,869	106,366	125,476	158,882	174,292	164,575
Farm income	389	334	309	998	343	309
Population (thousands)[1]	12.8	13.1	14.1	14.5	15.7	15.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,972	8,139	8,901	11,046	11,119	10,407
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	65,730	83,982	94,635	123,158	129,392	116,855
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,368	4,473	5,119	7,145	7,652	6,883
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,167	1,635	3,646	3,174	5,534	3,746
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	67,529	81,144	93,162	119,187	127,274	113,718
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	12,899	15,695	20,992	27,524	31,866	33,468
Plus: Transfer payments	8,830	9,861	11,631	13,169	15,495	17,698
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	55,479	69,368	80,189	105,018	109,251	100,038
Other labor income	5,151	6,036	7,402	9,506	10,620	10,220
Proprietors' income[4]	5,100	8,578	7,044	8,634	9,521	6,597
Farm	190	109	76	756	60	−61
Nonfarm	4,910	8,469	6,968	7,878	9,461	6,658
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	389	334	309	998	343	309
Nonfarm	65,341	83,648	94,326	122,160	129,049	116,546
Private	56,660	73,608	82,644	108,104	112,023	97,319
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(L)	(L)	58	68	77
Mining	28,388	38,984	42,052	56,324	60,578	48,490
Construction	726	1,975	2,017	5,018	3,134	3,386
Manufacturing	2,259	2,511	3,112	5,050	5,296	2,516
Nondurable goods	1,839	1,851	2,267	3,144	1,667	1,885
Durable goods	420	660	845	1,906	3,629	631
Transportation and public utilities	9,702	11,364	14,424	17,230	16,339	17,238
Wholesale trade	3,186	3,801	4,682	7,354	7,499	6,511
Retail trade	5,744	6,511	6,951	7,192	8,465	8,307
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,385	1,576	1,865	2,258	2,321	2,464
Services	5,221	6,841	7,502	7,620	8,323	8,330
Government and government enterprises	8,681	10,040	11,682	14,056	17,026	19,227
Federal, civilian	516	565	614	648	664	720
Military	93	102	128	169	234	254
State and local	8,072	9,373	10,940	13,239	16,128	18,253

	Washington, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	146,908	173,648	200,445	244,526	275,114	294,146
Nonfarm personal income	142,384	167,652	197,649	240,288	271,455	289,188
Farm income	4,524	5,996	2,796	4,238	3,659	4,958
Population (thousands)[1]	21.0	21.7	22.1	23.1	24.3	24.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,994	8,010	9,062	10,589	11,319	11,818
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	87,614	101,266	113,406	140,221	155,462	170,236
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,448	5,287	6,242	8,203	9,282	10,043
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,715	5,783	6,292	6,883	7,248	4,031
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	86,881	101,762	113,456	138,901	153,428	164,224
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	38,163	47,547	58,654	73,412	85,183	89,320
Plus: Transfer payments	21,864	24,339	28,335	32,213	36,503	40,502
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	67,274	78,856	93,888	117,277	131,876	141,043
Other labor income	6,213	7,109	8,600	10,716	12,685	14,538
Proprietors' income[4]	14,127	15,301	10,918	12,228	10,901	14,655
Farm	2,947	4,205	929	2,330	1,420	1,955
Nonfarm	11,180	11,096	9,989	9,898	9,481	12,700
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	4,524	5,996	2,796	4,238	3,659	4,958
Nonfarm	83,090	95,270	110,610	135,983	151,803	165,278
Private	66,834	77,024	90,710	112,817	123,675	133,402
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	985	995	1,406	1,518	1,798
Mining	(D)	1,225	3,245	7,699	8,294	6,822
Construction	6,763	7,648	8,420	12,105	11,274	12,348
Manufacturing	17,197	19,805	23,426	26,016	27,815	30,749
Nondurable goods	7,565	8,867	10,729	11,696	14,692	16,169
Durable goods	9,632	10,938	12,697	14,320	13,123	14,580
Transportation and public utilities	3,548	4,179	4,590	5,374	7,040	7,955
Wholesale trade	7,939	9,565	10,602	12,654	14,136	15,138
Retail trade	11,341	12,350	13,835	17,076	20,114	21,226
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,916	5,822	6,463	7,805	9,044	11,558
Services	13,560	15,445	19,134	22,682	24,440	25,808
Government and government enterprises	16,256	18,246	19,900	23,166	28,128	31,876
Federal, civilian	1,165	1,211	1,341	1,559	1,694	1,786
Military	153	169	201	270	363	394
State and local	14,938	16,866	18,358	21,337	26,071	29,696

	Webb, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	382,137	445,938	531,789	627,707	672,082	668,304
Nonfarm personal income	376,805	437,903	524,665	621,196	664,976	659,698
Farm income	5,332	8,035	7,124	6,511	7,106	8,606
Population (thousands)[1]	93.8	95.8	100.0	104.1	108.9	111.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,075	4,655	5,321	6,029	6,174	6,017
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	300,092	348,465	414,449	493,296	512,257	473,809
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	15,274	18,333	22,274	28,620	30,108	27,577
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−11,167	−12,514	−15,456	−17,298	−18,435	−13,882
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	273,651	317,618	376,719	447,378	463,714	432,350
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	38,724	49,220	59,549	74,681	88,271	93,457
Plus: Transfer payments	69,762	79,100	95,521	105,648	120,097	142,497
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	244,189	285,651	350,183	421,235	437,397	393,615
Other labor income	21,385	23,771	29,416	35,806	41,301	40,604
Proprietors' income[4]	34,518	39,043	34,850	36,255	33,559	39,590
Farm	2,537	4,850	3,804	3,142	3,133	3,182
Nonfarm	31,981	34,193	31,046	33,113	30,426	36,408
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	5,332	8,035	7,124	6,511	7,106	8,606
Nonfarm	294,760	340,430	407,325	486,785	505,151	465,203
Private	229,799	263,020	321,128	395,511	404,313	357,001
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,534	1,449	1,294	1,696	1,812	2,082
Mining	20,590	25,590	37,199	43,473	44,002	35,662
Construction	15,350	18,413	21,143	22,351	27,787	23,496
Manufacturing	17,369	19,777	22,741	30,087	27,306	26,261
Nondurable goods	10,641	12,776	14,621	21,031	19,125	17,902
Durable goods	6,728	7,001	8,120	9,056	8,181	8,359
Transportation and public utilities	36,074	41,414	51,444	64,384	63,472	54,773
Wholesale trade	19,798	21,729	26,759	30,660	32,694	25,456
Retail trade	63,486	72,260	88,007	116,315	110,307	85,231
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,479	14,958	16,822	20,167	22,417	24,788
Services	42,109	47,430	55,719	66,369	74,516	79,252
Government and government enterprises	64,961	77,410	86,197	91,274	100,838	108,202
Federal, civilian	12,674	13,658	15,283	15,866	16,239	15,740
Military	684	849	1,015	1,373	1,799	1,927
State and local	51,603	62,903	69,899	74,035	82,800	90,535

	Wharton, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	240,630	272,906	311,187	382,987	402,753	412,522
Nonfarm personal income	231,481	262,338	304,740	365,615	398,612	406,285
Farm income	9,149	10,568	6,447	17,372	4,141	6,237
Population (thousands)[1]	38.6	39.5	40.4	40.7	41.6	42.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,242	6,913	7,694	9,409	9,675	9,798
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	149,757	166,259	181,081	226,010	215,075	215,705
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	7,430	8,574	9,809	12,560	12,996	12,878
Plus: Adjustment for residence	20,663	25,011	28,208	32,439	36,421	32,465
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	162,990	182,696	199,480	245,889	238,500	235,292
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	47,646	56,685	71,906	91,997	112,525	118,556
Plus: Transfer payments	29,994	33,585	39,801	45,101	51,728	58,674
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	120,430	134,540	154,337	184,054	188,234	188,246
Other labor income	10,526	11,316	13,266	15,803	16,865	17,674
Proprietors' income[4]	18,801	20,403	13,478	26,153	9,976	9,785
Farm	1,402	1,687	−2,787	8,080	−6,894	−8,672
Nonfarm	17,399	18,716	16,265	18,073	16,870	18,457
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	9,149	10,568	6,447	17,372	4,141	6,237
Nonfarm	140,608	155,691	174,634	208,638	210,934	209,468
Private	119,289	132,174	148,550	178,844	177,382	172,794
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	3,254	3,967	3,950	4,558	4,618	4,388
Mining	25,496	28,961	35,360	46,693	46,873	36,565
Construction	7,351	7,264	8,573	11,756	8,404	9,732
Manufacturing	12,792	14,862	15,905	19,610	16,710	17,070
Nondurable goods	4,971	5,670	6,202	8,280	8,843	9,682
Durable goods	7,821	9,192	9,703	11,330	7,867	7,388
Transportation and public utilities	9,747	10,797	12,099	13,424	14,282	15,032
Wholesale trade	11,151	13,204	14,804	16,865	16,613	14,533
Retail trade	19,391	21,088	22,542	25,601	28,234	28,979
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,584	6,379	7,019	8,662	7,942	8,688
Services	24,513	25,652	28,298	31,675	33,706	37,807
Government and government enterprises	21,319	23,517	26,084	29,794	33,552	36,674
Federal, civilian	1,700	1,852	2,039	2,296	2,434	2,606
Military	281	306	366	477	622	675
State and local	19,338	21,359	23,679	27,051	30,496	33,393

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Wheeler, Texas						Wichita, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**48,302**	**55,847**	**62,180**	**69,592**	**82,833**	**81,045**	**912,036**	**1,055,612**	**1,191,711**	**1,404,205**	**1,590,873**	**1,533,004**
Nonfarm personal income	41,317	50,856	56,671	66,734	79,464	75,724	910,371	1,046,136	1,191,801	1,400,246	1,586,827	1,528,830
Farm income	6,985	4,991	5,509	2,858	3,369	5,321	1,665	9,476	−90	3,959	4,046	4,174
Population (thousands)[1]	6.6	6.9	7.2	7.2	7.9	7.9	121.6	121.3	120.9	124.2	127.6	128.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,271**	**8,104**	**8,635**	**9,666**	**10,514**	**10,259**	**7,500**	**8,703**	**9,857**	**11,302**	**12,467**	**11,967**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	35,060	36,350	37,091	44,038	56,631	44,105	720,466	830,268	919,652	1,068,944	1,125,143	1,112,589
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,509	1,731	1,820	2,499	3,335	2,421	37,382	44,056	50,300	62,417	67,372	66,202
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,527	906	3,473	908	−1,740	5,418	−41,246	−47,747	−56,804	−58,341	−59,471	−58,628
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	31,024	35,525	38,744	42,447	51,556	47,102	641,838	738,465	812,548	948,186	998,300	987,759
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	10,002	12,502	13,811	16,503	19,011	20,298	156,605	189,742	232,806	291,103	324,938	341,297
Plus: Transfer payments	7,276	7,920	9,625	10,642	12,266	13,645	113,593	127,405	146,357	164,916	186,635	203,948
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,176	23,342	23,937	32,206	41,818	31,521	598,923	671,918	771,211	899,013	939,787	931,440
Other labor income	1,925	1,980	2,135	2,856	4,034	3,107	50,282	55,608	65,395	76,901	85,311	88,780
Proprietors' income[4]	10,959	11,028	11,019	8,976	10,779	9,477	71,261	102,742	83,046	93,030	100,045	92,369
Farm	5,823	3,664	4,128	1,461	1,714	3,109	739	8,415	−1,192	2,847	2,726	2,406
Nonfarm	5,136	7,364	6,891	7,515	9,065	6,368	70,522	94,327	84,238	90,183	97,319	89,963
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,985	4,991	5,509	2,858	3,369	5,321	1,665	9,476	−90	3,959	4,046	4,174
Nonfarm	28,075	31,359	31,582	41,180	53,262	38,784	718,801	820,792	919,742	1,064,985	1,121,097	1,108,415
Private	23,453	26,225	25,872	34,543	45,704	30,269	527,112	613,808	689,972	802,075	844,179	818,753
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	239	320	278	380	370	413	926	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,648	1,767
Mining	8,678	9,916	10,482	17,266	25,262	10,591	64,722	92,794	113,741	149,052	165,333	122,756
Construction	2,798	3,422	2,685	3,307	4,694	3,276	48,876	57,783	54,266	50,550	49,363	52,748
Manufacturing	1,537	1,747	1,877	2,123	2,299	1,912	122,618	143,750	166,937	206,528	203,297	192,945
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32,832	35,030	37,493
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	173,696	168,267	155,452
Transportation and public utilities	1,865	2,074	1,786	2,232	3,239	2,743	41,838	46,876	53,555	60,971	67,711	69,946
Wholesale trade	891	1,104	1,195	1,422	1,169	1,159	32,903	(D)	(D)	(D)	54,833	48,914
Retail trade	3,436	3,458	3,164	3,372	4,140	4,359	89,958	96,069	103,303	106,803	111,322	116,657
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,135	1,251	1,395	1,459	1,709	2,149	31,953	35,596	39,312	41,857	44,147	49,152
Services	2,814	2,933	3,000	2,982	2,822	3,667	93,318	102,300	115,188	134,219	146,525	163,868
Government and government enterprises	4,622	5,134	5,710	6,637	7,558	8,515	191,689	206,984	229,770	262,910	276,918	289,662
Federal, civilian	614	665	674	692	687	737	43,946	44,028	47,361	52,068	54,385	55,638
Military	(L)	54	66	84	118	128	76,362	86,720	96,595	115,540	116,709	120,525
State and local	3,959	4,415	4,970	5,861	6,753	7,650	71,381	76,236	85,814	95,302	105,824	113,499

	Wilbarger, Texas						Willacy, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**114,701**	**129,579**	**130,243**	**164,573**	**186,307**	**195,551**	**73,254**	**78,127**	**80,451**	**104,212**	**93,747**	**107,018**
Nonfarm personal income	100,090	113,618	130,047	157,338	176,904	185,384	59,676	67,526	76,222	86,911	95,662	100,935
Farm income	14,611	15,961	196	7,235	9,403	10,167	13,578	10,601	4,229	17,301	−1,915	6,083
Population (thousands)[1]	15.7	16.0	15.9	15.9	16.1	16.2	17.3	17.5	17.5	17.8	17.9	18.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,306**	**8,099**	**8,191**	**10,350**	**11,548**	**12,071**	**4,233**	**4,466**	**4,596**	**5,854**	**5,227**	**5,862**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	72,164	81,067	71,197	94,658	103,386	109,577	44,908	44,575	40,966	56,440	39,020	51,013
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	3,102	3,008	4,017	5,232	5,764	6,018	1,680	1,889	2,099	2,381	2,570	2,779
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,662	6,810	8,448	9,319	10,582	8,760	7,016	8,255	9,266	12,428	14,948	12,847
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	75,724	84,869	75,628	98,745	108,204	112,319	50,244	50,941	48,133	66,487	51,398	61,081
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	21,182	25,647	31,950	40,395	48,943	51,325	10,876	13,387	15,718	19,269	22,544	23,817
Plus: Transfer payments	17,795	19,663	22,665	25,433	29,160	31,907	12,134	13,799	16,600	18,456	19,805	22,120
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	47,210	53,177	59,454	74,178	80,146	85,593	28,124	31,566	34,728	37,008	39,689	44,083
Other labor income	3,873	4,242	4,961	6,329	7,265	8,172	1,953	2,133	2,397	2,665	3,049	3,589
Proprietors' income[4]	21,081	23,648	6,782	14,151	15,975	15,812	14,831	10,876	3,841	16,767	−3,718	3,341
Farm	12,454	13,484	−2,382	4,651	6,329	5,946	9,012	5,390	−1,193	11,803	−8,408	−2,602
Nonfarm	8,627	10,164	9,164	9,500	9,646	9,866	5,819	5,486	5,034	4,964	4,690	5,943
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,611	15,961	196	7,235	9,403	10,167	13,578	10,601	4,229	17,301	−1,915	6,083
Nonfarm	57,553	65,106	71,001	87,423	93,983	99,410	31,330	33,974	36,737	39,139	40,935	44,930
Private	39,030	45,291	49,471	62,817	66,626	69,509	21,828	23,696	25,375	26,739	27,462	30,468
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,012	1,431	(D)	1,607	1,963	1,743	(D)	(D)	2,921	3,587	3,391	3,755
Mining	3,154	4,091	4,847	8,664	9,160	8,715	(D)	(D)	1,178	731	959	1,110
Construction	2,953	4,589	4,203	8,628	9,376	8,832	1,230	921	1,578	982	1,270	1,696
Manufacturing	7,015	8,557	11,806	15,217	15,487	14,414	3,073	3,717	4,036	3,947	3,268	3,981
Nondurable goods	6,337	7,680	10,717	14,185	14,510	13,579	2,859	3,510	3,833	3,630	3,038	3,850
Durable goods	678	877	1,089	1,032	977	835	214	207	203	317	230	131
Transportation and public utilities	2,701	3,004	3,393	3,610	3,867	4,161	2,526	3,135	3,216	3,638	4,085	4,391
Wholesale trade	3,327	3,670	(D)	3,706	3,702	3,604	2,340	2,515	2,137	2,861	2,532	2,405
Retail trade	8,534	8,523	7,723	8,403	8,988	9,504	5,219	5,272	5,250	5,568	6,175	6,467
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,986	3,256	3,468	3,079	3,215	5,696	(D)	(D)	1,097	1,133	1,246	1,535
Services	7,348	8,090	8,772	9,903	10,868	12,650	3,459	3,850	3,962	4,292	4,536	5,128
Government and government enterprises	18,523	19,815	21,530	24,606	27,357	29,901	9,502	10,278	11,362	12,400	13,473	14,462
Federal, civilian	1,730	1,874	2,005	2,167	2,174	2,338	639	686	761	848	868	920
Military	115	124	144	188	241	262	442	409	458	600	717	772
State and local	16,678	17,817	19,381	22,251	24,942	27,301	8,421	9,183	10,143	10,952	11,888	12,770

See footnotes at end of tables.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Williamson, Texas						Wilson, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**465,277**	**578,411**	**689,924**	**823,489**	**907,948**	**1,031,298**	**80,372**	**92,829**	**106,320**	**123,851**	**130,409**	**136,456**
Nonfarm personal income	448,919	557,177	675,307	804,378	889,039	1,013,526	72,788	85,963	102,478	116,171	128,269	138,559
Farm income	16,358	21,234	14,617	19,111	18,909	17,772	7,584	6,866	3,842	7,680	2,140	−2,103
Population (thousands)[1]	64.9	70.9	78.1	81.8	87.1	93.3	15.3	15.8	16.9	16.9	17.3	17.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,168**	**8,157**	**8,833**	**10,072**	**10,421**	**11,053**	**5,240**	**5,868**	**6,275**	**7,347**	**7,550**	**7,668**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	173,333	205,414	224,684	264,564	286,601	333,799	30,728	33,997	34,027	44,664	38,668	35,761
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	8,382	10,206	11,834	14,736	16,372	19,124	1,312	1,575	1,777	2,304	2,368	2,425
Plus: Adjustment for residence	180,388	234,063	288,646	339,709	380,036	440,705	27,600	32,243	38,309	37,074	43,840	49,698
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	345,339	429,271	501,496	589,537	650,265	755,380	57,016	64,665	70,559	79,434	80,140	83,034
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	71,734	92,255	118,601	153,303	166,542	175,604	10,907	13,759	18,644	24,751	27,705	29,055
Plus: Transfer payments	48,204	56,885	69,827	80,649	91,141	100,314	12,449	14,405	17,117	19,666	22,564	24,367
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	125,675	150,480	175,454	205,945	227,337	265,486	19,201	22,901	25,975	32,194	32,129	33,728
Other labor income	11,574	13,632	16,319	19,873	23,603	29,249	1,728	2,018	2,504	3,045	3,079	3,257
Proprietors' income[4]	36,084	41,302	32,911	38,746	35,661	39,064	9,799	9,078	5,548	9,425	3,460	−1,224
Farm	14,159	18,718	11,999	16,471	15,780	13,559	5,581	4,583	1,463	5,269	−707	−5,949
Nonfarm	21,925	22,584	20,912	22,275	19,881	25,505	4,218	4,495	4,085	4,156	4,167	4,725
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,358	21,234	14,617	19,111	18,909	17,772	7,584	6,866	3,842	7,680	2,140	−2,103
Nonfarm	156,975	184,180	210,067	245,453	267,692	316,027	23,144	27,131	30,185	36,984	36,528	37,864
Private	130,897	153,974	173,559	201,249	215,948	256,047	17,120	20,147	22,133	27,433	25,813	26,267
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,476	472	490	659	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,554	567	1,022	1,678	4,907	3,200	1,874
Construction	20,872	22,485	23,182	24,577	24,736	35,918	1,110	1,986	2,253	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	30,115	36,708	45,169	54,730	60,632	67,059	2,127	2,702	3,957	4,703	3,519	3,028
Nondurable goods	7,508	6,787	9,920	12,109	13,482	13,868	734	(D)	1,906	2,118	1,604	1,007
Durable goods	22,607	29,921	35,249	42,621	47,150	53,191	1,393	(D)	2,051	2,585	1,915	2,021
Transportation and public utilities	9,815	11,072	12,207	15,182	16,804	17,938	1,170	1,275	1,244	1,159	1,346	1,465
Wholesale trade	7,817	9,255	9,665	10,335	10,449	14,873	1,544	1,686	1,770	2,048	2,337	2,392
Retail trade	21,542	25,950	28,696	34,345	36,788	41,893	4,927	5,431	5,443	6,103	6,175	7,107
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,297	8,128	9,271	9,767	10,718	15,002	1,061	1,159	1,257	1,451	1,625	1,967
Services	26,948	32,036	35,917	41,747	45,544	52,334	4,142	4,396	3,872	3,897	4,617	5,241
Government and government enterprises	26,078	30,206	36,508	44,204	51,744	59,980	6,024	6,984	8,052	9,551	10,715	11,597
Federal, civilian	2,490	2,762	3,470	3,955	4,234	4,689	701	735	802	914	937	934
Military	473	550	708	994	1,363	1,440	112	122	154	197	258	280
State and local	23,115	26,894	32,330	39,255	46,147	53,851	5,211	6,127	7,096	8,440	9,520	10,383

	Winkler, Texas						Wise, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**66,739**	**77,652**	**90,716**	**114,354**	**127,896**	**115,404**	**166,169**	**193,133**	**227,879**	**278,324**	**305,818**	**328,976**
Nonfarm personal income	65,915	77,043	89,199	113,471	126,522	114,337	158,095	187,413	222,472	262,692	292,222	318,325
Farm income	824	609	1,517	883	1,374	1,067	8,074	5,720	5,407	15,632	13,596	10,651
Population (thousands)[1]	9.6	9.7	10.0	10.4	11.3	11.2	24.8	25.8	26.8	27.3	28.6	29.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,973**	**8,046**	**9,072**	**10,991**	**11,320**	**10,285**	**6,700**	**7,491**	**8,500**	**10,190**	**10,700**	**11,096**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	42,116	47,229	52,733	65,670	73,926	63,620	77,111	90,468	103,062	127,640	130,945	130,105
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	2,124	2,489	2,803	3,811	4,387	3,741	3,686	4,673	5,510	6,780	7,276	7,378
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,897	15,337	20,311	27,981	29,629	24,492	47,021	53,268	63,477	74,507	84,466	102,133
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	51,889	60,077	70,241	89,840	99,168	84,371	120,446	139,063	161,029	195,367	208,135	224,860
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	8,128	10,011	11,982	14,937	17,994	18,917	25,818	31,733	40,959	53,024	64,491	67,776
Plus: Transfer payments	6,722	7,564	8,493	9,577	10,734	12,116	19,905	22,337	25,891	29,933	33,192	36,340
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,381	36,006	40,530	52,143	57,474	50,731	55,472	68,759	81,601	94,426	98,958	100,702
Other labor income	3,252	3,250	3,764	4,700	5,466	5,136	5,995	7,397	8,404	9,542	10,552	11,277
Proprietors' income[4]	5,483	7,973	8,439	8,827	10,986	7,753	15,644	14,312	13,057	23,672	21,435	18,126
Farm	695	464	1,365	730	1,192	824	6,219	3,595	3,196	13,407	10,956	7,056
Nonfarm	4,788	7,509	7,074	8,097	9,794	6,929	9,425	10,717	9,861	10,265	10,479	11,070
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	824	609	1,517	883	1,374	1,067	8,074	5,720	5,407	15,632	13,596	10,651
Nonfarm	41,292	46,620	51,216	64,787	72,552	62,553	69,037	84,748	97,655	112,008	117,349	119,454
Private	34,650	39,394	42,846	55,813	61,958	50,840	59,536	74,256	85,811	98,259	101,351	101,624
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	674	681	668	801	818	870
Mining	14,104	17,874	19,584	25,967	30,309	22,562	13,362	19,088	27,150	34,645	34,943	26,908
Construction	1,906	1,618	1,660	2,874	4,084	3,359	3,017	5,659	4,362	4,184	3,573	4,951
Manufacturing	1,582	1,315	1,404	1,590	1,478	1,425	12,621	16,754	16,799	17,978	18,103	19,655
Nondurable goods	1,297	1,048	988	900	(D)	(D)	3,315	3,923	1,857	2,165	2,012	1,593
Durable goods	285	267	416	690	(D)	(D)	9,306	12,831	14,942	15,813	16,091	18,062
Transportation and public utilities	6,547	6,991	8,293	10,310	9,035	8,667	8,423	10,601	12,245	12,329	13,217	14,541
Wholesale trade	1,236	1,401	1,510	2,173	2,537	1,610	3,407	2,054	2,948	3,371	3,613	5,031
Retail trade	4,096	4,290	4,108	5,572	6,145	5,190	6,556	7,586	8,665	10,294	12,117	13,075
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,132	1,242	1,406	1,591	1,918	1,884	3,395	3,517	3,731	3,582	3,597	4,083
Services	4,038	4,656	4,876	5,733	6,490	6,141	8,081	8,316	9,243	11,065	11,370	12,510
Government and government enterprises	6,642	7,226	8,370	8,974	10,554	11,713	9,501	10,492	11,844	13,749	15,998	17,830
Federal, civilian	406	537	658	710	677	692	1,210	1,329	1,482	1,622	1,760	1,865
Military	70	75	90	122	169	184	181	200	243	319	427	463
State and local	6,166	6,614	7,622	8,142	9,708	10,837	8,110	8,963	10,119	11,808	13,811	15,502

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Wood, Texas						Yoakum, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	154,174	183,134	204,809	242,072	271,967	278,595	57,026	75,500	71,126	100,732	117,506	121,061
Nonfarm personal income	146,468	174,229	197,612	230,911	260,680	268,776	51,315	60,433	69,223	80,791	94,967	94,605
Farm income	7,706	8,905	7,197	11,161	11,287	9,819	5,711	15,067	1,903	19,941	22,539	26,456
Population (thousands)[1]	23.3	23.9	24.9	25.2	26.3	27.5	7.9	8.1	8.3	8.4	8.7	9.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,629	7,675	8,232	9,606	10,346	10,137	7,178	9,375	8,526	12,026	13,550	13,258
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	81,709	99,228	100,242	113,025	120,686	121,413	50,235	67,783	60,958	88,348	101,487	102,801
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,022	4,963	5,367	6,392	7,163	7,265	2,263	2,780	3,197	3,985	4,715	4,502
Plus: Adjustment for residence	15,814	17,974	22,142	28,268	32,633	29,817	−2,412	−2,689	−2,861	−3,572	−4,111	−3,819
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	93,501	112,239	117,017	134,901	146,156	143,965	45,560	62,314	54,900	80,791	92,661	94,480
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	29,779	36,406	47,270	61,249	73,363	76,956	7,280	8,508	10,621	13,566	17,793	18,766
Plus: Transfer payments	30,894	34,489	40,522	45,922	52,448	57,674	4,186	4,678	5,605	6,375	7,052	7,815
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	57,594	69,173	73,643	82,177	88,332	90,371	38,559	43,376	50,217	58,567	66,574	67,010
Other labor income	6,423	9,453	8,657	8,190	9,341	9,882	3,276	3,568	4,338	4,944	6,029	6,573
Proprietors' income[4]	17,692	20,602	17,942	22,658	23,013	21,160	8,400	20,839	6,403	24,837	28,884	29,218
Farm	6,571	7,605	5,845	9,797	9,669	7,631	3,696	12,765	−491	17,515	19,672	22,605
Nonfarm	11,121	12,997	12,097	12,861	13,344	13,529	4,704	8,074	6,894	7,322	9,212	6,613
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,706	8,905	7,197	11,161	11,287	9,819	5,711	15,067	1,903	19,941	22,539	26,456
Nonfarm	74,003	90,323	93,045	101,864	109,399	111,594	44,524	52,716	59,055	68,407	78,948	76,345
Private	64,267	79,620	80,964	87,993	94,028	94,376	38,633	46,528	51,991	60,234	69,359	65,642
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	714	621	596	577	574	620	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,903	2,135	1,615
Mining	8,430	12,255	15,207	23,383	23,693	17,772	22,062	26,466	29,389	34,540	40,179	36,070
Construction	6,408	5,233	5,197	5,854	5,611	6,074	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,153	3,644	2,867
Manufacturing	11,607	20,713	16,086	11,652	13,251	13,474	1,747	2,108	2,262	2,825	3,233	3,160
Nondurable goods	9,230	17,976	12,271	6,089	6,119	6,885	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,570
Durable goods	2,377	2,737	3,815	5,563	7,132	6,589	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,590
Transportation and public utilities	8,853	10,989	12,084	12,645	12,931	13,440	3,442	5,085	6,080	7,288	8,613	9,003
Wholesale trade	3,869	3,854	4,672	4,662	6,117	6,719	1,647	1,802	1,956	2,103	2,222	2,188
Retail trade	8,587	9,214	9,900	10,634	11,637	12,869	3,206	3,246	3,285	3,948	4,345	4,746
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,099	3,267	2,917	2,587	3,436	4,731	759	956	964	1,010	1,199	1,568
Services	12,700	13,474	14,305	15,999	16,778	18,677	3,489	3,787	4,246	4,464	3,789	4,425
Government and government enterprises	9,736	10,703	12,081	13,871	15,371	17,218	5,891	6,188	7,064	8,173	9,589	10,703
Federal, civilian	1,059	1,125	1,245	1,413	1,539	1,679	382	402	480	515	497	580
Military	170	185	226	295	393	426	58	62	75	98	130	141
State and local	8,507	9,393	10,610	12,163	13,439	15,113	5,451	5,724	6,509	7,560	8,962	9,982

	Young, Texas						Zapata, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	135,339	168,129	191,149	234,367	255,305	259,739	23,425	27,201	33,575	41,590	46,775	47,688
Nonfarm personal income	132,625	162,129	188,788	232,313	252,048	256,659	20,204	24,757	29,906	38,029	41,417	43,684
Farm income	2,714	6,000	2,361	2,054	3,257	3,080	3,221	2,444	3,669	3,561	5,358	4,004
Population (thousands)[1]	17.3	17.9	19.2	19.7	20.3	20.4	6.0	6.4	6.7	7.1	7.5	7.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	7,833	9,376	9,940	11,909	12,558	12,711	3,889	4,238	5,007	5,871	6,271	6,156
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	90,438	114,557	124,634	153,683	159,398	157,802	14,737	15,751	17,040	22,664	25,512	23,057
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	4,622	5,864	6,836	9,033	9,647	9,485	662	783	808	1,194	1,291	1,209
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−157	923	1,458	1,154	1,827	1,112	−1,836	−1,985	−1,565	−3,235	−3,315	−2,227
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	85,659	109,616	119,256	145,804	151,578	149,429	12,239	12,983	14,667	18,235	20,906	19,621
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	30,333	36,998	47,201	60,353	72,287	75,925	5,125	6,811	9,589	12,996	14,019	14,780
Plus: Transfer payments	19,347	21,515	24,692	28,210	31,440	34,385	6,061	7,407	9,319	10,359	11,850	13,287
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	68,891	78,792	92,078	115,028	120,704	121,068	10,011	11,532	11,721	17,161	17,877	16,994
Other labor income	7,590	8,367	9,914	12,164	13,502	14,210	759	868	941	1,398	1,583	1,565
Proprietors' income[4]	13,957	27,398	22,642	26,491	25,192	22,524	3,967	3,351	4,378	4,105	6,052	4,498
Farm	1,868	5,039	1,360	1,034	2,057	1,488	2,540	1,663	2,856	2,748	4,387	2,675
Nonfarm	12,089	22,359	21,282	25,457	23,135	21,036	1,427	1,688	1,522	1,357	1,665	1,823
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,714	6,000	2,361	2,054	3,257	3,080	3,221	2,444	3,669	3,561	5,358	4,004
Nonfarm	87,724	108,557	122,273	151,629	156,141	154,722	11,516	13,307	13,371	19,103	20,154	19,053
Private	78,209	98,219	110,571	138,303	140,876	137,967	8,788	9,635	9,244	14,208	14,285	12,213
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	254	279	279	468	484	468	333	291	243	250	(D)	253
Mining	20,495	33,385	39,462	56,278	57,024	50,077	5,149	5,647	4,452	9,003	8,746	5,786
Construction	5,450	(D)	(D)	5,832	5,821	6,166	612	762	688	(D)	463	1,234
Manufacturing	21,375	23,597	27,148	28,894	27,733	27,412	(D)	0	(L)	(D)	87	168
Nondurable goods	6,154	6,384	6,999	7,655	5,423	5,385	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	15,221	17,213	20,149	21,239	22,310	22,027	0	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,379	5,921	6,469	9,053	8,946	9,479	343	532	929	835	(D)	1,002
Wholesale trade	3,880	(D)	(D)	7,109	7,451	7,530	(D)	(L)	57	62	56	55
Retail trade	8,128	9,118	9,576	11,593	13,171	14,156	973	1,003	1,289	1,502	1,582	1,565
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,413	4,026	4,855	5,574	5,644	6,852	425	547	539	532	584	782
Services	9,835	10,576	11,963	13,502	14,602	15,827	885	817	1,046	1,252	1,705	1,368
Government and government enterprises	9,515	10,338	11,702	13,326	15,265	16,755	2,728	3,672	4,127	4,895	5,869	6,840
Federal, civilian	1,003	1,050	1,151	1,333	1,359	1,332	419	467	510	547	604	585
Military	126	140	174	230	304	330	(L)	(L)	61	83	112	121
State and local	8,386	9,148	10,377	11,763	13,602	15,093	2,265	3,156	3,556	4,265	5,153	6,134

See fontnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1978–83—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Zavala, Texas					
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	45,515	50,317	52,918	61,615	63,307	72,234
Nonfarm personal income	37,268	39,880	44,462	49,872	56,502	60,085
Farm income	8,247	10,437	8,456	11,743	6,805	12,149
Population (thousands)[1]	11.7	11.6	11.7	11.7	11.9	12.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	3,890	4,343	4,542	5,265	5,307	5,963
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	32,821	36,252	36,228	42,555	41,811	46,930
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[2]	1,290	1,407	1,556	1,840	2,157	2,126
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,147	572	634	996	385	1,613
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	32,678	35,417	35,306	41,711	40,039	46,417
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[3]	3,727	4,359	5,023	6,154	7,977	8,404
Plus: Transfer payments	9,110	10,541	12,589	13,750	15,291	17,413
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	21,686	23,215	25,501	27,973	32,122	32,417
Other labor income	1,796	1,923	2,247	2,537	3,046	3,356
Proprietors' income[4]	9,339	11,114	8,480	12,045	6,643	11,157
Farm	5,133	6,870	4,745	8,004	2,371	6,134
Nonfarm	4,206	4,244	3,735	4,041	4,272	5,023
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	8,247	10,437	8,456	11,743	6,805	12,149
Nonfarm	24,574	25,815	27,772	30,812	35,006	34,781
Private	18,628	19,579	21,360	23,569	26,512	26,418
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	3,529	3,466	3,112	3,836	3,830	4,095
Mining	326	648	1,155	784	1,669	1,331
Construction	809	786	798	1,772	1,742	1,306
Manufacturing	5,303	5,517	6,999	7,671	9,008	7,992
Nondurable goods	5,198	5,407	6,848	7,441	8,744	7,776
Durable goods	105	110	151	230	264	216
Transportation and public utilities	1,239	1,393	1,394	(D)	(D)	2,011
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,120	2,243
Retail trade	2,581	2,768	2,877	2,985	2,962	3,487
Finance, insurance, and real estate	668	703	759	681	692	900
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,697	(D)	3,053
Government and government enterprises	5,946	6,236	6,412	7,243	8,494	8,363
Federal, civilian	331	374	442	452	496	504
Military	85	90	105	138	178	193
State and local	5,530	5,772	5,865	6,653	7,820	7,666

See footnotes at end of tables.

FOOTNOTES

(L) Less than $50,000.

(D) Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information; estimates are included in totals.

* The estimate shown here constitutes the major portion of the true estimate.

[1] U.S. Bureau of the Census estimates.

[2] Personal contributions for social insurance are implicitly included in the estimates of earnings by type and industry. However, they are not included in personal income and therefore are subtracted from earnings in computation of personal income.

[3] Includes adjustment for border workers: income of U.S. residents working across U.S. borders less income of foreign residents working in the United States.

[4] Includes the capital consumption adjustment for rental income of persons.

[5] Includes the inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.

[6] Other includes wages and salaries of U.S. residents working for international organizations and for foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States.

[7] Far West Region totals do not include Alaska and Hawaii.

[8] Cibola County, NM was separated from Valencia County in June 1981, but in these estimates, Valencia includes Cibola through the end of 1981.

[9] The 1980-83 estimates for per capita personal income reflect a correction to census population. Estimates for earlier years remain uncorrected. The corrections may be large enough to cause a discontinuity between 1979 and 1980 in the historical series of per capita personal income.

[10] La Paz County, AZ was separated from Yuma County on January 1, 1983.